THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NINETY-SECOND

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

TORONTO, ONTARIO, JUNE 1st - 9th, 1966

TORONTO
THORN PRESS
135 RAILSIDE RD., DON MILLS, ONT.
1966

OFFICERS OF THE 92nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THE REVEREND G. DEANE JOHNSTON, C.D., M.B.E., M.A., D.D., Brantford, Ont.
Moderator

THE REVEREND E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } *Joint*
THE REVEREND LOUIS H. FOWLER, M.A., B.D., D.D., AURORA, ONT. } *Clerks*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Administrative Council	Judge E. M. Shortt	Perth, Ont.
General Board of Missions	Rev. J. K. Lattimore, B.A.	Toronto, Ont.
Board of Christian Education	Rev. A. E. Bailey, M.A., Th.D.	Waterloo
Record Committee	Mr. Frank Whilsmith	Toronto
Armed Forces Chaplaincy Services	Rev. J. Logan-Vencta, O.B.E., M.A., D.D.	Ottawa
Committee on Inter-Church Relations	Rev. G. D. Johnston,C.D.,M.B.E.,M.A.,D.D.	Brantford
Knox College, Toronto — Board	Mr. A. W. R. Adair	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto — Senate	Rev. J. S. Glen, M.A., Ph.D., Th.D., D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Board	Mr. L. G. McDougall, Q.C.	Mt. Royal, Que.
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Senate	Rev. R. Lennox, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D., D.D.	Montreal, Que.
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver	Mr. W. Walker	Vancouver, B.C.
Presbyterian Residence — Saskatoon	Rev. R. A. Davidson, B.A.	Saskatoon, Sask.
Lending Fund Committee	Justice G. A. McGillivray	Toronto
Board of Stewardship and Budget	Mr. A. H. Dancey	Oshawa
Committee on History	Rev. N. G. Smith, M.A., B.L.S., D.D.	Montreal, Que.
Committee on Church Worship	Rev. J. H. Williams, B.A.	Toronto
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	Rev. W. L. Young, B.A.	Hamilton
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	Rev. A. C. Young, B.A.	North Bay
Committee on Church Architecture	Rev. R. G. MacMillan	Oakville
Audio-Visual Committee	Rev. E. F. Smith	Toronto
Recruitment and Vocation	Rev. F. J. Barr, M.A.	Sarnia
Home Religion	Rev. John Forbes, M.A.	Agincourt
Trustee Board	Justice G. A. McGillivray	Toronto
Synod Corporations	Mr. H. W. Hunter	Toronto
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	Miss E. L. McClelland	Toronto
Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)	Miss M. Sylvester	New Glasgow, N.S.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL —
SECRETARY — REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D.

BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET —
SECRETARY — REV. H. F. DAVIDSON, M.A., D.D.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY — MR. A. M. DEANS, M.C.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS —
OVERSEAS SECRETARY — REV. E. H. JOHNSON, B.Sc., B.TH., D.D.
HOME MISSIONS SECRETARY — REV. H. A. DOIG, C.D., D.D.
NATIONAL DIRECTOR OF CHURCH EXTENSION — REV. J. C. COOPER, B.A., B.D.
ACTING DIRECTOR — MISSIONARY EDUCATION — REV. R. M. RANSOM, B.A., Th.B.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION —
GENERAL SECRETARY — REV. J. S. CLARKE, M.A., D.D.
EDITOR, EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES — REV. W. H. FULLER, B.A., Th.B., D.D.
SECRETARY FOR LAY MINISTRY — ADULT — REV. R. P. CARTER, B.A., B.D., M.R.E.
SECRETARY FOR LAY MINISTRY — ADULT — REV. S. B. COLES, B.A.
SECRETARY FOR LAY MINISTRY — HIGHER EDUCATION — REV. D. M. WARNE, B.A., Ph.D.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION —
SECRETARY — REV. A. J. GOWLAND, M.A.
MEN'S WORK — MR. R. A. HAMILTON AND MR. G. FERNIE

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD —
EDITOR — REV. DECOURCY H. RAYNER, C.D., B.A., D.D.

SYNOD CORPORATIONS —
REV. D. MCCULLOUGH, 633 COLDSTREAM AVE., TORONTO

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH —
MR. W. S. WALTON, Q.C.

COMPTROLLER —
REV. B. E. HOWELL

ASSISTANT TO THE COMPTROLLER —
MR. J. B. BARBOUR, A.C.W.A.

BUILDING MANAGER
MR. H. S. REID

CHURCH OFFICES —
50 WYNFORD DR., DON MILLS, ONT. — PHONE 429-0110.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLIES
Since 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1881	Saint John, N.B.,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Kingston,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm MacGillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935	Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936	Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.

1937	Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938	Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1939	Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940	St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941	Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1942	Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943	Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944	Toronto,	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont.
1945	Toronto,	J. M. MacGillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946	Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1947	Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont.
1948	Toronto,	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., Outremont, Que.
1949	Kitchener,	C. L. Cowan, B.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1950	Outremont,	F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L., Montreal, Que.
1951	Ottawa,	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., Regina, Sask.
1952	Toronto,	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D., Orillia, Ont.
1953	Toronto,	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1954	Toronto,	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1955	Toronto,	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1956	Toronto,	F. G. Stewart, D.D., Kitchener, Ont.
1957	Vancouver,	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.
1958	Toronto,	John McNab, M.A., S.T.M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1959	Toronto,	Alexander Nimmo, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1960	Guelph,	Robert Lennox, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Montreal, Que.
1961	Toronto,	Robert L. Taylor, B.A., D.D., Medicine Hat, Alta.
1962	Toronto,	Ross K. Cameron, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1963	Toronto,	Harry Lennox, C.D., B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1964	Toronto,	Hugh MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1965	Toronto,	J. Alan Munro, M.C., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1966	Toronto,	G. Deane Johnston, C.D., M.B.E., M.A., D.D., Brantford, Ont.

THE ATTENTION OF THE SEVERAL COURTS OF THE CHURCH IS DRAWN TO CERTAIN MATTERS

1. The Recommendations of the several Boards and Committees as amended as adopted by Assembly and the various Acts of Assembly.
2. Amendment Book of Forms making women eligible as ruling elders (elders) and as elders who both rule and teach (ministers), 9th, 10th, and 13th Sederunts.
3. Recommendation 9, Administrative Council, adopted as follows: That the amount of $37,500.00 in the Authorized Expenditures be used as basic travel allowance for 1966 for the General Board of Missions effective July 1, 1966 and for 1967 the amount of $75,000.00. 3rd Sederunt and p. 383. See also Recommendation 10 Unprinted — General Board of Missions. 2nd and 4th Sederunts.
4. Erection of the Presbytery of Guelph-Saugeen. 18th Sederunt and p. 413.
5. Change of Synod's Name to "The Synod of the Atlantic Provinces." 18th Sederunt and p. 416.
6. Recommendations of Order of Deaconesses — Presbyteries to Report. 18th Sederunt and pp. 296-300.
7. Standing Orders — See A. & P. G.A. 1966, p. 4 — Attention of Clerks of Presbyteries especially.
8. Prayer for Vietnam appointed by Moderator — November 20th, 1966. 17th Sederunt.
9. The 93rd General Assembly to meet in Knox Church, Ottawa, Wednesday, June 7, 1967 at 8 p.m.

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE

NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

ST. ANDREW'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TORONTO

JUNE 1, 1966

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Toronto, Ontario, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Wednesday, the first day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which place and time Ministers and Ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment of the General Assembly held in the City of Toronto, Ontario, on the second day of June last year.

The Reverend J. A. Munro, M.C., B.A., D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by the Reverend J. C. P. Stirling, M.A., B.D., D.D., conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words: "I pray that your inward eyes may be illumined so that you may know what is the hope to which he calls you". Ephesians 1:18.

Thereafter, with prayer he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

Roll Call

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list, and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present)

IV. — ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

I. — SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1. — PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Ian G. MacLeod, Baddeck, N.S.
Wallace MacKinnon, Glace Bay, N.S.
Daniel MacDonald, Tarbot, N.S.
Norman J. MacLeod, Little Narrows, N.S.

2. — PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

Paul D. Scott, Corner Brook, Nfld.

3. — PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Alexander MacDonald, Merigomish, N.S.
A. Donald MacLeod, New Glasgow, N.S.
A. W. Williamson, Stellarton, N.S.
Russell Betts, New Glasgow, N.S.
J. W. A. Dunbar, Eureka, N.S.
Gilbert Tattrie, New Glasgow, N.S.

4. — PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

A. O. MacLean, Halifax, N.S.
R. D. MacLean, Halifax, N.S.
Mitchell Sellars, Dartmouth, N.S.

5. — PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

B. D. Hostetter, St. John, N.B.
S. D. Self, Camp Gagetown, N.B.
H. L. MacFarlane, Martinon, N.B.
Gordon Mundee, Moncton, N.B.

6. — PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

Robert Ross, Sunny Corner, N.B.
*James A. Watling, Black River Bridge, N.B.

7. — PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

D. Nicholson, Belfast, P.E.I.
L. R. Files, New London, P.E.I.
Ralph Balderston, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Erskine K. MacNutt, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

II. — SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8. — PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Floyd R. McPhee, Port Cartier, Que.
Edward Bragg, Quebec, Que.
Roland Perron, Richmond, Que.
Harold Gilbert, Sherbrooke, Que.

9. — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

John F. Allan, Chateauguay, Que.
E. P. Aikens, Montreal, Que.
J. J. Edmiston, Montreal, Que.
Arthur Iarrera, St. Michel, Que.
James B. Inglis, Montreal, Que.
R. Stuart Johnston, Montreal, Que.
A. Ross MacKay, Montreal West, Que.
E. I. McPhee, Montreal, Que.
John R. McCallum, Outremont, Que.
Leslie Davis, Montreal, Que.
W. Sellars, Montreal, Que.
*J. A. Bacon, Verdun, Que.
J. M. Guthrie, Verdun, Que.
C. Smallwood, Montreal, Que.
C. D. Taper, MacDonald College P.O., Que.
*R. Williams, Ormstown, Que.

10. — PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Hugh Wilson, Avonmore, Ont.
W. W. McI. Craig, Finch, Ont.
John R. Fourney, Lancaster, Ont.
R. C. M. Grant, Martintown, Ont.

11. — PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.
E. G. B. Foote, Bells Corners, Ont.
P. B. Reid, Ottawa, Ont.
John Birchenough, Ottawa, Ont.
W. E. McCraw, Ottawa, Ont.
G. C. Thompson, Ottawa, Ont.

12. — PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Arnprior, Ont.
R. A. Sinclair, Smiths Falls, Ont.
W. B. Craig, Arnprior, Ont.
Robert Hamilton, Cobden, Ont.

13. — PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

David Mawhinney, Prescott, Ont.
J. M. Anderson, Kemptville, Ont.
D. G. MacKay, Prescott, Ont.
Arnold Davidson, Kemptville, Ont.

III. — SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14. — PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

J. Brush, Kingston, Ont.
D. G. Morton, Kingston, Ont.
William Graham, Trenton, Ont.
J. McKay, Belleville, Ont.
Percy MacKay, Belleville, Ont.

15. — PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

W. H. T. Fulton, Port Hope, Ont.
A. M. Duncan, Peterborough, Ont.
*David Stewart, Peterborough, Ont.
John Weatherson, Warkworth, Ont.

16. — PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

E. G. MacDonald, Fenelon Falls, Ont.
O. G. Locke, Lindsay, Ont.
Joe. E. Nesbitt, Woodville, Ont.
*Carol Adams, Bobcaygeon, Ont.

17. — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Ont.
D. M. Warne, Toronto, Ont.
David Wotherspoon, Scarborough, Ont.
R. P. Carter, Toronto, Ont.
W. J. S. McClure, Whitby, Ont.
Frank Conkey, Pickering, Ont.
A. Brown, Toronto, Ont.
D. R. Sinclair, Oshawa, Ont.
W. A. Wallace, Scarborough, Ont.
J. C. Robson, Toronto, Ont.
J. M. Milroy, Toronto, Ont.
D. K. Andrews, Toronto, Ont.
DeC. H. Rayner, Toronto, Ont.
A. Marshall, Toronto, Ont.
George H. Spence, Toronto, Ont.
G. B. Davidson, Toronto, Ont.
T. Farn, Toronto, Ont.
A. Caunt, Willowdale, Ont.
Case Bastmeyer, Scarborough, Ont.
Sidney J. Castle, Toronto, Ont.
Philip Braithwaite, Toronto, Ont.
E. J. Davis, Toronto, Ont.
K. C. Thomas, Markham, Ont.
George A. Anderson, Whitby, Ont.
Trevor Wigney, Toronto, Ont.
J. Martin, Don Mills, Ont.

18. — PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

J. A. Munro, Toronto, Ont.
E. F. Smith, Islington, Ont.
R. J. Boggs, Weston, Ont.
J. K. Lattimore, Toronto, Ont.
W. J. Adamson, Islington, Ont.
E. Orsborn, Toronto, Ont.
R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.
J. Wilcox, Toronto, Ont.
J. H. Tanner, King City, Ont.
K. Mitchell, Toronto, Ont.
H. N. Reid, Toronto, Ont.
W. R. Robson, Toronto, Ont.
J. O. McNaughton, Cooksville, Ont.
T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.

19. — PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

D. S. Jackson, Port Credit, Ont.
A. H. McKenzie, Acton, Ont.
T. M. McKennell, Oakville, Ont.
B. L. Walden, Brampton, Ont.
M. M. Coles, Acton, Ont.
*W. McFadden, Milton, Ont.
R. Drummond, Brampton, Ont.
*G. E. Williamson, Brampton, Ont.

20. — PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

D. K. Perrie, Elmvale, Ont.
J. K. English, Bracebridge, Ont.
J. L. Self, Midland, Ont.
C. H. Carter, Victoria Harbour, Ont.
*Reginald McNabb, Stayner, Ont.
G. B. Mallion, Tottenham, Ont.
Irwin McMahon, Hawkestone, Ont.
Ernest Miller, Barrie, Ont.

21. — PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

Warren McKinnon, Englehart, Ont.
E. A. Smith, Englehart, Ont.

22. — PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

J. R. Duke, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
D. J. Hill, Sudbury, Ont.
Wm. Allan, Sudbury, Ont.
D. F. Tilly, Sudbury, Ont.

23. — PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

F. A. Pickering, Mount Forest, Ont.
*J. C. Dale, Harriston, Ont.

24. — PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

J. E. Sutherland, Toronto, Ont.
A. E. Bailey, Waterloo, Ont.
A. H. Vair, Preston, Ont.
A. B. Embree, Galt, Ont.
J. M. Moffatt, Galt, Ont.
James Barbour, Toronto, Ont.

IV. — SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

25. — PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

E. Finocchiaro, Hamilton, Ont.
P. J. Walter, Hamilton, Ont.
J. P. Schissler, Dundas, Ont.
S. J. Lookman, Ancaster, Ont.
R. H. Armstrong, Hamilton, Ont.
Eugene Ruzsa, Hamilton, Ont.
N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton, Ont.
George W. Hudson, Hamilton, Ont.
James Scobie, Hamilton, Ont.
Sidney Stevens, Hamilton, Ont.
C. S. Hazen, Ancaster, Ont.
Joseph Bakty, Sr., Hamilton, Ont.
J. K. Hood, Galt, Ont.
Harry Smith, Hamilton, Ont.

26. — PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Nicholas Novak, Welland, Ont.
W. A. McLeod, Welland, Ont.
F. W. Sass, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
C. D. Henderson, St. Catharines, Ont.
*W. J. Taylor, St. Catharines, Ont.
George Pirie, St. Catharines, Ont.
Wilson Wright, Fort Erie, Ont.

27. — PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont.
R. D. MacDonald, Tillsonburg, Ont.
W. Skelly, Brantford, Ont.
H. E. Irwin, Scotland, Ont.
John Simpson, Brantford, Ont.
H. R. Malcolm, Tillsonburg, Ont.

28. — PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

C. W. Middleton, Mount Brydges, Ont.
George Anderson, London, Ont.
G. A. Gordier, London, Ont.
Clare McGill, London, Ont.
Stuart Nisbet, Wardsville, Ont.
John C. Hodgson, St. Thomas, Ont.

29. — PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Victor W. Raison, Riverside, Ont.
John B. Fox, Windsor, Ont.
James M. Grant, Leamington, Ont.
Alex M. Ross, Chatham, Ont.
Alex MacLellan, Windsor, Ont.
Bruce Bourne, Chatham, Ont.

30. — PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

D. St. Clair Campbell, Sarnia, Ont.
Robert T. A. Marshall, Strathroy, Ont.
J. Bruce Robertson, Strathroy, Ont.
Robert Needham, Corunna, Ont.
H. R. Hall, Pt. Edward, Ont.
Lyall Smith, Sarnia, Ont.

31. — PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

David J. Crawford, Listowel, Ont.
Harry Waite, Atwood, Ont.
Lloyd Sorsdahl, Mitchell, Ont.
Chester Little,, Atwood, Ont.

32. — PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Robert U. MacLean, Clinton, Ont.
D. Neil McCombie, Ripley, Ont.
Melville Scott, Kincardine, Ont.
Clifford R. Lowery, Goderich, Ont.

33. — PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Maurice D. McNabb, Port Elgin, Ont.
William E. Knox, Paisley, Ont.
Thomas W. Thompson,, Paisley, Ont.
Robert Mortley, Durham, Ont.

V. — SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTH WESTERN ONTARIO

34. — PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

J. C. Hood, Port Arthur, Ont.
W. Campbell Hunter, Port Arthur, Ont.

35. — PRESBYTERY OF LAKE OF THE WOODS

James Dunn, Kenora, Ont.
S. T. Robinson, Kenora, Ont.

36. — PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

A. F. MacSween, Winnipeg, Man.
J. D. Marnoch, Winnipeg, Man.
W. C. Tulloch, Selkirk, Man.
A. R. Dick, Winnipeg, Man.

37. — PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

I. L. Jackson, Virden, Man.
J. P. Jones, Brandon, Man.
*Reginald Tomalin, Portage la Prairie, Man.
*C. R. Wilson, Brandon, Man.

VI. — SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

38. — PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

A. Joshua, Regina, Sask.
R. A. Courtenay, Yorkton, Sask.
J. Staveley, Weyburn, Sask.
*W. Kelly, Moose Jaw, Sask.

39. — PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Stephen How, Leask, Sask.
J. A. Miller, Sylvania, Sask.

40. — PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Tony Plomp, Saskatoon, Sask.
Leo Hughes, Rosetown, Sask.
Donald Back, Biggar, Sask.
George Ward, Saskatoon, Sask.

VII. — SYNOD OF ALBERTA

41. — PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

L. R. Paul, Fort St. John, B.C.
William Lockwood, Dawson Creek, B.C.

42. — PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

H. G. Marsh, Edmonton, Alta.
W. D. Jarvis, St. Albert, Alta.
R. Barnes, Edmonton, Alta.
A. G. Campbell, Edmonton, Alta.

43. — PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

R. J. Burton, Olds, Alta.
W. K. Gibson, Innisfail, Alta.

44. — PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

G. A. Hadjiantoniou, Calgary, Alta.
Robt. Wyber, Three Hills, Alta.
A. W. McNeil, Calgary, Alta.
G. A. Thompson, Calgary, Ont.

45. — PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.
Gordon J. Anderson, Lethbridge, Alta.

VIII. — SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

46. — PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

A. R. Henderson, Cranbrook, B.C.
R. A. Shypitka, Cranbrook, B.C.

47. — PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Ivan S. Gamble, Kamloops, B.C.
James Hadden, Prince Rupert, B.C.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

John F. Nute, Haney, B.C.
D. J. Gillies, North Burnaby, B.C.
N. G. Robertson, Vancouver, B.C.
S. L. McIntyre, Vancouver, B.C.
J. N. Allan, Surrey, B.C.
J. Johnston, North Burnaby, B.C.
*G. Bullock, North Surrey, B.C.
E. Ashman, Aldergrove, B.C.
J. Wyness, North Burnaby, B.C.
S. E. Doak, Chilliwack, B.C.

49.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

J. W. L. McLean, Victoria, B.C.
Donald C. Smith, Port Alberni, B.C.
C. W. Montgomery, Victoria, B.C.
*R. Bruce, Duncan, B.C.

Election of Moderator

Dr. Munro then called upon the Assembly to choose a Moderator to preside over their deliberations.

Nominations being called for, one name was presented to the Assembly: Dr. G. Deane Johnston.

On motion of Mr. J. M. Milroy, seconded by Mr. P. B. Reid, it was agreed that nominations cease.

Dr. G. D. Johnston Elected

Thereupon Dr. Munro declared Dr. G. D. Johnston elected Moderator by acclamation.

Report of Dr. Munro

Dr. Munro addressed the Assembly and reported briefly upon the principal duties which had befallen him throughout the year.

Installation of Moderator

Dr. Johnston having been conducted to the Chair by the mover of his election, was welcomed by Dr. Munro.

Whereupon, Dr. Munro did by prayer call upon God to bless the newly-elected Moderator and to confer upon him strength and wisdom that he might discharge the duties of his important office. He did then install him in the Moderator's Chair.

Thanks of Moderator

The newly installed Moderator thanked Dr. Munro for his prayers, expressed gratitude to the Assembly for the honour conferred upon him and called upon the Commissioners for their consideration and assistance as he sought to carry out the duties laid upon him.

Thanks to Dr. Munro

On motion of Dr. R. K. Cameron, seconded by Mr. P. B. Reid, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered Dr. Munro for the excellent sermon with which he opened the Assembly and for the great service rendered the Church throughout the past year.

Synod Records

The Clerks called for the records of the several Synods in order that they might be placed in the hands of such Committees as may be appointed to examine and report on them.

Report of Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, Convener. The Report was as follows:

The Committee on Business begs leave to recommend as follows:

1. That with a view to having the attendance recorded, each commissioner be requested to write on a card which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, the Presbytery which he represents, and other relevant matters and to hand it to the Registration Office receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Minutes to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly ordinarily be from 10 o'clock in the morning unto 12.30; from 2.30 unto 5.30 in the afternoon; and from 8 unto 10 in the evening; but that in accordance with the direction of the 86th General Assembly the Court open at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be celebrated at that time.

3. That the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be conducted by the Moderator assisted by Dr. J. C. P. Stirling and that Elders be appointed to serve the Lord's Table as follows:

Mr. A. W. R. Adair, Mr. Donald Schatz, Mr. Gordon Mundee, Mr. Ralph Balderston, Dr. C. D. Taper, Mr. John R. McCallum, Mr. John Birchenough, Col. J. W. A. Dunbar, Mr. D. G. MacKay, Dr. David Stewart, Mr. A. Caunt, Mr. M. M. Coles, Mr. Wm. Allan, Mr. W. C. Tulloch, Mr. W. Kelly, Mr. Wm. Lockwood, Mr. G. Bullock, Mr. R. Bruce and Mr. George C. Thompson.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be constituted as follows: The Clerks of Assembly; the Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are commissioners and the following:

Mr. R. A. Sinclair, Convener, Mr. R. D. MacLean, Mr. E. P. Aikens, Mr. C. H. Carter and Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Ministers and Prof. Trevor Wigney, Mr. Chester Little and Mr. George Ward, Elders.

5. That the Committee on Business be constituted as follows: Mr. Wallace McKinnon, Convener, Dr. E. A. Thomson, Mr. D. St. Clair Campbell, Mr. J. D. Marnoch and Mr. Stephen How, Ministers, and Mr. T. P. Geggie, Mr. W. B. Craig and Mr. G. B. Mallion, Elders.

6. That the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw be constituted as follows: Mr. D. S. Jackson, Convener, Mr. H. G. Marsh, Mr. R. H. Armstrong and Mr. J. F. Nute, Ministers, and Mr. Roland Perron and Mr. John R. Fourney, Elders.

7. That the Committee on Loyal Addresses be constituted as follows: Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Convener, Dr. R. Stuart Johnston, Mr. W. J. Adamson, Ministers, and Mr. James A. Watling and Mr. Reginald Tomalin, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Courtesies be constituted as follows: Dr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Convener, Mr. H. D. Stewart and Mr. A. R. Joshua, Ministers, and Mr. George H. Spence and Mr. W. K. Gibson, Elders.

9. That the Committee to confer with the Moderator be constituted as follows: Dr. D. K. Andrews, Convener, Dr. R. K. Cameron, Mr. E. Bragg and Mr. A. F. MacSween, Ministers, and Mr. J. C. Dale and Mr. W. J. Taylor, Elders.

10. That the Committee on Sabbath Services in the Assembly Church be constituted as follows: The Moderator, the Clerks of Assembly, Dr. J. C. P. Stirling, Ministers, and Mr. George A. Anderson, Elder.

11. That the Committee on Remits be constituted as follows: Dr. R. L. Taylor, Convener, Mr. J. M. Milroy and Mr. A. Donald MacLeod, Ministers, and Mr. Stuart Nisbet and Mr. Arnold Davidson, Elders.

12. That as nominated by Synods, the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be constituted as follows: Mr. P. B. Reid, Convener, Mr. A. C. Young, Secretary, Mr. A. D. MacLeod, Mr. E. Bragg, Mr. D. S. Jackson, Mr. D. G. Morton, Mr. J. Bruce Robertson, Mr. W. Skelly, Mr. I. L. Jackson and Mr. R. J. Burton, ministers, and Mr. G. Mundee, Mr. H. Gilbert, Mr. A. Marshall, Mr. D. F. Tilly, Mr. J. F. Hodgson, Mr. J. Staveley and Mr. S. E. Doak, Elders.

13. That the Committees to examine the Records of the 91st General Assembly (1965) and the Synods of the Church (the first named to be convener thereof with instructions to report as soon as possible) be as follows:

The 91st General Assembly — Mr. R. J. Boggs and Mr. P. J. Walter, Ministers, and Mr. K. C. Thomas, Elder.

The Synod of the Maritime Provinces — Mr. S. L. McIntyre and Dr. Donald Smith, Ministers, and Mr. James Hadden, Elder.

The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa — Mr. A. O. MacLean and Mr. D. Nicholson, Ministers, and Mr. H. L. MacFarlane, Elder.

The Synod of Toronto and Kingston — Mr. A. Ross MacKay and Mr. David Mawhinney, Ministers, and Mr. C. Smallwood, Elder.

The Synod of Hamilton and London — Mr. A. M. Duncan and Mr. W. J. S. McClure, Ministers, and Mr. E. A. Smith, Elder.

The Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario — Mr. J. P. Schissler and Dr. F. W. Sass, Ministers, and Mr. John Simpson, Elder.

The Synod of Saskatchewan — Dr. James Dunn and Mr. J. P. Jones, Ministers, and Mr. C. R. Wilson, Elder.

The Synod of Alberta — Mr. Tony Plomp and Mr. Stephen How, Ministers, and Mr. J. A. Miller, Elder.

The Synod of British Columbia — Mr. H. G. Marsh, and Mr. L. R. Paul, Ministers, and Mr. Gordon J. Anderson, Elder.

14. That in view of the direction of the 86th General Assembly to arrange the presentation of the reports of the various boards in sequence of one-half hour intervals each, and at the end of the half-hour if Assembly should not be prepared to adopt the report there and then to move its reception and deferment of further consideration to a later Sederunt, the docket of business for this purpose be:

Thursday Morning

9.00 The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper
10.00 Reception of Visitors, Delegates and other Greetings
11.00 The Administrative Council
12.00 General Board of Missions

Thursday Afternoon

2.30 Worship
2.45 Committees on Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures
3.00 The Treasurer's and Auditors' Report
3.30 The Administrative Council
4.00 Board of Stewardship and Budget
4.30 Trustee Board
5.00 Committee on International Affairs.

Thursday Evening

8.00 Worship
8.15 Report, General Board of Missions

Friday Morning

10.00 Worship
10.15 Committees, on Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures
10.30 Committee on Articles of Faith
11.00 Presbyterian Record
11.30 Board of Christian Education
12.00 Knox College, Senate and Board

Friday Afternoon

2.30 Worship
2.45 Committees, on Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures
3.00 Board of Ewart College
3.30 Presbyterian College, Montreal — Senate and Board
4.00 Board of Evangelism and Social Action
4.30 Administrative Council
5.00 Committee on Synod Corporations

Friday Evening

8.00 Worship
8.15 General Board of Missions — Presentation of Work

Saturday Morning

10.00 Worship
10.15 Committees, on Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures
10.30 Board of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver
11.00 Committee on History
11.30 Committee on Audio-Visual Work
12.00 Committee on Armed Forces Chaplaincy Service

Monday Morning

10.00 Worship
10.15 Committees, on Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures
11.00 Board of Evangelism and Social Action (Presbyterian Men)
11.30 Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Monday Afternoon

2.30 Worship
2.45 Committees, Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures, Further Greetings

3.00 Board of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon
3.30 Committee on Church Architecture
4.00 Special Committee on Roll of Presbytery
4.30 Special Committee Recommendation 10, Administrative Council 1965

Monday Evening

8.00 Worship
8.15 Board of Christian Education
9.15 Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Tuesday Morning

10.00 Worship
10.15 Committees, Business, Roll and Leave to Withdraw
10.30 Committee on Recruitment and Vocation
11.00 Pension Board
11.30 Committee on Church Worship
12.00 Special Committee Page 101, A&P GA 1965

Tuesday Afternoon

2.30 Worship
2.45 Committees, Business, Roll and Leave to Withdraw
3.00 National Development Campaign

15. That the Board of Education be granted leave to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

16. That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be granted leave to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

17. That the first ten pews off the centre aisle be reserved for the use of the Commissioners.

18. That the official photograph of this Assembly be taken in front of the Assembly Church on Thursday immediately after the Morning Sederunt.

On motion of Mr. T. P. Geggie, seconded by Mr. W. J. S. McClure, the report was received, taken as read and adopted.

Report of Board of Education

The Assembly called for the Report of the Board of Education. In the absence of the Chairman, this was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, on whose motion, seconded by Mr. P. B. Reid, it was received, taken as read, spread on

the Minutes and the Committee on Business was instructed to find a place for it on the docket of a future Sederunt.

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Board of Education begs to present the following report.

I. SPECIAL COURSES

Note: Attention is drawn to the following regulation adopted by the General Assembly of 1953:

"The status of a catechist must not be understood as a step toward ultimate ordination. The recognition of this office is considered to be desirable only in order that the opportunity for full-time service may be provided for men with preaching and pastoral gifts and who are willing to give themselves to this work, but who may not be able to meet the educational requirements for the ministry, and also to enable the Church to profit by the service which such men can render." (A. & P. 1953, p. 22).

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly.

1. *Frederick Hall Austen.* Presbytery of Hamilton. It is reported that he has completed successfully the third year of a course spread over four years.
2. *William Matthew Barber.* Presbytery of West Toronto. It is recommended that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.
3. *Hendrik Booy.* Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew. It is recommended that the case be dropped.
4. *Russell Allan Cornish.* Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that the General Assembly restore him to the status of a regular student for the ministry and grant permission to take him on Trials for License.
5. *Robert Ferguson Cunningham.* Presbytery of Montreal. It is reported that he has completed successfully the second year of the assigned three-year course in Theology.
6. *Roy Donald Currie.* Presbytery of Lindsay. It is recommended that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.
7. *Robert Lewis Inglis.* Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.
8. *Calvin Claude MacInnis.* Presbytery of Paris. It is reported that he has completed successfully the first year of the assigned three-year course in Theology.
9. *Kenneth Howard McDonald.* Presbytery of Glengarry. It is reported that he has completed successfully the second year of the assigned three-year course in Theology.

10. *Marsden Hurley Ross Manthorpe.* Presbytery of Assiniboia. It is recommended that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.
11. *John McInnes Murray.* Presbytery of West Toronto. It is reported that Mr. Murray completed his assignment in December, 1965, and that he has been taken on Trials for License and ordained.
12. *John Neilson.* Presbytery of Brandon. It is reported that he is making progress in the assigned course. It is recommended that the assigned course in Theology be spread over four years.
13. *George Peters.* Presbytery of Hamilton. It is reported that he has completed successfully the first year of the assigned three-year course in Theology.
14. *George Mitchell Philps.* Presbytery of Westminster. It is recommended that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.
15. *Frederick Reed.* Presbytery of Brandon. It is recommended that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.
16. *William Campbell Smyth.* Presbytery of Quebec. It is reported that he is making satisfactory progress in the assigned course.
17. *Victor Henry Turner.* Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.

1. SPECIAL COURSES

(b) New Applications.

1. *John Norman Charles Hauert.* Presbytery of Bruce. Inasmuch as the applicant does not have Junior Matriculation or its equivalent it is recommended that the application be returned to the Presbytery of Bruce and that a new application be submitted when the applicant has achieved the minimum educational standard.
2. *Edwin Garwood Nelson.* Presbytery of Glengarry. It is recommended that he be assigned a special General Assembly course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew under the direction of the Senate of one of our Colleges.
3. *Leslie Gordon Smith.* Presbytery of Ottawa. It is recommended that he be assigned a probationary course of one full intramural year's work in Theology with exemption from the Biblical languages under the direction of the Senate of one of our Colleges, on the successful completion of which consideration be given to a further assignment of two years' work in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew.

4. *Cecil Lawless Thompson.* Presbytery of Assiniboia. It is recommended that the application be not granted.

II. APPLICATIONS FOR RECEPTION OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES AND FOR PERMISSION TO TAKE ON TRIALS FOR LICENSE.

Note: 1. All recommendations are made in terms of the ruling of the General Assembly that (A. & P. 1957, p. 18): "All ministers from other denominations and Presbyterian Churches outside of Canada, who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, shall be required by the Presbyteries in which they may labour to pass satisfactorily an examination on the History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and on its Rules and Forms of Procedure; the examination to be taken any time between the time of application for reception and the time the applicant is received; the results of such examination to be sent to the Board of Education before its next regular meeting."

2. Attention is drawn to the Book of Forms, Section 248, Subsection XI (a): "No application for the reception of a minister is considered by the General Assembly, unless the circular letters giving notice of such application were despatched not less than two clear months previous to the meeting of Assembly."

3. The Board of Education calls the attention of Presbyteries to the Book of Forms 248, Subsections VII and VIII, and asks that Presbyteries emphasize the matters therein, especially the interrogation of applicants on the following points: "(1) What course of study has he passed in Arts and Theology? (2) When, where and by whom was he ordained to the ministry? (3) Has he ever been connected with any other Church than that from which he brings documents, and if so, in what capacity? (4) What are his reasons for applying for admission to this Church, and what has led to his change of views? (5) How long has he resided within the bounds of the Presbytery?"

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly.

1. *Rev. William Welsh Halliday Baird.* Presbytery of Guelph. It is reported that he is making satisfactory progress in the course assigned.

2. *Rev. Francis Xavier Muttoo.* Presbytery of Brandon. It is reported that he has made no progress in his assignment as yet.

It is recommended that he be instructed to proceed with the assignment during the 1966-1967 academic year.

3. *Rev. Howard Leroy Shantz.* Presbytery of Niagara. It is reported that he is making progress in the intramural, two-year course assigned by the 91st General Assembly. It is recommended that he be granted two years to complete the unfinished portion of his assignment.

4. *Rev. Paul Leonard Storms.* Presbytery of West Toronto. It is recommended that he be received as a minister of our Church.

(b) New Applications.

1. *Rev. Gyula (Julian) Nagy.* Presbytery of Assiniboia. It is recommended that he be received as a minister of our Church.

2. *Paul Cameron Walker.* Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.

3. *Rev. Malcolm Leonard Wright.* Presbytery of Pictou. It is recommended that he be received as a minister of our Church.

III. THE WILLIAM E. ARCHIBALD TRUST

The Board of Education hereby reports that from the above Trust a bursary of $55 has been awarded to Mr. Ross Manthorpe.

IV. SPECIAL COURSE FOR CATECHISTS

In accordance with the decision of the 90th General Assembly the Board of Education in co-operation with the General Board of Missions has pursued with diligence the preparation of a special course for catechists. The programme became operative in January 1965. All of the special guides have now been completed as follows: Old Testament, Prof. D. K. Andrews; New Testament, Prof. J. C. Hay; Ministerial Ethics and Pastoral Theology, Rev. D. R. McKillican; Probationary Programme for Student Ministers and Catechists based on Church History and Christian Doctrine, Rev. D. R. McKillican; Church History, Prof. H. K. Markell; Systematic Theology, Prof. D. MacMillan; Church Government, Dr. L. H. Fowler; Homiletics and Liturgics, Dr. N. G. Smith; Philosophy of Religion, Rev. D. R. McKillican.

The programme of studies is administered by the General Board of Missions, Home Section. It is suggested that catechists be encouraged by presbyteries to undertake the studies provided.

The Board of Education hereby expresses its appreciation to all those who assisted in the production of the Catechist Study Programme.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DONALD R. MCKILLICAN,
Chairman

REPORT OF COMMITTEE RE RECEPTION UNDER BOOK OF FORMS — 248 II

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee Re Reception Under Book of Forms — 248 II. In the absence of the Convener, this was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson on whose motion, seconded by Mr. P. B. Reid, it was received, taken as read, spread on the Minutes and the Committee on Business was instructed to find a place for it on the docket of a future Sederunt.

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

This Committee is called to meet only for the consideration of applications for reception under Section 248 II of the Book of Forms.

1. REV. DAVID STEWART.

Inadvertently the Committee neglected to report to the 91st General Assembly that the Rev. David Stewart was admitted to eligibility on March 26, 1965. Mr. Stewart was received by the Presbytery of Barrie.

The Committee Re Reception met with Mr. Stewart on January 25, 1965, and considered all of his documentation. He was a minister of the Irish Presbyterian Church who came to Canada under appointment by the General Board of Missions to the charge at Port Carling and Torrance, Ont. All the documents were in order, the interview was satisfactory, the presbyteries were circularized, and two months later Mr. Stewart was admitted to eligibility.

2. REV. A. J. SIMPSON.

The Committee met on February 7, 1966, to consider an application from the Rev. Alexander James Simpson, a minister of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., for reception into the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Mr. Simpson graduated from the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, and Knox College, Toronto. He took up work in the United States in 1962 and made application to return in 1966. All of the documentation was in order, the interview was satisfactory, the presbyteries were circularized, and on April 8, 1966, Mr. Simpson was admitted to eligibility and the Presbytery of London was informed that it might receive him as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DONALD R. MCKILLICAN,
Convener.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at nine o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Thursday, the second day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at the last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted Divine Worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Dr. J. C. P. Stirling. The Table was served by the Elders appointed.

RECESS

The Moderator declared a recess.

RE-OPENING

The Moderator led in prayer and declared the Assembly open for business.

CONTROLLER MARGARET CAMPBELL

Mrs. Campbell, representing the City of Toronto, was introduced to the Court and was welcomed by the Moderator. Mrs. Campbell indicated her great interest in the Church and the work the Church is endeavouring to do in the City, the Nation and the World.

The Moderator thanked Mrs. Campbell and presented her with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

THE BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC

Dr. D. H. Rayner introduced Dr. Leland Gregory, General Secretary of the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec. Dr. Gregory presented the greetings of his fellow Baptists, wishing God's blessing upon the deliberations of the Assembly.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Gregory for his message and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Dr. Rayner introduced Dr. E. E. Long, Secretary of the General Council of the United Church of Canada, representing his Church. He expressed his pleasure at the choice of Moderator by the 92nd General Assembly. He indicated the sharing of all the Churches in the work which confronts them in the great task they have undertaken. He emphasized the world-wide outlook of

all denominations in these days. He said the United Church of Canada wishes The Presbyterian Church in Canada well. He expressed himself as grateful for any new understanding.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Long for his message and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

Caribbean Assembly of Reformed Churches

Dr. E. H. Johnson introduced the Moderator and Clerk of the Caribbean Assembly of Reformed Churches, Rev. James Seunarine and Rev. Harry Williams.

Rev. James Seunarine

Mr. Seunarine thanked the Assembly for their warm welcome to him. He spoke of the great spaces of separation in his Church, caused by the sea. In spite of this it was felt that because of the backgrounds of the reformed churches in the islands, it was altogether right and best to bring them together as one reformed church. He conveyed the greetings of his Church to our Assembly.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Seunarine for his message and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

Rev. Harry Williams

Mr. Williams expressed his gratitude for all the support given his Church by ours. It was a pleasure for him to be present and observe procedure.

He presented the Moderator with a copy of the Minutes of the First Assembly of the Caribbean Assembly of the Reformed Churches.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Williams and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

The Canadian Bible Society

Dr. Rayner introduced Dr. K. G. McMillan, General Secretary of the Canadian Bible Society. Dr. McMillan is a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He spoke of the progress made by the Society throughout the world and especially of the many translations of the Scriptures into numerous languages. The Society now has the blessing of the Roman Catholic Church for making available the Scriptures for all men. The progress in literacy is extremely encouraging. On the other hand the Christian Church is being persecuted in many lands and there is a new urgency for the work of the Bible Societies. He then presented the Moderator with a copy of the Bible.

The Moderator thanked Dr. McMillan for his gift and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

Report of the Administrative Council

The Assembly called for the Report of the Administrative Council which, as printed, was given in by the Chairman, Judge E. M. Shortt, and on motion of

Mr. J. P. Schissler, seconded by Mr. C. H. Carter, the Report was received and considered.

Recommendations 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 were adopted.

Recommendations 11, 12 and 13 were adopted.

Resignation

Moderator, Fathers and Brethren:

At this time I desire to submit to this 92nd General Assembly my resignation as Secretary of the Administrative Council of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to take effect after the General Assembly of 1967.

It is, of course, to be understood that this resignation does not involve my office as one of the Clerks of Assembly.

In submitting my resignation as Secretary of the Council, I wish to express my gratitude for the confidence which successive Assemblies have reposed in me. To the best of my ability I have striven earnestly to be worthy of that confidence. I should also like to place on record my thanks to Judge E. M. Shortt, to his predecessors in office, and to the great number of members of Council, boards and committees of the Church whose kindness throughout the years has meant so much to me in the discharge of my duties and whose friendship I so deeply cherish.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Toronto, Ont.
June 2, 1966.

E. A. Thomson,
Secretary, Administrative Council.

On motion of Mr. J. P. Schissler, duly seconded, the resignation was received for consideration at a later sederunt.

General Board of Missions

The Assembly called for the Report of the General Board of Missions which, as printed, was given in by Mr. D. T. Evans, Chairman.

On motion of Mr. R. D. MacDonald, duly seconded, the Report was received and together with its recommendations considered.

Recommendation No. 10, Unprinted

On request of Mr. Evans, and with the consent of Assembly, the following Recommendation No. 10, unprinted, was received and circulated.

(a) That for the period from July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967 a special travel allowance be paid to all ordained missionaries, catechists, married students on yearly appointment, non-ordained General Board of Missions overseas appointees, and directors of institutions, at the rate of $300 per annum.

(b) That the General Board of Missions be instructed to examine their position periodically during this 12 month period, in light of the demand made upon the Board for deficit grants by congregations paying basic or near basic stipends, and be authorized to make any necessary adjustments in the special travel allowance keeping within the terms of the $75,000 per annum increase.

(c) That the General Board of Missions be instructed to study the salary and allowance scales of both the Home and Overseas Sections and to recommend to the 93rd General Assembly a schedule of salary and allowances, effective from July 1, 1967, which will be equitable to all those serving under both Sections of the Board.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. J. L. W. McLean leading in prayer at his request.

Passing of Mr. William Allan

The Moderator intimated to Assembly that Mr. William Allan, an Elder Commissioner from Knox Church, Sudbury, who had been taken with illness at the opening sederunt, had died in hospital during the night.

The Moderator paid tribute to Mr. Allan's life and work and led Assembly in prayers of commemoration, and intercession for the bereaved.

Thanks to Nurses

On motion of Mr. J. N. Allan, duly seconded, it was agreed that this Assembly record its high appreciation to the nurses, Mrs. R. Wilson, Miss Esther Beal, Miss Marlene Nelson, Mrs. Bruce Bourne and Mrs. L. S. van Mossel, who assisted with most exemplary skill in the grave emergency of Mr. William Allan's sudden illness on the opening night of this 92nd General Assembly.

Dr. William Barclay

Mr. Peter B. Reid presented to the Moderator Dr. William Barclay, Moderator of the General Assembly of 1940, the oldest of the living Moderators of previous Assemblies. Dr. Barclay addressed Assembly in happy expressions of reminiscences and of hopes for the Church.

Leave to Sit

At request of the Chairman of the Board of Education, Assembly gave permission to the Board of Education to meet with the Commissioners from the following presbyteries in the room assigned for the Board on Thursday, June 2, at the times indicated:

Lanark and Renfrew at 3.00 p.m.

Assiniboia at 3.30 p.m.

Brandon at 4.00 p.m.

Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Mr. R. A. Sinclair, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that:

Overture No. 4 has been dealt with in Recommendation 11 of the Administrative Council.

Overture No. 8 be considered when the Report of the Clerks on the Reference from the Synod of Alberta is being dealt with.

Overtures No. 9, 10, 11, 15 be referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overtures No. 24, 32 be referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture No. 30 be referred to the Board of Education.

Overture No. 35 be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to report prior to the Report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses.

Overture No. 40 be referred to the Committee on the Articles of Faith, to report to this Assembly.

Overture No. 36 be considered along with the Report of the Committee to Study the Law re the Names on the Constituent Roll.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. D. S. Jackson, the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a report. On his motion, duty seconded, the following report was adopted.

9. *Presbytery of Montreal*

—That the name of Dr. C. D. Taper, Elder, of Montreal, replace that of Dr. John Hughes.

—That the names of Messrs. J. A. Bacon and R. Williams, Elders, be deleted.

22. *Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay*
That the name of Mr. D. F. Tilly, Elder, of Sudbury, replace the name of Mr. J. J. Quinn.

19. *Presbytery of Brampton*
—That the name of Mr. G. E. Williamson, Elder, be deleted.

36. *Presbytery of Winnipeg*
—That the name of Mr. A. R. Dick, Elder, of Winnipeg, be added to the Roll.

38. *Presbytery of Assiniboia*
—That the name of Mr. W. Kelly, Elder, be deleted.

42. *Presbytery of Edmonton*
—That the name of Mr. W. D. Jarvis, Minister, replace the name of Mr. D. W. Paterson.

25. *Presbytery of Hamilton*
—That the name of Mr. K. Hood of R.R. 1, Galt, Elder, replace the name of Mr. W. E. Dunn.

Treasurer's and Auditors' Report

The Assembly called for the Report of the Treasurer and Auditors, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., Treasurer. On motion of Mr. J. P. Schissler, duly seconded, the Report was received and considered.

On motion of Mr. J. P. Schissler, duly seconded, the Report was adopted.

Report of the Board of Stewardship and Budget

The Assembly called for the Report of the Board of Stewardship and Budget. This, as printed, together with a Summary of Budget Remittances tabulated by Presbyteries was given in by Mr. R. Eakins, Chairman.

On motion of Mr. Lyall Smith, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Dr. H. F. Davidson

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, Dr. H. F. Davidson, Secretary of the Board of Stewardship and Budget, was heard relative to the matters contained in the Report.

Report of the Administrative Council

Consideration of the Report of the Administrative Council was resumed, Judge E. M. Shortt, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 9

Judge Shortt accepted a re-wording of the Recommendation as follows:

9. That the amount of $37,500.00 in the Authorized Expenditures be used as basic travel allowance for 1966 for the General Board of Missions effective July 1, 1966 and for 1967 the amount of $75,000.00.

Recommendation 9 as re-worded was adopted.

Recommendation 10

Mr. B. E. Howell

On motion of Dr. DeC. H. Rayner, duly seconded, Mr. B. E. Howell was heard concerning Authorized Expenditures.

The Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada

The Assembly called for the Report of The Trustee Board, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. B. E. Howell in the absence of Mr. Justice McGillivray, Acting Chairman.

On motion of Mr. Peter B. Reid, the Report was received and adopted.

Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Sabbath Services which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. J. A. Munro, it was agreed that Dr. James Dunn be the Minister in the Assembly Church on the Lord's Day morning.

Committee on Home Religion

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Home Religion, which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 was amended to add "and presbyteries" after "congregations" and so adopted.

Recommendations 3, 4 and 5 were adopted.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

Committee on International Affairs

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on International Affairs, which was given by Mr. E. S. Mackay, Chairman. On motion of Mr. J. P. Schissler, duly seconded, the Report was received and considered.

It was moved by Dr. D. M. Warne, duly seconded, that the statement in the body of the report regarding Vietnam be approved.

It was moved by Mr. A. D. MacLeod, duly seconded, that as a Christian Church we express our sympathy to the people of Vietnam, both North and South, in the terrible suffering that their land is enduring as a result of the present hostilities.

We recognize that this suffering has come as a result of the aggression of North Vietnam against the South, as the International Control Commission reported in 1962: "There is evidence that the PAVN (i.e., the North Vietnamese Army) has allowed the zone in the North to be used for inciting, encouraging and supporting hostile activities in the zone in the South, aimed at the overthrow of the administration in the South".

We further cite the continuous harassment of the Evangelical Church of Vietnam, our fellow Protestant believers, by the Viet Cong and Viet Minh as a consequence of their aggression. Many Christian believers were killed, five pastors slain, and many Montagnard believers expelled from their homes.

We would commend to the prayers of Presbyterians in Canada the needs of the Vietnamese Church in its present hour of trial, those who labour as missionaries amidst danger and hardship in that land, and Christian believers from many lands, including our mission field in Taiwan, engaged in hostilities there against the Viet Cong and North Vietnam.

In keeping with our *Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation* of 1954, Section 8, we reaffirm that "As (the Church's) Lord may lay it upon her, she declares and commits herself to His will by public proclamations of her courts or agents." We do not believe, however, that it is the responsibility of the Church to suggest policy, political or diplomatic, to the State.

In keeping with this *Declaration,* we ask the government of Canada to take cognizance of the following:

(1) That through its diplomatic service or through its representation on the International Control Commission it seek to secure the release of three missionaries of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Dr. Vietti, Messrs. Mitchell and Gerber, taken prisoners by the Viet Cong on May 30, 1963, and from whom no word has been received since that date.

(2) That it continue to press its good offices through the International Control Commission and in whatever way may be possible to secure a peace in South Vietnam that will guarantee freedom to that land. Especially would we ask the government of Canada to ensure that the end of hostilities will not, as it did in North Vietnam in 1954, result in widescale massacre of Christian believers, the disruption of the Christian Church, and the cessation of missionary activity.

We would further remind the Committee on International Affairs that they are authorized to speak for The Presbyterian Church in Canada only on the

authority of the General Assembly, and that, in the future, they refrain from any declaration to a government or Council of Churches that does not have this authority.

The Moderator, on advice of the Clerks, ruled this to be a substantive motion.

On the call of two members of the Court, the main motion of the Committee was divided.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. D. T. Evans leading in prayer at his request.

General Board of Missions

Consideration of the Report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. D. T. Evans, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 2

Letter, Mr. J. C. Cooper

Dr. E. A. Thomson presented a letter from Mr. J. C. Cooper intimating his support for the nomination of Dr. H. A. Doig and asking that his own name be not considered.

The name of Dr. H. A. Doig was placed in nomination by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, supported by Mr. A. F. MacSween.

On motion of Mr. B. D. Hostetter, seconded by Mr. F. Conkey, nominations were closed.

The nomination of Dr. H. A. Doig, being put to the vote, carried, and Dr. H. A. Doig was declared to be Home Missions Secretary of the General Board of Missions.

On motion of Mr. P. B. Reid, seconded by Mr. J. M. Milroy, the effective date of the appointment was set for September 1st, 1966.

Dr. H. A. Doig

The Moderator presented Dr. Doig to the Court and the Court accorded an ovation to Dr. Doig on his appointment as Secretary of the General Board of Missions — Home Missions.

Dr. Doig in accepting the appointment stated he would give his best endeavour to the work of the office.

Recommendation 10, Unprinted

Dr. E. H. Johnson

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, Dr. E. H. Johnson was heard anent Recommendation 10, Unprinted.

Recommmendation 10, Unprinted, was adopted.

The Chairman stated that Recommendation 10, Unprinted, implements the adoption of Recommendation 9 of the Administrative Council.

Recommendation 1

Mr. R. M. Ransom

On motion of Dr. R. K. Cameron, duly seconded, Mr. R. M. Ransom, Acting Director of Missionary Education, was heard anent Recommendation 1.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Re Nigeria

Dr. E. H. Johnson

At the request of the Chairman and on motion of Dr. R. K. Cameron, duly seconded, Dr. E. H. Johnson addressed the Assembly in connection with his recent visit to Nigeria.

Recommendation 3

Under 3(3) the term "British Guiana" was changed to "Guyana", the name adopted since the country became independent.

Recommendation 3 was adopted.

Recommendation 4 was stated to be in effect a statement for information.

It was agreed that the statement be received by way of information.

Church Extension

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Mr. C. H. Carter, Mr. Cooper was heard in connection with the work of Church Extension. Mr. Cooper is Director of Church Extension for the Church.

Recommendations 5, 6 and 7

The Chairman stated that implementation of these recommendations can be cared for within the Authorized Expenditure of the General Board of Missions — Home Missions.

Recommendation 5

Recommendation 5 was adopted with the word "certified" inserted between the word "the" and "student" to read "That the certified student rate for weekend supply be $25.00 with hospitality and travel".

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Re Overtures Nos. 9, 10, 11 and 15: Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, Convener, Mr. H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Mr. W. J. Adamson, West Toronto, Ministers, Mr. G. Mundee, Moncton, Mr. T. P. Geggie, West Toronto, Elders.

Re Overtures Nos. 24 and 32: Dr. R. S. Johnson, Montreal, Convener, Dr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Arnprior, Ministers, Mr. G. B. Mallion, Tottenham, Elder.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow, at ten o'clock forenoon of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Friday, the Third day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was duly constituted by the Moderator, Mr. P. B. Reid leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Convener. On motion of Mr. MacKinnon, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the morning was ordered accordingly.

Leave to Sit

At the request of the Chairman of the Board of Education, Assembly gave permission to the Board of Education to meet with Commissioners from the Presbytery of Brandon at 11:30 a.m. today and Presbytery of Assiniboia immediately.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. D. S. Jackson, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion, duly seconded, the following report was adopted:

23. *Presbytery of Saugeen*
—That the name of Mr. F. A. Pickering, Minister, of Mount Forest, replace that of Mr. J. N. Balsdon.

24. *Presbytery of Guelph*
That the name of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, Elder, of Guelph, be deleted.

20. *Presbytery of Barrie*
—That Mr. Ernest Miller, Elder, of Barrie, be granted leave to withdraw after 3.30 p.m. today.

Report of the Committee on Articles of Faith

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Articles of Faith which, as printed, was given in by Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, the Convener. On motion of Mr. John Robson, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 7 was adopted, copies of the Supplementary Report being made available to the Commissioners.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 was adopted, the final words in (d) "with a view to publication" being withdrawn to read (d) "That Assembly authorize the Committee to revise the Study Paper on Ordination in the light of comments of presbyteries."

Report, Presbyterian Record Committee

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee of The Presbyterian Record, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. F. J. Whilsmith, Chairman of the Committee.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. R. K. Cameron assumed the Chair.

Dr. D. H. Rayner

At the request of the Chairman, Dr. D. H. Rayner, Editor, addressed the Court.

On motion of Dr. Rayner, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim, and adopted, and the Report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. Rayner, duly seconded.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Place and Time of the 93rd General Assembly

The Clerks presented two invitations to this Assembly to appoint the place of the meeting of the 93rd General Assembly; one on behalf of Knox Church, Ottawa, and one on behalf of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, the Presbytery of Ottawa endorsing the invitation of Knox Church, Ottawa.

It was moved by Mr. T. A. Birchenough, seconded by Mr. G. C. Thompson, that the invitation to this Assembly to appoint the 93rd General Assembly to meet in the City of Ottawa and within Knox Church there be accepted.

A standing vote being taken, the motion was adopted and thereby the 93rd General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada was appointed to meet in the City of Ottawa, Ontario, and within Knox Church there on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand, nine hundred and sixty-seven at the hour of eight o'clock evening.

Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in by Mr. R. A. Sinclair, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that overtures be referred as follows:

Overture No. 21, Re Stated Moderator to Assist Elected Moderator: to Special Committee to deal with Overtures Nos. 9, 10, 11 and 15.

Overture No. 25, Re Church School Curriculum: to be considered with the Report of the Board of Christian Education.

Overtures Nos. 41 to 48 and Unprinted Overtures 2, 3 and 5: to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Report of the Board of Christian Education

The Assembly called for the Report of the Board of Christian Education which, as printed, was given in by Dr. A. E. Bailey, the Chairman. On motion

of Dr. Bailey, duly seconded, the Report was received and together with its recommendations considered.

Recommendation 1

It was moved by Dr. Bailey, seconded by Mr. M. D. McNabb, that Recommendation 1 be adopted.

Overture No. 25 Presbytery of Brockville Re Church School Curriculum

Mr. David Mawhinney and Mr. J. M. Anderson, Commissioners of the Presbytery of Brockville, appeared in support of the prayer of the Overture.

Knox College, Toronto

The Assembly called for the Reports of the Senate and Board of Knox College.

The Senate of Knox College

The Report of the Senate of Knox College, as printed, was given in by Prof. D. W. Hay in the absence of Principal J. Stanley Glen.

On motion of Dr. D. K. Andrews, duly seconded, the Report was received as a statement of fact.

Overture No. 9, 1965, Re Knox College as an Arts and Divinity College

On motion of Dr. Andrews, duly seconded, the Report of the Senate (A. & P., 1966, p. 456) on Overture 9, 1965 was adopted as one of progress.

The Board of Knox College

The Report of the Board of Knox College, as printed, together with the audited statement, was given in by Mr. A. W. R. Adair, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. G. B. Mallion, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered.

The Recommendations were returned to the Administrative Council under Section 296, Book of Forms, for report.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. Frank Conkey leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. W. MacKinnon, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the afternoon and evening was ordered accordingly.

Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in by Mr. R. A. Sinclair, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, overtures were dealt with as follows:

Overture No. 2, Presbytery of Montreal — re Pension Plan for Employees in Synod, etc. — referred to the Pension Board.

Overture. No. 3, Presbytery of Kamloops — re Cut-off Date — referred to the Clerks of Assembly.

Overture No. 5, Synod of Saskatchewan — re Content of our Church's Christian Education Programme — referred to the Committee on the Structure of Theological Education.

Overture No. 6, Synod of British Columbia — re Appointment of Regional Representative for Broadcasting — referred to the Audio-Visual Committee.

Overture No. 7, Presbytery of Montreal — re 'Refresher' Courses for Ministers — referred to the Business Committee to be given a place on the docket.

Overture No. 13, Presbytery of Bruce — re Shorter Catechism in Modern English — referred to the Articles of Faith Committee.

Overture No. 14, Presbytery of Saskatoon — re Book of Sermons for Elders — referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Overtures Nos. 16, 23, 27, 38 — Re Stipends — referred to the Administrative Council.

Overture No. 17, Presbytery of Peace River — re Ordination Questions — referred to the Articles of Faith Committee.

Overtures Nos. 18, 19, 20 — re United Church of North India — referred to Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

Unprinted Overture No. 1 and Petition No. 2 and Overture No. 28 — to be debated during consideration of the Report of the Committee on International Affairs.

Overtures Nos. 33, 29 — re Stipend, etc. — referred to the General Board of Missions.

Overtures No. 37, Presbytery of Victoria — re Urban Ministry — that it be given a place in the Docket.

Overture No. 1, Presbytery of Montreal — re Willingness re Conversations — referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture No. 12, Presbytery of Brandon — re Presbyterian Publications — that this overture be not received by the Assembly.

Overture No. 22, Presbytery of East Toronto — re Church Treasurer — referred to the Administrative Council.

Overture No. 26, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg — re Reserving of Funds — referred to the Administrative Council.

Overture No. 31, Presbytery of Saskatoon — re Lay Preachers — referred to the General Board of Missions.

Overture No. 34, Presbytery of Paris — re Programmes of Research — that it be considered when the National Development Campaign Committee reports.

Overture No. 39, Presbytery of Niagara — re 400th Anniversary of the Hungarian Church — referred to the Inter-Church Relations Committee in consultation with the General Board of Missions.

Unprinted Overture No. 4, Presbytery of East Toronto — re Acts and Proceedings — referred to the Special Committee dealing with Overtures Nos. 9, 10, 11, 15, 21.

Other matters were dealt with as follows:

Petition No. 1, Presbytery of East Toronto — re Hospital Chaplaincies — that it be presented during the report of the General Board of Missions.

Letter from Dr. E. A. Thomson — re Commissioners' Overture, 1960 — re Financial Structure of the Church — that the request be granted.

Complaint from Calvin Hungarian Presbyterian Church, Ottawa — that this be referred to a Judicial Committee to be named by the Moderator to report to this Assembly.

Report of Ewart College

The Assembly called for the Report of Ewart College which, as printed, and with a financial statement attached, was given in by Miss Agnes Roy, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. K. English, seconded by Mr. T. P. Geggie, the Report was received and together with its recomendation considered.

Miss Margaret Webster, Principal

At the request of the Chairman and on motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, Miss Webster, the Principal of Ewart College, was heard. Miss Webster spoke concerning the excellent calibre of the students being sent up by the Church to study at the College looking toward special work in the Church. She expressed gratitude for the assistance given by the faculty of Knox College and that Ewart College has been able to increase the number of other specialists on the Staff.

The Recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. English, seconded by Mr. Geggie, the Report as a whole with its recommendation was adopted.

Report of the Penmarvian House Committee

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee of Penmarvian Home which, as printed, together with a statement of Receipts and Expenditures, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Chairman, on whose motion, duly seconded, the Report was adopted.

Report, Committee Re Overture No. 6, 1965, Presbytery of Paris, Re Penmarvian

The Assembly called for the Report on Overture No. 6, 1965, Presbytery of Paris, re Penmarvian, which, in the absence of the Convener, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, on whose motion, duly seconded, the Report together with its recommendations was received and adopted.

Report of the Morgan Memorial House

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the Morgan Memorial House, which, as printed, together with a Statement of Receipts and Expenditures, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Chairman, on whose motion, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted.

Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal

The Assembly called for the Report of the Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, which, as printed, was handed in by Principal Robert Lennox.

On motion of Mr. John R. McCallum, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted as a statement of fact.

Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal

The Assembly called for the Report of the Board of Management of Presbyterian College, Montreal, which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. L. G. McDougall, Q.C., the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. John R. McCallum, duly seconded, the Report together with the recommendations and the Financial Statement of the Board was received and considered.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Thanks to Dr. C. Ritchie Bell

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered unanimously to Dr. Bell by Assembly for his great and faithful service to the Church.

Recommendation 2

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, Recommendation 2 was laid on the table.

Recommendation 3

The Chairman accepted the addition of the words "and that this Assembly appoint the members of the Committee."

It was moved by Mr. McCallum, duly seconded, that the Recommendation as amended be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. D. K. Andrews, seconded by Mr. G. B. Mallion, that the matter of the Recommendation be referred to the Committee on the Structure of Theological Education.

On being put to the vote, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 4 was referred to the Administrative Council for consideration and report to this Assembly.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

Report of the Board of Evanglism and Social Action

The Assembly called for the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action which, as printed, was given in by Mr. W. L. Young, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. W. J. S. McClure, seconded by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Mr. A. J. Gowland

At the request of the Chairman and on motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, Mr. A. J. Gowland, Secretary of the Board was heard.

Report of the Committee on International Affairs

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on International Affairs was resumed, Mr. E. S. Mackay, Chairman, reporting.

The main motion of the Committee having been divided in the Third Sederunt, Dr. D. M. Warne moved, duly seconded, that Section 1 (page 339, A. & P. 1966) be adopted.

Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations, which, as printed, was given by Dr. David McCullough.

On motion of Mr. T. P. Geggie, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Supplemental Report

The Committee requested that a Supplemental Report be received for consideration.

On motion of Mr. T. P. Geggie, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the unprinted Supplemental Report for consideration. Copies of the Supplemental Report were distributed among the Commissioners.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. D. T. Evans leading in prayer at his request.

Introductions Overseas Missionaries on Furlough

Mr. R. M. Ransom introduced the Overseas Missionaries on furlough as follows:

Miss Athalie Read — Guyana — W.M.S. (W.D.)

Rev. Alex and Mrs. MacDonald — Guyana

Rev. James E. and Mrs. Sutherland — Formosa

Rev. Clare McGill — Formosa

Miss Diana Wadsworth — Jhansi, India

Mr. Ransom then commended the Missionaries to the Moderator who graciously addressed each one.

Overseas Visitors

Mr. D. H. Powell introduced Visitors from Overseas Churches:

Rt. Rev. James Seunarine, Moderator, Caribbean Assembly of Reformed Churches

Mr. Samuel Bortei-Doku, Presbyterian Church, Guyana

Rev. E. M. L. Odjidja, Moderator, General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ghana

Rev. H. G. Williams, Clerk, Caribbean Assembly of Reformed Churches

Rev. K. S. Cheh, Korean Christian Church in Japan

Mr. Rudolph Grant, Presbyterian Church in Guyana

Rev. Douglas Miller, United Church of Jamaica and Grand Cayman

Mr. Powell then presented the Overseas guests to the Moderator who welcomed them to the Assembly and to Canada.

Outgoing Missionaries

Mr. C. R. Talbot introduced outgoing Missionaries.

To Nigeria — Rev. Russell and Mrs. Hall

To Nigeria — Rev. David and Mrs. Craig

To Korean Christian Church in Japan — Rev. Robert K. and Mrs. Anderson

Mr. Talbot presented these young outgoing Missionaries to the Moderator who wished them God speed in the great work they were about to undertake.

Citation for Years of Service
Home Missions

Dr. H. A. Doig presented those who have served at least fifteen years with the General Board of Missions — Home Missions.

In absentia:

Rev. Gordon Bastedo

Rev. Paul Chan

Rev. Harold W. Grove

Dr. W. W. Moore

Present:

Rev. Michael Fesenko

Rev. John Jacenty

Dr. Doig intimated that the Choir of the Ukrainian Church, Toronto, had led in the service of praise for the evening.

Citation For Years of Service
Overseas Missions

Dr. E. H. Johnson presented those who have served at least fifteen years with the General Board of Missions — Overseas Missions.

Miss Helen McTavish — Present

Rev. Joseph Muchan — In absentia

Miss Mary Nichol — In absentia — W.M.S. (E.D.)

Rev. D. H. Powell — Present

Rev. Russell Self — In absentia

Presentation

Rev. Alex MacDonald then presented a painting of a Guyanese Mother and Child by Mr. Cyril Kanhai to the Moderator to hang on a wall in the new Church office building.

The Moderator spoke in appreciation of the very fine gift and requested Mr. MacDonald to convey to the donor the thanks of Assembly.

Dr. J. A. Munro

The Chairman of the Board in a few well-chosen words presented to the Assembly the speaker of the evening, Dr. J. A. Munro, Moderator of the 91st General Assembly of the Church. Dr. Munro's subject was "Our Church in Mission at Home and Overseas". Dr. Munro spoke about the great work going forward in Wabush, Labrador. In his opinion, the province of Newfoundland has made the greatest progress of all the provinces of Canada. It has the only free University in the nation. He mentioned the swift changes in population and the difficulty the Church has in keeping in touch with so many. He expressed himself as impressed by the strong core of ministers the Church has. The only place for the minister of the Church is in the ministry. Twenty-two Ministers of the

British Isles are ready to throw in their lot with The Presbyterian Church in Canada. 80,000 people will come from Great Britain within the year.

The work in our overseas nations moves apace. This story of Christ, this power of God, coming into effect among the nations is truly a miracle. The Holy Spirit is breathing new life into all our Churches to be up and doing as ambassadors and servants of the Most High God. The Church is an organized method of serving that Spirit. We are training a Christian ministry for the needs of the world.

Thanks

The Moderator thanked Mr. Evans, his associates and Dr. Munro for a very fine evening.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow, at ten o'clock forenoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Saturday the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. F. Nute leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the First, Second, Third and Fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Report of Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall

The Assembly called for the Report of the Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C., which, as printed, was given in by Mr. N. G. Robertson and on his motion, duly seconded, the Report was received, considered and adopted, the financial statement therewith being received for information.

Committee on History

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on History which, as printed, was given in by Dr. N. G. Smith, the Convener. On motion of Mr. P. B. Reid, duly seconded, the Report was received and the recommendations were considered seriatim.

The Recommendations were adopted and the Report as a whole with its recommendations was adopted on motion of Mr. P. B. Reid, duly seconded.

Thanks to Dr. N. G. Smith

On motion of Dr. J. Alan Munro, seconded by Dr. E. G. B. Foote, the thanks of Assembly were tendered Dr. Smith for his fine work as Convener of the Committee on History.

Overture No. 7, 1966, Presbytery of Montreal, re "Refresher" Courses for Ministers

On motion of Dr. D. K. Andrews, duly seconded, the Overture was received and considered and commended to the sympathetic consideration of presbyteries and congregations.

It was agreed that further consideration of Overture No. 7 be given in a later sederunt.

Overture No. 37, 1966, Presbytery of Victoria, Re Training For. Urban Ministry

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, the Overture was received and considered.

Dr. McLean moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Report of the Audio-Visual Committee

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Audio-Visual Education which was given in by Mr. E. F. Smith, the Convener. On motion of Mr. Smith, duly seconded, the Report was received and considered.

Overture No. 6, Synod of British Columbia, Re Appointment of Regional Representatives for Broadcasting

Mr. Smith reported on the above Overture for the Audio-Visual Committee and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the prayer be granted when funds are available to develop the work in this field.

On motion of Mr. Smith, duly seconded, the Report as a whole was adopted.

Armed Forces Chaplaincy Services Committee

The Assembly called for the Report of the Armed Forces Chaplaincy Services Committee, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. DeC. H. Rayner, in the absence of the Convener.

Dr. Rayner presented Lt. Commander C. W. Montgomery, Capt. S. D. Self and Ft. Lieutenant Wm. Graham, all commissioners, to the Moderator.

On motion of Dr. Rayner, seconded by Dr. E. G. B. Foote, the Report with its recommendation was received and adopted.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. L. W. McLean assumed the Chair.

Report of Special Committee Re Conversations With The Anglican Church of Canada

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee Re Conversations with the Anglican Church of Canada which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Secretary, in the absence of Principal J. Stanley Glen, Convener.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

Recommendation 4 was adopted, the name of the Moderator, Dr. G. D. Johnston, being added to the wording following the word "Assembly".

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Committee re Overtures Nos. 41-48 and Unprinted Overtures Nos. 2, 3, 5, re Names on the Constituent Rolls: Dr. D. K. Perrie, Elmvale, Convener; Mr. J. D. Marnoch, Winnipeg; Mr. A. O. MacLean, Halifax; Ministers; Mr. W. Campbell Hunter, Port Arthur; Mr. G. Ward, Saskatoon; Elders.

Committee re Overture No. 1, Presbytery of Montreal, Re Willingness re Conversations: Dr. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Convener; Dr. James Dunn, Kenora; Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Bells Corners; Ministers; Prof. T. Wigney, Toronto; Lt. Commander C. W. Montgomery, Victoria; Elders.

Judicial Committee re Complaint of Calvin Hungarian Congregation, Ottawa: Dr. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Convener; Mr. S. L. McItnyre, Vancouver; Mr. D. St. Clair Campbell, Sarnia; Ministers; Mr. W. B. Craig, Arnprior; Mr. C. Smallwood, Montreal; Elders.

Report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund

This was given in, as printed, together with a Financial Statement for the twelve months ending December 31, 1965, by Dr. J. A. Munro, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Report of the Jardine Memorial Fund

This was given in, as printed, together with a Financial Statement for the twelve months ended December 31, 1965, by Dr. J. A. Munro, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Report of the Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent)

This was given in, as printed, by Dr. J. A. Munro, on whose motion, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted.

The Clarence MacLeod Pitts General Benevolence Fund

This was given in by Dr. J. A. Munro, on whose motion, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted.

The Retirement Fund for Church Employees

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee Administering the Retirement Fund for Church Employees, which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, on whose motion, duly seconded, the Report was received and together with its recommendations adopted.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which was given in by Mr. D. S. Jackson, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Jackson, duly seconded, the Report was received and consideration deferred to a later sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday the sixth day of June at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Monday, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. William Graham leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the morning was ordered accordingly.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. D. S. Jackson, the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion, duly seconded, the following was permitted to withdraw:

Mr. H. R. Hall, Elder, Point Edward, after the Morning Sederunt today.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of motion that it is my intention to move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt, that the Moderator be requested to name a Committee to bring in a suitable Minute in recognition of the services rendered the Church by Dr. C. Ritchie Bell as Professor on the faculty of The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

E. A. Thomson"

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. Peter B. Reid, the Convener, reporting.

Committee on Remits

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Remits, which was handed in by Dr. R. L. Taylor, in the terms of the Report on page 456 A. & P. 1966, with the name of the Presbytery of Pictou being added as approving both amendments, on whose motion, duly seconded, the Report was received.

Committee on the Place of Women in the Church

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the Place of Women in the Church, which was given in by Mr. E. S. Mackay, Convener, as follows:

The Committee re-affirms recommendations 3 and 4 of its report to the 1965 Assembly (A. & P., 1965, page 385), and recommends that the Assembly pass enabling legislation in both sections of the Remit, the text as sent to the presbyteries being as follows:

(First Amendment: Ordination of Women to the Eldership)

"By enactment of the General Assembly, women are eligible to become elders of the Church, and any reference herein or hereafter in the Book of Forms to men as elders shall refer, *mutatis mutandis*, to women, where applicable."

(Second Amendment: Ordination of Women to the Ministry)

"By enactment of the General Assembly women are eligible to become ministers of the Church, and any reference herein or hereafter in the Book of Forms to men as candidates for the ministry, as licentiates or as ministers shall refer, *mutatis mutandis*, to women, where applicable."

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. W. L. Young, Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, Mr. W. B. Cross, Chairman of National Committee of Presbyterian Men, and Mr. Roy Hamilton, National Director, were heard.

Mr. W. B. Cross

Mr. Cross spoke to the Report of the Committee on Presbyterian Men as set forth in the Stitched Minutes.

Mr. Roy Hamilton

Mr. Hamilton supplemented the remarks of Mr. Cross, enlarging upon the details of the Report.

Recommendation 12 was adopted.

Recommendation 13

It was moved by Mr. J. M. Moffatt, duly seconded, that Recommendation 13 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Lt. Commander C. W. Montgomery, duly seconded, that the word "suggested" be inserted between the words "and that the" and the words "theme to the same."

A vote being taken the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations, which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. DeC H. Rayner in the name of the Convener, Dr. G. D. Johnston. Dr. Rayner moved, duly seconded, that the Report be received, considered and adopted, Dr. W. F. Butcher to be heard in a later sederunt.

On motoin of Mr. B. D. Hostetter, duly seconded, further consideration of the Report was deferred.

Death — Father of Mr. Tony Plomp

It was indicated to Assembly that the father of Mr. Tony Plomp, Minister of Goforth Memorial Church, Saskatoon, a Commissioner, had died.

On motion of Mr. John N. Allan, duly seconded, the sympathy of the Assembly was extended to Mr. Plomp.

Prayer

The Moderator then asked the Commissioners to stand while, in prayer, he commended the bereaved to the comfort and love of God.

Committee to Advise With the Moderator

The Report of the Committee, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, Secretary.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the Report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded.

Board of Education

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Education was resumed, Mr. D. R. McKillican, the Chairman, reporting.

I. Special Courses

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly.

1. *Frederick Hall Austen.* Report received.
2. *William Matthew Barber.* Recommendation adopted.
3. *Hendrik Booy.* Recommendation adopted.
4. *Russell Allan Cornish.* Recommendation adopted.
5. *Robert Ferguson Cunningham.* Report received.

6. *Roy Donald Currie.* Recommendation adopted.
7. *Robert Lewis Inglis.* Recommendation adopted.
8. *Calvin Claude MacInnis.* Report received.
9. *Kenneth Howard McDonald.* Report received.
10. *Marsden Hurley Ross Manthorpe.* Recommendation adopted.
11. *John McInnes Murray.* Report received.
12. *John Neilson.* Recommendation adopted.
13. *George Peters.* Report received.
14. *George Mitchell Philps.* Recommendation adopted.
15. *Frederick Reed.* Recommendation adopted.
16. *William Campbell Smyth.* Report received.
17. *Victor Henry Turner.* Recommendation adopted.

(b) New Applications.

1. *John Norman Charles Hauert.* Recommendation adopted.
2. *Edwin Garwood Nelson.* Recommendation adopted.
3. *Leslie Gordon Smith.* On motion of Mr. S. D. Self, duly seconded, this case was referred back to the Board for reconsideration.
4. *Cecil Lawless Thompson.* Recommendation adopted.

II. Applications for Reception of Ministers and Licentiates and for Permission to Take on Trials for License.

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly.

1. *Rev. William Welsh Halliday Baird.* Report received.
2. *Rev. Francis Xavier Muttoo.* Recommendation adopted.
3. *Rev. Howard Leroy Shantz.* Recommendation adopted.
4. *Rev. Paul Leonard Storms.* Recommendation adopted.

(b) New Applications.

1. *Rev. Gyula (Julian) Nagy.* Recommendation adopted.
2. *Paul Cameron Walker.* Recommendation adopted.
3. *Rev. Malcolm Leonard Wright.* Recommendation adopted.

Securities Held by the Trustee Board

It was indicated that copies of the list of Securities held by The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada were available to Commissioners and might be obtained at the Clerks' desk.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. K. English leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the afternoon and evening was ordered accordingly.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. D. S. Jackson, the Convener of the Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further Report. On his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. J. I. Wyness, Elder, North Burnaby, B.C., after Morning Sederunt on Tuesday.

Mr. Alex MacLellan, Elder, Windsor, Ont., after Morning Sederunt on Tuesday.

Mr. Daniel MacDonald, Elder, Tarbot, N.S., following the Afternoon Sederunt on Tuesday.

Mr. C. Smallwood, Elder, Montreal, P.Q., following the Evening Sederunt on Tuesday.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give notice of motion that a future Sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that the decision of this General Assembly re the Place of Next Meeting be reconsidered.

R. A. SINCLAIR"

GREETINGS — PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF GHANA

Dr. E. H. Johnson introduced Rev. E. M. L. Odjidja, Moderator of the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church of Ghana.

Rev. E. M. L. Odjidja addressed the Assembly expressing his great pleasure at being present in the Assembly and indicating the place which his Church is taking in World-wide Presbyterianism.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Odjidja for his message and a copy of the Stitched Minutes was presented to him.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. Peter B. Reid, the Convener, reporting.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his motion given at the morning Sederunt, Dr. E. A. Thomson moved, seconded by Mr. C. H. Carter, and it was agreed that the Moderator be requested to name a Committee to bring in a suitable minute in recognition of the services rendered the Church by Dr. C. Ritchie Bell as Professor on the faculty of The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE, SASKATOON

The Assembly called for the Report of the Board of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. L. S. van Mossel, in the absence of the Chairman. On motion of Mr. Leo Hughes, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendation considered.

On motion of Mr. Hughes, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted with the figure "$9,142.00" as recommended by the Administrative Council replacing the figure "$9,350.00", and the Report as a whole as amended was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Church Architecture, which was given in by Mr. R. G. MacMillan, the Convener. On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received, considered and adopted, the Assembly thanking Mr. MacMillan for his great services, especially in bringing to near-completion the erection of the new Church offices at 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario (a part of Metropolitan Toronto).

COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations was resumed, Dr. D. H. Rayner reporting.

Dr. W. F. Butcher

Dr. W. F. Butcher, General Secretary of the Canadian Council of Churches, was welcomed by the Moderator and addressed Assembly on the purpose, structure and way of working of the Canadian Council of Churches. He defined the term "ecumenical encounter", and answered many questions.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Butcher for his address and his courtesy in answering questions.

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Committee re Resignation, Dr. E. A. Thomson: Dr. James Dunn, Dr. J. A. Munro, Ministers; Mr. W. B. Cross, Elder; with power to co-opt.

Committee to Prepare Appropriate Minute re Retirement of Dr. C. Ritchie Bell from the Faculty of The Presbyterian College, Montreal: Mr. E. P. Aikins, Montreal; Mr. Floyd R. McPhee, Port Cartier; Ministers.

Committee On the Place of Women in the Church

The Assembly resumed discussion of the Report of the above Committee. The text of the Remit under the Barrier Act, Ninth Sederunt, was placed before the Court.

Mr. W. D. Jarvis, seconded by Mr. Sidney Stephens, moved that the text of the first amendment be adopted and the motion, being put to the vote, carried.

Dissent

Mr. J. F. Nute and those associated with him, requested and obtained permission to dissent for reasons to be given in.

Mr. D. G. Morton, seconded by Mr. T. P. Geggie, moved that the text of the second amendment be adopted.

Dr. A. Brown, seconded by Mr. S. D. Self, moved that the question be deferred.

To Take an Immediate Vote

It was moved by Dr. D. H. Rayner, duly seconded, that the vote be taken immediately and the motion being put to the Court carried.

On being put to the vote, the motion to defer was defeated.

Continuation of Debate

On motion of Mr. John Robson, duly seconded, it was agreed to continue debate until five o'clock.

Report of the Special Committee to Consider Recommendation No. 10, Administrative Council Report, Acts and Proceedings, 1965, p. 124.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. Charles C. Cochrane, Convener. On motion of Mr. Percy MacKay, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the Report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. G. B. Mallion, duly seconded.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. A. Ross MacKay leading in prayer at his request.

Board of Christian Education

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Dr. A. E. Bailey, Chairman, reporting.

The motion of the Fifth Sederunt re Recommendation 1 and the prayer of Overture No. 25, 1966, were placed before the Court.

The motion, being put to the vote, carried and the prayer of Overture No. 25 thereby was not granted.

On motion of Mr. A. D. MacLeod, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Board of Christian Education explore the possibility of recommending an alternative curriculum among those at present in use in our Church other than the Christian Faith and Life and to report back to the next General Assembly.

Recommendation 2

It was moved by Dr. Bailey, seconded by Mr. M. D. McNabb, that Recommendation 2 be adopted.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. W. L. Young, the Chairman, reporting.

Special Presentation of the Work of the Board

A portion of Hymn 570, Book of Praise, having been sung, on motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. Walter Welch be heard.

Mr. Walter Welch

Mr. Welch spoke concerning personal evangelism in St. Andrew's, Humber Heights, Toronto, with a group of twenty-five men and five training Sunday afternoon sessions — preparation, action and follow-through by the congregation. Out of this, he reported, new life came into the congregation. He indicated methods used in the high-rise apartment areas by out-going people in visitation, people who cared. Person to person visitation is the true thrust.

Leave to Withdraw: Mr. John F. Nute

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, and subject to confirmation by the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, Mr. John F. Nute was given leave, on compassionate grounds, to withdraw, following this evening's Sederunt.

Death, Sister of Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Sr., Q.C.

The Moderator drew the attention of Assembly to the death of Mrs. Dale-Harris, Sister of the General Counsel of the Church, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Senior, Q.C. He asked the Commissioners to remember Mr. Cassels in their prayers and in his own closing prayer commended him to God's comfort.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow, at ten o'clock forenoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. C. D. Henderson leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the morning was ordered accordingly.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. P. B. Reid, the Convener, reporting.

Committee on Recruitment and Vocation

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Recruitment and Vocation, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. F. J. Barr, the Convener. On motion of Mr. Wm. Skelly, duly seconded, the Report was received and its Recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

With consent of the Convener, Recommendation 3 was left for consideration with the Report of the Committee, Re the Law of the Church re Placing Names on the Constituent Roll.

Recommendations 4 and 5 were adopted.

Report of the Pension Board

The Assembly called for the Report of the Pension Board, which, as printed, together with a statement of the Claims arising during the year, was given in by Mr. J. E. Smart, Chairman. On motion of Mr. Geo. H. Spence, duly seconded, the Report was received and its Recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 to 7 inclusive, were adopted.

Recommendations Re Applications to Retire on Benefits of the Pension Fund and Supplementary Report

These were adopted on motion of Mr. Geo. H. Spence, duly seconded.

The Recommendations are found on page 385, A. & P., 1966.

The Supplementary Report is as follows:

Mrs. Elinor B. Cunningham, widow of Rev. T. T. Cunningham, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $750.00, plus two children (Thomas Trench and Elizabeth Alice) $180.00, to commence May 17, 1966.

Rev. W. H. Brown, Presbytery of Ottawa, full ratepayer, born March 31, 1898, with 29 years and 7 months of service, on account of failing health, be granted an annuity of $1,174.48, to commence July 1, 1966.

Rev. P. C. McCrae, Presbytery of West Toronto, full ratepayer, born March 15, 1893, with 43 years and 9 months of service, be granted an annuity of $1,500.00, to commence July 1, 1966.

Rev. N. D. MacDonald, Presbytery of Hamilton, optional ratepayer, born December 29, 1889, with 41 years and 7 months of service, be granted an annuity of $1,300.00, to commence October 1, 1966.

Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, full ratepayer, born November 7, 1891, with 36 years of service, be granted an annuity of $1,375.00, to commence January 1, 1967.

Rev. A. D. Sutherland, Presbytery of Brockville, full ratepayer, born October 14, 1895, with 41 years of service, be granted an annuity of $1,500.00, to commence October 1, 1966.

On motion of Mr. Spence, duly seconded, the Supplementary Report was adopted and the Reports as a whole together with their recommendations were adopted.

Thanks to Mr. J. E. Smart

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the cordial thanks of the Assembly were accorded Mr. Smart for his services to the Pension Fund.

Report of the Committee on Church Worship

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Church Worship which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. H. Williams, Chairman. On motion of Mr. H. D. Stewart, duly seconded, the Report was received and its Recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 was adopted, the amount of $600.00 being reported as being approved by the Administrative Council.

Recommendation 3 was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Praise

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Praise, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. H. Williams in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Frank Conkey, duly seconded, the Report was received and its Recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1

Mr. Conkey moved, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

Mr. Harry E. Waite moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the revision of the Book of Praise be confined to the publication of a Supplement to the Book of Praise, which will contain such new hymns (words and/or music) as may be deemed desirable for the Church's use.

Report of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)

The Assembly called for the Report of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) which was given in by Mrs. A. S. Curr, the President, and on motion of Mr. C. H. Carter, seconded by Mr. T. P. Geggie, it was received.

On motion of Mr. C. H. Carter, seconded by Mr. A. Joshua, the Report was adopted and the Society thanked for their great services to the whole Church, with an especial word of gratitude to Mrs. Curr, who as President for so many years has guided the Society from strength to strength.

Report of the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)

The Assembly called for the Report of the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) which was given in by Mr. D. T. Evans, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, in the name of the President, Miss Margaret Sylvester.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, seconded by Mr. T. P. Geggie, the Report was received and the Society thanked for its very fine work.

Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie

The attention of the Court was directed to the presence of Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie who was Moderator of the General Assembly of 1950.

The Moderator asked Dr. MacKenzie to stand, and as Dr. MacKenzie did so he received a heart-warming ovation on the part of the Commissioners.

The Moderator spoke a few words commending Dr. MacKenzie for the services which he has rendered the Church through many years.

Dr. MacKenzie thanked the Moderator for his words and the Assembly for their kindness.

Dissent

We, the undersigned Commissioners, record our dissent to the motion of approval of the ordination of women to the ruling eldership for the following reasons:

1. It is contrary to the *doctrine* and *example* of Holy Scripture which is our only rule of faith and practice.

2. It is contrary to the historic Reformed faith.

David Mawhinney	William E. McCraw
John M. Anderson	Leslie R. Files
John F. Nute	Paul D. Scott
R. Douglas MacDonald	R. Balderston
Archibald Brown	Robt. A. Mortley
Alex MacLennan	Albert Caunt
Donald Nicholson	Alex Ross
R. W. Ross	A. Donald MacLeod
John R. Fourney	Alfred Williamson
Stanley D. Self	Robert Drummond
Clare McGill	Leo E. Hughes
K. C. Thomas	John C. Brush

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. C. Hood leading in prayer at his request.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of motion that it is my intention to move, or cause to be moved, that, in view of the gravity of the situation and the necessity of maintaining the unity of the Church, the motion to ordain women to the Ministry of the Church, require two-thirds of the Commissioners, present and voting, to carry the same.

Stephen J. Lookman"

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the afternoon and evening was ordered accordingly.

Limitation of Debate

On motion of Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, duly seconded, it was agreed that speeches be limited to three minutes, except for the speaker introducing a report.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. D. S. Jackson, the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permsision to present a further report. On his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw.

Mr. Maurice D. McNabb, Minister, Port Elgin, Ontario, following the Afternoon Sederunt today.

Mr. Russell Betts, Elder, New Glasgow, N.S., after the Evening Sederunt today.

Dr. St. Clair Jeans, Minister, Arnprior, Ontario, after the Evening Sederunt today.

Mr. W. B. Craig, Elder, Arnprior, after the Evening Sederunt today.

Mr. J. M. Guthrie, Elder, Verdun, Que., following the Afternoon Sederunt today.

Mr. J. F. Nute, Haney, B.C., in confirmation of the Assembly Minute of the Eleventh Sederunt, be granted leave to withdraw following the Evening Sederunt yesterday.

Mr. H. M. Scott, Elder, Kincardine, following the Afternoon Sederunt today.

Mr. J. J. Edmiston, Minister, Montreal, following the Afternoon Sederunt today.

Mr. E. Ruzsa, Minister, Hamilton, following the Evening Sederunt today.

Mr. J. Bakty, Elder, Hamilton, following the Morning Sederunt Monday, on compassionate grounds.

Passing of Granddaughter of Mr. Bakty

The Court being informed that the granddaughter of Mr. Bakty had passed away suddenly, leaving two small children, the Moderator led in prayer, commending the bereaved to the grace of God in this great sorrow.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for a further Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given by Mr. R. A. Sinclair, the Convener.

Overture No. 2, 1966, Presbytery of Montreal, Re Pension Plan For Employees, Etc.

On motion of Mr. Sinclair, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Overture be deemed to be answered in the Report and Recommendations of the Committee on the Retirement Fund for Church Employees, pages 305-307, A. & P., 1966.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. Peter B. Reid, the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Mr. Reid, duly seconded, the Report as a whole as amended, was adopted, as follows:

GROUP "A"

The Administrative Council

One Year — Rev. Dr. W. L. McLellan, Cornwall, Ont.; Rev. Dr. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ont.; Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, St. Catharines, Ont.; Mr. L. F. D. Purnell, Lancaster, N.B.; Mr. J. J. Stuart, Riverside, Ont.; Mrs. K. D. Taylor, Belleville, Ont.; Mr. G. H. Spence, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. R. G. MacMillan, Oakville, Ont.; Mr. McD. White, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. B. Cross, Nobleton, Ont. (Vice-Chairman); Rev. Dr. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Mrs. C. G. MacOdrum, Brockville, Ont.; Rev. E. H. Bean, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. Dr. H. Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.

Three Years — Judge E. M. Shortt, Perth, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. G. A. Johnston, Prince Albert, Sask.; Mr. G. M. Thomson, Brantford, Ont.; Rev. Wm. Weir, Stratford, Ont.; Rev. J. D. Marnoch, Winnipeg, Man.; Mr. R. J. Stanbury, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. J. G. Lorriman, Toronto, Ont.

Plus: The Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada; members as per regulation re: Administrative Council, Comptroller, ex officio; and Chairman National Development Fund Committee.

The Board of Stewardship and Budget

One Year — Rev. Walter Allum, Dundas, Ont.; Rev. W. F. Duffy, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. D. S. Jackson, Port Credit, Ont.; Rev. K. E. King, Calgary, Alta.; Mr. Lyall Smith, Sarnia, Ont.; Mr. H. Taylor, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. D. A. MacLeod, Stirling, Cape Breton, N.S.

Two Years — Rev. John R. Cameron, Lunenberg, N.S.; Rev. J. D. Gordon, Ingersoll, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Hetherington, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. John Birchenough, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. A. M. Simpson, Kirkland Lake, Ont.; Mr. H. S. Boyden, Oasis, B.C.; Mr. S. J. Robinson, Fordwich, Ont.

Three Years — Mr. A. H. Dancey, Oshawa, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. J. B. Fox, Windsor, Ont.; Rev. E. J. Briard, Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. A. McLaughlin, Woodstock, Ont.; Mr. John Laing, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. R. L. Renault, Brockville, Ont.; Mr. O. Hawthorne, Chauvin, Alta.

Budget Conveners of all Synods; two representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); Church Treasurer, ex officio; Comptroller, ex officio.

General Board of Missions

One Year — Rev. J. S. S. Armour, St. John's, Nfld.; Rev. George A. Malcolm, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. D. G. Neil, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Peter B. Reid, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Dr. H. S. Rodney, St. Thomas, Ont.; Rev. John F. Allan, Chateauguay, Que.; Prof. A. Cairncross, Waterloo, Ont.; Mr. J. M. Smyth, Kinburn, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman); Mr. M. R. Macalpine, Brantford, Ont.; Rev. Rex Krepps, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. Dr. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Mr. W. E. Early, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. A. O. MacLean, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. A. R. Henderson, Cranbrook, B.C.; Mr. G. R. Cunningham, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Three Years — Rev. E. A. Beggs, Orillia, Ont.; Rev. J. H. Williams, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Crawford Smith, Guelph, Ont.; Mr. Thomas K. MacLellan, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. P. D. McKague, Estevan, Sask.; Rev. A. D. MacLeod, New Glasgow, N.S.; Miss Hazel MacDonald, London, Ont.

Two lay representatives of the Administrative Council; one lay representative of the Board of Stewardship and Budget; Principal of Ewart College and ex officio, Synod Conveners; Seven representatives of W.M.S. (W.D.) as follows: Miss E. L. McClelland, Toronto, Ont.; Miss M. E. Whale, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. W. Stanford Reid, Guelph, Ont.; Miss G. Kelly, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. R. S. Burnham, Sarnia, Ont.; Mrs. A. H. McKay, St. James, Man.; Mrs. A. G. Thompson, Stouffville, Ont.; Three representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); one representative of the Board of Knox College; one representative of the Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal; Business Administrator of Synod Corporations; Treasurer and Comptroller, ex officio.

Board of Christian Education

One Year — Rev. T. H. Boyd, Ancaster, Ont.; Rev. M. D. McNabb, Port Elgin, Ont.; Rev. C. M. Shaver, Thorburn, N.S.; Lt. Col. C. C. Kruger, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. T. A. Leishman, Markham, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. D. W. Miles, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. N. W. B. Phills, Winnipeg, Man.; Miss Ruth Low, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Ross Adams, Barrie, Ont.; Mr. A. C. Henderson, New Glasgow, N.S.

Overture No. 2, 1966, Presbytery of Montreal, Re Pension Plan For Employees, Etc.

On motion of Mr. Sinclair, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Overture be deemed to be answered in the Report and Recommendations of the Committee on the Retirement Fund for Church Employees, pages 305-307, A. & P., 1966.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. Peter B. Reid, the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Mr. Reid, duly seconded, the Report as a whole as amended, was adopted, as follows:

GROUP "A"

The Administrative Council

One Year — Rev. Dr. W. L. McLellan, Cornwall, Ont.; Rev. Dr. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ont.; Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, St. Catharines, Ont.; Mr. L. F. D. Purnell, Lancaster, N.B.; Mr. J. J. Stuart, Riverside, Ont.; Mrs. K. D. Taylor, Belleville, Ont.; Mr. G. H. Spence, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. R. G. MacMillan, Oakville, Ont.; Mr. McD. White, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. B. Cross, Nobleton, Ont. (Vice-Chairman); Rev. Dr. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Mrs. C. G. MacOdrum, Brockville, Ont.; Rev. E. H. Bean, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. Dr. H. Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.

Three Years — Judge E. M. Shortt, Perth, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. G. A. Johnston, Prince Albert, Sask.; Mr. G. M. Thomson, Brantford, Ont.; Rev. Wm. Weir, Stratford, Ont.; Rev. J. D. Marnoch, Winnipeg, Man.; Mr. R. J. Stanbury, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. J. G. Lorriman, Toronto, Ont.

Plus: The Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada; members as per regulation re: Administrative Council, Comptroller, ex officio; and Chairman National Development Fund Committee.

The Board of Stewardship and Budget

One Year — Rev. Walter Allum, Dundas, Ont.; Rev. W. F. Duffy, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. D. S. Jackson, Port Credit, Ont.; Rev. K. E. King, Calgary, Alta.; Mr. Lyall Smith, Sarnia, Ont.; Mr. H. Taylor, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. D. A. MacLeod, Stirling, Cape Breton, N.S.

Two Years — Rev. John R. Cameron, Lunenberg, N.S.; Rev. J. D. Gordon, Ingersoll, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Hetherington, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. John Birchenough, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. A. M. Simpson, Kirkland Lake, Ont.; Mr. H. S. Boyden, Oasis, B.C.; Mr. S. J. Robinson, Fordwich, Ont.

Three Years — Mr. A. H. Dancey, Oshawa, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. J. B. Fox, Windsor, Ont.; Rev. E. J. Briard, Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. A. McLaughlin, Woodstock, Ont.; Mr. John Laing, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. R. L. Renault, Brockville, Ont.; Mr. O. Hawthorne, Chauvin, Alta.

Budget Conveners of all Synods; two representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); Church Treasurer, ex officio; Comptroller, ex officio.

General Board of Missions

One Year — Rev. J. S. S. Armour, St. John's, Nfld.; Rev. George A. Malcolm, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. D. G. Neil, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Peter B. Reid, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Dr. H. S. Rodney, St. Thomas, Ont.; Rev. John F. Allan, Chateauguay, Que.; Prof. A. Cairncross, Waterloo, Ont.; Mr. J. M. Smyth, Kinburn, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman); Mr. M. R. Macalpine, Brantford, Ont.; Rev. Rex Krepps, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. Dr. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Mr. W. E. Early, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. A. O. MacLean, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. A. R. Henderson, Cranbrook, B.C.; Mr. G. R. Cunningham, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Three Years — Rev. E. A. Beggs, Orillia, Ont.; Rev. J. H. Williams, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Crawford Smith, Guelph, Ont.; Mr. Thomas K. MacLellan, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. P. D. McKague, Estevan, Sask.; Rev. A. D. MacLeod, New Glasgow, N.S.; Miss Hazel MacDonald, London, Ont.

Two lay representatives of the Administrative Council; one lay representative of the Board of Stewardship and Budget; Principal of Ewart College and ex officio, Synod Conveners; Seven representatives of W.M.S. (W.D.) as follows: Miss E. L. McClelland, Toronto, Ont.; Miss M. E. Whale, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. W. Stanford Reid, Guelph, Ont.; Miss G. Kelly, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. R. S. Burnham, Sarnia, Ont.; Mrs. A. H. McKay, St. James, Man.; Mrs. A. G. Thompson, Stouffville, Ont.; Three representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); one representative of the Board of Knox College; one representative of the Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal; Business Administrator of Synod Corporations; Treasurer and Comptroller, ex officio.

Board of Christian Education

One Year — Rev. T. H. Boyd, Ancaster, Ont.; Rev. M. D. McNabb, Port Elgin, Ont.; Rev. C. M. Shaver, Thorburn, N.S.; Lt. Col. C. C. Kruger, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. T. A. Leishman, Markham, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. D. W. Miles, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. N. W. B. Phills, Winnipeg, Man.; Miss Ruth Low, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Ross Adams, Barrie, Ont.; Mr. A. C. Henderson, New Glasgow, N.S.

Three Years — Rev. A. E. Bailey, Waterloo, Ont. (Chairman); Dr. Walter F. MacKenzie, Grimsby, Ont.; Miss Margaret Marshall, Calgary, Alta.; Rev. R. T. A. Marshall, Strathroy, Ont.; Rev. J. M. Allison, Kimberley, B.C.

Synod Conveners; Director of Organization W.M.S. (W.D.); a member of the W.M.S. (E.D.); one representative of the National Y.P. Society; Church Treasurer, ex officio; Comptroller, ex officio; Girls' Organization Secretary; Children's Organization Secretary.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

One Year — Rev. L. S. van Mossel, Kitchener, Ont.; Mr. T. Dickson, Listowel, Ont.; Mr. A. M. Kirkpatrick, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. L. D. Hankinson, Lethbridge, Alta.; Rev. W. J. S. McClure, Whitby, Ont.; Miss V. Munns, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. W. L. Young, Hamilton, Ont. (Chairman); Mr. C. McAuley, Ripley, Ont.; Rev. R. W. Ross, Sunny Corners, N.B.; Rev. Malcolm Muth, North Battleford, Sask.; Mr. J. R. Keene, Edmonton, Alta.; Miss F. Whiteford, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years — Rev. A. K. Campbell, Thorold, Ont.; Mr. Douglas Fulford, Ottawa, Ont.; Mrs. J. D. C. Jack, Cobourg, Ont.; Rev. S. O. McIntyre, Moose Jaw, Sask.; Rev. Alex McCombie, Sherbrooke, Que.; Rev. P. K. S. Schnarrenberger, Vancouver, B.C.

Synod Conveners; Church Treasurer, ex officio; Comptroller, ex officio. By Correspondence: Two members of W.M.S. (W.D.); one member W.M.S. (E.D.).

GROUP "B"

Senate of Knox College

One Year — Rev. J. K. West, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville, Ont.; Rev. Dr. D. K. Perrie, Elmvale, Ont.; Prof. V. Graham, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. H. R. Rice, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. A. J. Calder, Peterborough, Ont.; Rev. Dr. A. L. Mackay, Hamilton, Ont.; Prof. D. M. McLean, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. B. A. Nevin, Sudbury, Ont.; Rev. Wm. Weir, Stratford, Ont.

Three Years — Prof. Duncan McLarty, London, Ont.; Prof. George Sinclair, Willowdale, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Ross K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. G. M. Herron, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. T. A. A. Duke, New Liskeard, Ont.

The Principal, Professors, and Permanent Lecturers; Librarian, ex officio.

By Correspondence: Rev. W. M. Moncrieff, Grand Falls, Nfld.; Rev. J. Goldsmith, Dartmouth, N.S.; Rev. R. A. Davidson, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. C. H. Chambers, New Westminster, B.C.; Mr. R. McNiven, Edmonton, Alta.

The Board of Knox College

One Year — Rev. R. F. Thomson, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. W. A. McLeod, Welland, Ont.; Rev. W. A. Henderson, Woodstock, Ont.; Rev. K. A. Heron, Petrolia, Ont.; Mr. J. R. Morris, Oakville, Ont.; Mr. C. McKechnie, C.A., Toronto, Ont.; Mr. P. J. C. Kidd, Q.C., Riverside, Ont.; Mr. A. Beale, Hamilton, Ont.

Two Years — Mr. A. W. R. Adair, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. Dr. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont.; Mr. H. G. Simpson, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Russell Collier, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Gordon Patterson, Thornhill, Ont.; Rev. L. Royal, Goderich, Ont.; Dr. C. Eaid, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; Rev. M. C. Young, Gananoque, Ont.

Three Years — Mr. G. B. Mallion, Q.C., Tottenham, Ont.; Mr. A. C. Stacey, Lion's Head, Ont.; Mr. B. H. Tillson, Q.C., Tillsonburg, Ont.; Rev. G. Rennie, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. W. H. Welch, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. David McCullough, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. S. W. Vance, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. O. G. Locke, Lindsay, Ont.

The Principal; one Faculty Member; Church Treasurer, ex officio; Representatives of the Alumni Association; One Year — Rev. C. D. Henderson, St. Catharines, Ont.; Two Years — Rev. J. D. Gordon, Ingersoll, Ont.; Three Years — Rev. Dr. D. Gowdy, Galt, Ont.

Senate of Presbyterian College

One Year — Rev. E. J. Briard, Montreal, Que.; Rev. D. G. Campbell, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. J. S. Roe, New Glasgow, N.S.; Mr. Colin J. Campbell, Montreal, Que.; Prof. J. C. S. Wernham, Ottawa, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. Dr. D. A. Campbell, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Rev. Hamish Kennedy, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Henry Wright, Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. M. Mitchell, Westmount, Que.; Rev. Wm. Reid, Renfrew, Ont.

Three Years — Rev. Dr. A. Poulain, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. A. G. MacDougall, Baie d'Urfe, Que.; Rev. E. G. MacDonald, Fenelon Falls, Ont.; Rev. E. P. Aikens, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Mr. G. Fraser, Montreal, Que.

The Principal, Professors, Permanent Lecturers, ex officio. By Correspondence: Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. J. R. Carson, Kenora, Ont.; Rev. I. R. McKee, Penticton, B.C.; Rev. J. J. Morris, Grand Prairie, Alta.; Rev. Dr. F. W. Sass, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.; Rev. G. E. Duncan, Carberry, Man.

The Board of Presbyterian College

One Year — Rev. J. R. Cousens, Beaconsfield, Que.; Rev. H. M. Creaser, New Glasgow, N.S.; Rev. D. C. MacDonald, Simcoe, Ont.; Mr. E. C. Kerr,

Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. R. McCallum, Outremont, Que.; Mr. George C. Thomson, Ottawa, Ont.

Two Years — Mr. Wm. Bush, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Mr. A. J. Tonkin, Montreal, Que., Mr. A. A. Ogilvie, St. Lambert, Que.; Mr. R. Thomson, Montreal, Que.; Rev. H. A. Crawford, St. Lambert, Que.

Three Years — Mr. L. G. McDougall, Q.C., Montreal, Que. (Chairman); Mr. R. R. Merrifield, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Mr. M. G. Angus, Montreal, Que.; Rev. John Forbes, Agincourt, Ont.; Mr. David Lennox, Montreal, Quebec.

The Principal: one Faculty member; two Alumni representatives: Rev. J. A. Simms, Montreal West, Que.; Rev. A. H. McKenzie, Acton, Ont.; Church Treasurer, ex officio.

Board of Ewart College

One Year — Miss A. Roy, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. Marshall Jess, Bolton, Ont.; Dr. Evelyn Williamson, Belleville, Ont.; Rev. E. H. Bean, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. D. G. M. Herron, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. S. J. Sharkey, Tisdale, Sask.

Two Years — Mr. J. D. McCormack, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. Thomas Lennox, Uxbridge, Ont.; Mrs. H. D. Carson, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. G. E. Dobie, Red Deer, Alta.; Rev. F. N. Young, Georgetown, Ont.; Mrs. J. Miles Leckie, West Hill, Ont.

Three Years — Mrs. A. C. McLellan, Scarborough, Ont.; Rev. J. K. English, Bracebridge, Ont.; Mrs. H. E. Stewart, Streetsville, Ont.; Rev. H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.; Miss Dorothy Lukes, Montreal, Que.; Mrs. L. LeHuquet, Toronto, Ont.

Principal of Ewart College, ex officio; Chairman, The Board of Christian Education; Alumni representative: Miss Isobel Scott, Toronto, Ont.; Director of National Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.); Director of Overseas Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.); Representative of W.M.S. (E.D.); two representatives of the General Board of Missions ex officio; Church Treasurer, ex officio; Representative of the Senate of Knox College, ex officio; Director of Organizations, W.M.S. (W.D.).

By Correspondence: Mrs. L. Stewart, New Glasgow, N.S.; Mrs. P. W. Murray, Kars, Ont.; and Mrs. G. McCutcheon, Port Arthur, Ont.

Board of St. Andrew's Hall

One Year — Rev. Dr. H. Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. Dr. I. S. Rennie, Vancouver, B.C.; Dr. W. F. Anderson, Kelowna, B.C.

Two Years — Mr. H. L. Jestley, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. J. Munro, North Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. Dr. Wm. Klempa, Victoria, B.C.

Three Years — Rev. D. J. M. Corbett, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. Hamish Simpson, Victoria, B.C.; Mr. W. Walker, Vancouver, B.C. (Chairman).

Church Treasurer, ex officio.

The Record Committee

One Year — Rev. T. M. Bailey, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. McCleary, Elmira, Ont.; Mr. M. Laidlaw, Regina, Sask.; Mr. A. H. Livingstone, Don Mills, Ont.; Mr. S. Roughton, Kingston, Ont.; Mr. F. Whilsmith, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman).

Two Years — Prof. Hugh Sproule, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Lorne McCuaig, St. Lambert, Que.; Mrs. G. Ramsay Cook, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. E. F. Smith, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Ken Dougan, London, Ont.; Mr. G. Wilson Craw, Peterborough, Ont.

Three Years — Mrs. E. G. MacDonald, Fenelon Falls, Ont.; Rev. W. R. Adams, Barrie, Ont.; Rev. D. G. Cassidy, St. Thomas, Ont.; Mr. Robert Drummond, Brampton, Ont.; Mr. R. D. McCreath, London, Ont.; Mr. Wm. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont.

By Correspondence: Rev. C. H. Chambers, New Westminster, B.C.; Rev. L. R. Files, New London, P.E.I.; Mr. Wm. Hay, Lethbridge, Alta.

Synod Conveners, by correspondence; Church Treasurer, ex officio.

The Pension Board

One Year — Rev. Dr. E. A. Thomson, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. E. F. Dutcher, Clarkson, Ont.; Mr. W. N. Clelland, Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. A. C. MacDonald, London, Ont.; Mr. K. R. MacGregor, Waterloo, Ont.; Mr. C. G. Myer, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years— Mr. J. E. Smart, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman); Mr. George Wilson, Montreal, Que.; Rev. D. B. Mackay, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. Ian Michie, Willowdale, Ont.; Mr. Ken Hall, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Gordon Keyes, Toronto, Ontario.

Three Years — Rev. R. B. Milroy, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. P. B. Reid, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. R. A. Cranston, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. M. J. Crocker, Montreal, Que.; Mr. McD. White, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. E. C. Gill, Toronto, Ont.

Conveners of the three Central Synods; other Synod conveners by correspondence; Church Treasurer, ex officio.

The Audio-Visual Committee

Four representatives from the General Board of Missions (two from Overseas Missions, two from Home Missions to be named by the Missionary Education Committee); Two from the Board of Evangelism and Social Action; Three

from the Board of Christian Education; One from the Board of Stewardship and Budget; Two from the W.M.S. (W.D.); One from the W.M.S. (E.D.); One from the Committee on Recruitment and Vocation; One from the Board of Ewart College; One from the Faculty of Knox College; One from the Faculty of Presbyterian College; One from the Record Committee; Members not to exceed six, not necessarily connected with any of the Boards and Committees of the Church, such as experts and specialists in the fields of Audio-Visuals; the Two appointed Presbyterian Church Representatives on the National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, ex officio. It is recommended that this committee appoint its own chairman. Church Treasurer, ex officio.

GROUP "C"

Board of Education

One Year — Rev. Murray Graham, Bathurst, N.B.; Rev. D. St. Clair Campbell, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. Prof. H. K. Markell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. W. B. Mitchell, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. L. J. Shein, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. T. J. Newlands, Hamilton, Ont.; Dr. H. D. Taylor, Windsor, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. D. R. McKillican, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. C. J. McKay, Montreal, Que.; Prof. J. M. Thomson, Ottawa, Ont.; Prof. A. F. Skinner, Islington, Ont.; Rev. M. A. Mark, North Bay, Ont.; Rev. Dr. H. A. Doig, Don Mills, Ont.; Mr. J. A. Turner, London, Ont.

Three Years — Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Peter J. Walter, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. Allan Gordon, Waterloo, Ont.; Rev. John N. Buchanan, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. W. Stanford Reid, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. Murdo Pollock, London, Ont.; Prof. J. M. Jemmett, Kingston, Ont.

Principals of the two colleges, ex officio.

Committee on Church Worship

One Year — Rev. Prof. D. W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Smiths Falls, Ont.; Rev. H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Dr. M. Nicolson, Calgary, Alta.; Mr. H. S. Reid, Don Mills, Ont.

Two Years — Mr. H. Rosevear, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. M. Creaser, New Glasgow, N.S.; Rev. J. W. Evans, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. W. A. Young, Fergus, Ont.; Mr. Conrad Grimes, Winnipeg, Man.

Three Years—Rev. J. H. Williams, Toronto, Ont. (Convener); Mr. W. C. B. Robinson, Smiths Falls, Ont.; Rev. D. L. Campbell, Pierrefonds, Que.; Rev. R. D. MacDonald, Tillsonburg, Ont.; Rev. John Hibbs, Iroquois, Ont.

GROUP "D"

Committee on History

One Year — Mrs. A. J. Cherry, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Ian Rennie, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. L. R. Gray, London, Ont.; Rev. Dr. R. S. MacKenzie, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. N. G. Smith, Montreal, Que. (Convener).

Two Years — Rev. T. M. Bailey, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. W. M. Ross, Chatham, Ont.; Mr. Hugh MacMillan, Willowdale, Ont.; Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Waldie, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years — Rev. Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. H. K. Markell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Prof. W. J. S. Farris, Sudbury, Ont.; Rev. J. C. Boyne, Exeter, Ont.; Rev. J. S. S. Armour, St. John's, Nfld.

Committee on Armed Forces Chaplaincy Services

One Year—Rev. Dr. H. A. Doig, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville, Ont.; Col. H. Cassels, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa, Ont. (Chairman).

Two Years — Rev. Dr. D. C. Smith, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. Dr. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont.; Rev. Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Lorne Roberts, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. R. U. MacLean, Clinton, Ont.; Rev. Dr. D. H. Rayner, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. K. W. House, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Chas. Redeker, Don Mills, Ont.

Committee on Recruitment and Vocation

One Year — Mr. J. C. Herbert, Ingersoll, Ont.; Rev. F. A. Miller, Owen Sound, Ont.; Rev. W. H. Welch, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years — Mr. Gordon Alcott, Weston, Ont.; Rev. M. A. Mark, North Bay, Ont.; Rev. Wm. Skelly, Brantford, Ont.

Three Years — Mrs. Peter J. Walter, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. F. J. Barr, Sarnia, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. C. A. Dunn, Amherstview, Ont.

1. 12 members as follows:

   3 representatives from the General Board of Missions; One representing each of Home Missions; Missionary Education; and Overseas Missions.

   3 representatives from the W.M.S. (W.D.).

   1 representative from the W.M.S. (E.D.).

   2 representatives from the Board of Christian Education, one of whom will be the Secretary for Teenage Work.

3, the recruiting officers of Ewart, Knox and Presbyterian Colleges. Each of these 12 members will be permitted to have alternates.

2. By Correspondence: Rev. C. M. Shaver, Thorburn, N.S.; The Dean of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C.; the Dean of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, Sask.

Committee on Church Architecture

Rev. R. G. MacMillan, Oakville, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. Dr. David McCullough, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. L. G. Baker, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. D. T. Dunlop, Islington, Ont.; Mr. S. F. Bloss, Agincourt, Ont.; Mr. Wm. Hepburn, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. N. H. McMurrich, Don Mills, Ont.; Mr. D. E. Thomson, Willowdale, Ont.; Rev. A. Ross MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Rev. T. H. Boyd, Ancaster, Ont.; Mr. B. M. Hall, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. C. P. Richardson, Toronto, Ont.

Ex officio: Secretary of Home Missions; Director of Church Extension.

Committee on Home Religion

Rev. J. Forbes, Toronto, Ont. (Convener); Rev. Dr. E. A. Thomson, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Gordon Hastings, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. S. Clarke, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. Dr. N. G. Smith, Montreal, Que.; Rev. D. R. Sinclair, Oshawa, Ont.; Mr. T. J. Newlands, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. M. E. Burch, Mimico, Ont.; Mrs. G. Peckover, King City, Ont.

By Correspondence: Rev. S. Kennedy, Fort Francis, Ont.; Rev. Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.; Mrs. A. J. Cherry, Toronto, Ont.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Rev. A. C. Young, North Bay, Ont. (Convener); Rev. D. C. MacDonald, Simcoe, Ont. (Secretary).

Committee on Business of Assembly, 1967

Rev. M. E. Burch, Mimico, Ont. (Convener); Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. S. Jackson, Port Credit, Ont.; and the Clerks of the Assembly.

Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Rev. B. Molloy, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. G. M. Herron, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Dr. D. M. McLean, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. H. Shannon, Toronto, Ont.

The Convener (or the first named) of the representatives of the Canadian Council of Churches and the Representatives to the Alliance of Reformed Churches; the Editor of the Record (who shall be the secretary of the Committee); the Overseas Secretary of the General Board of Missions; both Clerks

of the General Assembly; two delegates of this Church to the Assembly of the World Council; the Secretary for Home Missions; the Director of Overseas Missions W.M.S. (W.D.); and the Representatives of this Church to the Women's Section of the World Presbyterian Alliance.

Representatives to the North American Area Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1964-1968

Delegates — Rev. Dr. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont. (Convener); Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. R. Lennox, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. J. L. W. MacLean, Victoria, B.C.; Rev. W. MacKinnon, Glace Bay, N.S.; Miss Louise Reith, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. Dr. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont.

Alternates — Rev. Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. D. H. Rayner, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. Prof. J. C. McLelland, Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. M. Burnett, Willowdale, Ont.; Rev. Dr. H. F. Davidson, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. Dr. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Rev. M. V. Putnam, Kingston, Ontario.

The first eleven nominations to the World Alliance, plus Miss L. Reith. Remainder to be alternates.

Canadian Council of Churches, 1966-68

Delegates — Rev. Dr. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont. (Convener); Rev. J. D. C. Jack, Cobourg, Ont.; Rev. Prof. D. W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. E. H. Johnson, Don Mills, Ont.; Miss Louise Reith (W.M.S.), Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. S. Clark, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. A. Munro, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. Dr. DeC. H. Rayner, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. Prof. J. W. Weavers, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. David Stewart, Peterborough, Ont.; Rev. Dr. L. H. Fowler, Aurora, Ontario.

Alternates — (To be substituted at the discretion of the Convener). Mr. A. G. Thompson, Stouffville, Ont.; Rev. Dr. James Dunn, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. Dr. Andre Poulain, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. R. Lennox, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Miss Margaret Webster, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. A. E. Morrison, Truor, N.S.; Rev. Dr. H. F. Davidson, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. A. J. Gowland, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. R. M. Ransom, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. J. C. Cooper, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. A. W. Currie, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Dr. P. Wotherspoon, Ottawa, Ont.

Committee on Synod Corporations

Mr. H. W. Hunter, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman); Mr. L. Caldwell, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. Dr. J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. R. J. Stanbury, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont.; Mr. A. G. Campbell, Winnipeg, Man.; Mr. C. Smallwood, Montreal, Que.; Mr. S. O. McMillan, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. A. S. Aitken, Calgary, Alta.; Mr. D. D. G. Milne, New

Westminster, B.C.; Mr. G. D. Lane, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. G. O. Huggan, Toronto, Ontario.

Two appointees Administrative Council; two appointees General Board of Missions; Church Treasurer, ex officio; Secretary for Home Missions, ex officio; Secretary of Administrative Council; Chairman of the Trustee Board.

Board of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, Sask.

One Year — Rev. Dr. N. D. Kennedy, Regina, Sask.; Dr. D. Bailey, Saskatoon, Sask.; Dr. G. Dempster, Saskatoon, Sask; Mr. G. D. Marshall, Regina, Saskatchewan.

Two Years — Rev. L. E. Hughes, Rosetown, Sask.; Rev. Dr. M. Nicolson, Calgary, Alta.; Rev. T. Plomp, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. J. Wells, Saskatoon, Sask.

Three Years — Rev. R. A. Davidson, Saskatoon, Sask. (Chairman); Mr. J. B. Francis, Regina, Sask.; Rev. R. D. Mulchey, Weyburn, Sask.; Dr. H. Savage, Saskatoon, Sask.

Superintendents of Missions for Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, ex officio.

Committee on Articles of Faith

One Year — Rev. S. B. Coles, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. Dr. H. F. Davidson, Don Mills, Ont.; Rev. G. L. Douglas, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. L. H. Fowler, Aurora, Ont.; Rev. Dr. David Gowdy, Galt, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. Dr. W. H. Fuller, Don Mills, Ont.

By Correspondence: Rev. E. H. Bean, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. Dr. M. Nicolson, Calgary, Alta.

Two Years — Rev. Prof. D. W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. J. C. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Montreal, Que. (Convener); Rev. Prof. J. C. McLelland, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. D. K. Perrie, Elmvale, Ont.; Rev. Prof. W. Stanford Reid, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Peter Wotherspoon, Ottawa, Ont.; Miss Irene Dickson, Toronto, Ont.

By Correspondence: Rev. Dr. W. Klempa, Victoria, B.C.; Rev. M. Muth, North Battleford, Sask.

Three Years — Principal Robt. Lennox, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. C. Robson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Smiths Falls, Ont.; Rev. Wayne Smith, Paris, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Weir, Kincardine, Ont.; Rev. Dr. W. J. S. Farris, Sudbury, Ont.; Rev. J. W. Evans, Don Mills, Ont.

By Correspondence: Rev. Dr. J. A. Ross, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. C. M. Shaver, Thorburn, N.S.

Report, National Development Fund Committee

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the National Development Fund which was given in by Dr. J. W. Wevers.

Dr. Wevers referred to the Fund of $5,500,000.00 indicated by the General Assembly of 1963. Since then the organization has been set up — Mr. G. M. Bell, Publisher, Calgary, Alberta, Chairman, and Dr. F. G. Stewart, Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener, Ontario, Vice-Chairman. Dr. J. A. Munro has been appointed as Vice-Chairman in charge of Special Names.

Recommendation

That within the context of special appeals through the Courts of the Church, the National Development Fund, insofar as it is practicable, receive primary consideration for the duration of the Campaign, and that local campaigns within congregations be carried on with national responsibility in mind.

Overture No. 34, Presbytery of Paris Re: Programs of Research

This Overture, which was ordered by Assembly to be considered at this time, on motion of Mr. John Robson, duly seconded, was referred to the Special Committee to Consider Recommendation 10, Administrative Council, 1965, of which Mr. Charles C. Cochrane is Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Barbour, seconded by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Recommendation of the National Development Fund Committee was adopted.

Report of the Administrative Council

Consideration of the Report of the Administrative Council was resumed, Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Chairman, reporting on matters referred by Assembly to the Council and on Recommendations of Boards and Committees involving the expenditure of extra funds.

Recommendations on Matters Referred

1. *Overture No. 16, Presbytery of Peace River — Re Term "Stipend"*

It was agreed to recommend that this Overture be referred to the Clerks of Assembly to issue a ruling — Adopted.

2. *Overture No. 23 — Synod of Toronto and Kingston (per Presbytery of East Toronto) — Re Basic Stipend*

3. *Overture No. 27 — Presbytery of Brampton — Re Basic Stipend*

It was agreed to recommend that Overtures Nos. 23 and 27 be referred to the Council for study and report to the General Assembly of 1967 — Adopted.

It was also agreed to point out to the Assembly that in adopting Recommendation 9 of the Council, as re-worded, this Assembly has already made for the General Board of Missions provision for a sum of money of $37,500.00 for the second half of 1966 and $75,000 for 1967 to the end that the basic stipend be increased.

4. *Overture No. 38 — Presbytery of Victoria — Re Reimbursement*

It was agreed to recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted — Adopted.

5. *Overture No. 22 — Presbytery of East Toronto — Re Church Treasurer*

It was agreed to recommend that the Overture be referred to the Administrative Council for study and report to the General Assembly of 1967 — Adopted.

6. *Overture No. 26, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg—Re The Reserving of Funds*

It was agreed to recommend that the Overture be referred to the Administrative Council for study and report to the General Assembly of 1967 — Adopted.

It was further agreed to refer Assembly to the two paragraphs headed "Re Operating Reserve" in the body of the Report of the Council to this Assembly as pertinent to the prayer of this Overture.

Recommendations of Boards and Committees

1. *Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal — Recommendation 4*

It was agreed to recommend that authority be given the Board to pay $900.00 for 1965 and $900.00 for 1966 and that the matter of the recommendation be referred to the Council for study and issue — Adopted.

2. *Board of Evangelism and Social Action — Recommendation 1*

It was agreed to inform the Assembly that provision for this expenditure has been made in the Authorized Expenditures to the Boards for 1967. This was by way of information.

3. *Committee on the Order of Deaconesses — Recommendation 3*

This Recommendation asks for $3,000.00 for 1967 to permit the holding of a meeting of the members of the Order of Deaconesses et al in 1967.

It was pointed out that an Authorized Expenditure of $1,750.00 for 1967 has been recommended, $500.00 for Committee expenses and $1,250.00 toward the expenses of such a meeting.

It was agreed to recommend that of $1,750.00, $1,250.00 in 1967 and of $1,750.00, $1,250.00 in 1968 be set aside for the purpose set forth in Recommendation 2.

4. *Committee on International Affairs — Recommendation*

It was agreed to recommend to Assembly that the recommendation be approved and $500.00 be the Authorized Expenditure of the Committee — Adopted.

5. *Board of Knox College, Toronto — Recommendations (1) and (2)*

It was agreed to recommend as follows:

(1) That $25,000.00 be advanced to the Board of Knox College for the purposes of Recommendation (1) on condition that this be the first charge on any share of the National Development Fund to Knox College — Adopted.

(2) That $10,000.000 for operating expenses for 63 St. George Street be not granted for 1967 but that in preparing the 1968 budget, the Authorized Expenditure of Knox College be given priority — Adopted.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, seconded by Mr. J. Martin, the recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the Report on matters referred by this Assembly and recommendations of boards and committees as a whole was adopted.

Announcement

Mr. W. S. Walton announced through the Clerks that the Amendments to the Act Incorporating The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada had passed both Houses of Parliament and on June 2, 1966, had received royal assent.

Board of the Presbyterian College

The Report of the Board of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, was resumed, Mr. John R. McCallum reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

Recommendation 4

On motion of Mr. John R. McCallum, duly seconded, the Recommendation was adopted, in terms set forth in the Report of the Administrative Council in the present Sederunt.

On motion of Mr. McCallum, duly seconded, the Report of the Board as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

Board of Knox College

The Report of the Board of Knox College was resumed, Mr. G. B. Mallion reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. Mallion, duly seconded, the Recommendation of the Board was adopted in terms of the Report of the Administrative Council in the present Sederunt.

On motion of Mr. Mallion, duly seconded, the Report of the Board of Knox College as a whole as amended was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Courtesies

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Courtesies which was given in by Dr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Convener.

On his motion, duly seconded, the following report was adopted:

The 92nd General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada thanks the Kirk Session of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, for the use of this historic and beautiful building, and for the various facilities placed so freely at the Court's disposal. It also thanks the Organist and Choir Director and the members of the Choir, for their assistance in public worship during the course of Assembly; and the Church officers for their kindly help at all times.

We are indebted to the good offices of the Rev. Dr. J. C. Paul Stirling, Minister of St. Andrew's and Convener of the Committee on Arrangements; and to the diligence of the Rev. J. K. Lattimore who once again presided over the billeting of Commissioners, ably assisted by Mrs. W. H. McLachlan of Morningside Church. Nor must we forget the services of Mr. Harry S. Reid, A.T.C.M., who, as in other years, played the organ at all periods of worship before the business of the day began. And, furthermore, we should mention the Choir of the Ukrainian Church, Toronto, which led our praise so effectively on Friday night.

Again we express our thanks to Miss Margaret Webster, Principal, Miss Adams, the Dean, and Board of Ewart College, for their provision for the billeting of Commissioners and for the hospitality shown; to Principal J. Stanley Glen, and the Board of Knox College, for the use of the Residence and to Mrs. Tayler, the Matron, and her staff; and to the University of Toronto for the facilities of Sir Daniel Wilson Residence. Nor should we forget Mr. George Marshall, the cheerful and obliging Hall Porter there.

The ladies of Trinity Church, York Mills, made our burdens lighter by giving us an excellent and complimentary dinner on Thursday, June 2nd, as did the ladies of Victoria Church, West Toronto, on Friday, June 3rd. And daily, the ladies of St. Andrew's served tea and coffee in the Assembly Church. To them all our happy thanks goes out.

And mention must be made of the Manager of Food Services at New College, Mr. Mitchell, for making it possible for our Commissioners to have breakfast there; and also of the University of Toronto Parking Authorities for the use of the parking lot at Spadina and Willcocks.

We acknowledge with gratitude the cordial greetings brought to Assembly by the represesentative of the City of Toronto, Controller Margaret Campbell; the greetings of Dr. Leland Gregory, General Secretary of the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec; the greetings brought by Dr. E. E. Long, Secretary

of the General Council of the United Church of Canada; the greetings of Dr. K. G. McMillan, General Secretary of the Canadian Bible Society; the greetings of the Moderator and Clerk of the Caribbean Assembly of the Reformed Churches, the Rev. James Seunarine and the Rev. Harry Williams; the greetings of the Rev. E. M. L. Odjidja, Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Ghana; and the greetings of the Rev. Dr. W. F. Butcher, General Secretary of the Canadian Council of Churches. And finally we mark the presence of Presbyterian Publications as usual, with its fine display of books, and the helpful services provided, including the complimentary note book and pencil and Assembly stationery.

The General Assembly is keenly aware that a great deal must have been done to make its stay in Toronto a happy and memorable experience, and knows well how incomplete a report like this must be. For this it craves indulgence, and says to all who helped — Thank you, and thank you again!

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. Alan Munro assumed the Chair.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. W. L. Young, the Chairman, reporting.

Mr. A. J. Gowland

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, Mr. A. J. Gowland was heard anent the Recommendations.

Recommendations 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were adopted.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Committee on the Place of Women in the Church

Debate was resumed on the motion of Mr. D. G. Morton and Mr. T. P. Geggie of the Tenth Sederunt to adopt the text of the second amendment, the text being printed in the Ninth Sederunt.

To Vote by Calling the Roll

Mr. A. D. MacLeod and Mr. J. M. Anderson requested that the vote be taken by calling the Roll, and this, being put to the vote, failed to carry the consent of the Court.

To Take an Immediate Vote

It was moved by Mr. John Fox, duly seconded, that the vote be taken immediately and the motion, being put to the Court, carried.

To Vote by Ballot

Mr. John Fox moved, duly seconded, that the vote be by ballot.

Mr. Sidney Stevens moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the vote be a standing vote.

On being put to the vote, over one-third of those, present and voting, favoured the motion and the Court ordered the vote to be by ballot.

To Continue

Mr. Wallace MacKinnon moved, duly seconded, that the Court sit until the voting be concluded.

Dr. J. L. W. McLean moved, duly seconded, that the Court adjourn. The motion to adjourn, being put to the Court, failed to carry.

On being put to the vote, Mr. MacKinnon's motion to continue carried.

Scrutineers

The Moderator appointed and the Assembly accepted, the following as scrutineers: Drs. R. K. Cameron, J. Alan Munro, Messrs. A. D. MacLeod, S. D. Self, and the Clerks of Assembly.

Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund

The Assembly called for the Report of the Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. D. T. Evans.

The Rev. David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund

The Assembly called for the Report of the Rev. David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. D. T. Evans.

McBain Memorial Fund

The Assembly called for the Report of the McBain Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. D. T. Evans.

The Andrew McCormick Trust Fund

The Assembly called for the Report of the Andrew McCormick Trust Fund, which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. D. T. Evans.

On motion of Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, duly seconded, the above four Reports were received and adopted.

General Board of Missions

Consideration of the Report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. D. T. Evans, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 6 was adopted and declared to be the answer to Overture No. 33, 1966, Presbytery of Kingston, Re Stipend Paid to Students, the Recommendation having been considered by the Administrative Council.

Recommendation 7 was adopted, having been considered by the Administrative Council.

Recommendation 8

Dr. H. A. Doig

On request of the Chairman and with permission of Assembly, Dr. Doig was heard anent Recommendation 8. Recommendation 8 was adopted.

Recommendation 9

Mr. J. K. Lattimore moved, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

Dr. D. K. Andrews moved in amendment that the Recommendation be referred to the Board to consult with the Senates of the Colleges.

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Address of Mr. D. T. Evans

On motion of Mr. J. D. Marnoch, duly seconded, it was agreed that the address by Mr. D. T. Evans as Chairman of the General Board of Missions, at the beginning of the Board's report, be mimeographed and made available to Commissioners.

Result of Balloting

The Moderator announced the balloting to be in favour of the second amendment.

Recorded

On request of two Commissioners, and with the consent of the Court, the vote was recorded as 133 in favour of the amendment and 72 opposed.

Dissent

Mr. S. D. Self and those associated with him requested and obtained permission to dissent for reasons to be given in.

Mr. John Robson moved, duly seconded, that the text of the First Amendment be enacted into the Law of the Church.

Mr. S. D. Self moved, duly seconded, that the Court adjourn and the motion, being put to the Court, failed to carry.

The motion of Mr. Robson, being put to the Court, carried.

Mr. D. G. Morton moved, duly seconded, that the text of the Second Amendment be enacted into the Law of the Church, and the motion, being put to the Court, carried.

Thanks to Moderator

On motion of Mr. S. D. Self, duly seconded, the unanimous thanks of Assembly were tendered the Moderator for his handling of the debate.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Court adjourn.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight-thirty o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight-thirty o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. R. Duke leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the evening was ordered accordingly.

Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. D. S. Jackson, the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further Report. On his motion, duly seconded, the following were permitted to withdraw:

Mr. Donald Back, Elder, of Biggar, Saskatchewan, following the evening Sederunt today.

Mr. George W. Ward, Elder, of Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, following the evening Sederunt today.

Mr. J. Nesbitt, Elder, of Woodville, Ontario, following the Evening Sederunt today.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. L. W. McLean, assumed the Chair.

Committee on Loyal Addresses

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses which was given in by Dr. E. G. B. Foote, the Convener, as follows:

To Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II

May it please Your Majesty:

The Ninety-Second General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now in session at St. Andrew's Church, within the City of Toronto, Ontario, and representing the entire membership of our Church throughout the nation, expresses deep devotion and constant loyalty to Your Majesty's Person and Throne.

We rejoice in the unfailing inspiration and gracious leadership given at all times by Your Majesty in every worthy cause; and, we thank God for your influence, far-reaching to all nations, through which you have encouraged efforts for peace and goodwill among men.

Be assured of our fervent prayers that Your Majesty may have good health, wise counsellors, a long and prosperous reign, and finally the crown of righteousness from the King of kings.

May it please Your Majesty to know that we shall also ask the blessing of Almighty God upon Your Royal Consort, Prince Philip, the Queen Mother, Charles, Prince of Wales, Princess Anne, Prince Andrew, Prince Edward and all members of the Royal House.

The Commissioners responded by rising during the presentation of the Address and then by joining in the National Anthem.

To His Excellency, The Right Honourable Georges P. Vanier, Governor General of Canada

We, the Commissioners of the Ninety-Second General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, meeting in Annual Session in St. Andrew's Church, within the City of Toronto, convey to Your Excellency, as the repre-

sentative of Her Gracious Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, this expression of our loyalty, admiration and devotion.

We thank God for the great service you are rendering to our nation. Especially do we acknowledge with gratitude the leadership so effectively given to our people by you and Madame Vanier in strengthening the vital role of Canadian family life. May Almighty God bless both of you in abundant measure, and grant you health and happiness throughout the years which lie ahead.

We respectfully request that, in pursuance of your duty, as the Queen's representative, you will forward the enclosed address in which we express with genuine affection our loyalty to Her Majesty's Person and Throne.

Report of the Board of Stewardship and Budget

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Stewardship and Budget was resumed, Mr. R. Eakins, the Chairman, reporting.

The Recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. Lyall Smith, duly seconded.

Thanks to Mr. Eakins

On motion of Mr. Frank Conkey, seconded by Dr. J. Alan Munro, the thanks of the Court were tendered Mr. Robert Eakins for his outstanding service of seven years as Chairman of the Board.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Committee on Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service which was presented by Mr. E. S. Mackay, the Convener. On motion of Dr. J. Alan Munro, duly seconded, the Report was received, considered and the recommendations adopted.

Mr. Mackay indicated that a sum of approximately $155,000.00 has been contributed for India Famine Relief by our Church.

Report of the Committee on International Affairs

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on International Affairs was resumed.

The motion of the Sixth Sederunt was presented.

In answer to a question from a Commissioner the terms of reference (A. & P., 1963, pages 397, 38, 42, 43, 54 and 55; 1964, pages 460, 467 and 124) were read.

Mr. C. Smallwood, moved in amendment, duly seconded, that all words after the end of the first sentence be struck out.

Prof. T. Wigney moved in amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, that all words after *settlement* be deleted and the following substituted therefor:

> "In our judgment reconcilation of the various parties involved may make a flexible approach to negotiation desirable."

With consent of the mover and seconder of the amendment and the Court, the amendment to the amendment became the amendment.

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

With consent of the Court, Mr. Mackay amended Section 2 as follows:

> "That in order to preserve its integrity and usefulness as a member of the International Control Commission, to avoid further escalation of the war and to encourage all parties in the conflict toward a change of policy which would lead to the cessation of hostilities and a negotiated settlement, Canada should not support the United States in the war in Vietnam, either by sending military personnel or military supplies, or any material aid for the pursuit of the war, or by making statements of support."

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow, at nine-thirty o'clock forenoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Wednesday, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six, at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. A. W. Williamson leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, Convener. On motion of Mr. MacKinnon, duly seconded, it was received and considered and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the morning was ordered accordingly.

General Board of Missions

Consideration of the Report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. D. T. Evans, the Chairman, reporting.

Overture No. 1, A. & P., 1965, Presbytery of Kootenay, Re Immigration

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, it was agreed that this be referred back to the General Board of Missions for further study.

Overture No. 29, Presbytery of Macleod, Re Missionary Travel Expenses

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, it was agreed that the General Board of Missions continue its study and report to the General Assembly of 1967.

Overture No. 31, Presbytery of Saskatoon, Re Lay Preachers

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, it was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Overture No. 39, Presbytery of Niagara Re the 400th Anniversary of the Reformed Church in Hungary

On motion of Dr. DeC. H. Rayner, duly seconded, this was referred to the Committee on Business of the Assembly of 1967.

Petition: Presbytery of East Toronto, Re Hospital Chaplaincies

It was agreed the Petition be read. On motion of Prof. T. Wigney, duly seconded, the Petition was received and considered.

Mr. J. K. Lattimore moved, duly seconded, that the policy of the General Board of Missions be sustained.

Dr. H. A. Doig

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that Dr. Doig be heard anent the Petition.

Prof. Wigney moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. John Robson, that the policy of the Board be not put into effect for two years.

Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, moved in amendment to the amendment that the Assembly authorize the Board to assist the Presbytery of East Toronto by giving a grant for two house allowances for one year, the general policy of the Board to be maintained.

The amendment to the amendment prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of the Court.

Minutes of Appreciation

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, the following Minutes of Appreciation were taken as read and ordered spread on the Minutes.

Dr. E. Bruce Copland

It is with regret that the General Board of Missions reports the resignation of Dr. E. Bruce Copland from overseas service in Formosa where he and Mrs. Copland served as distinguished representatives of our Church since 1957, seconded from the Board of World Mission of the United Church of Canada.

Dr. Copland was appointed to Formosa in March, 1957, in response to an invitation from the Executive Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa. He brought to his work a rare combination of intellectual qualifications and practical experience that enabled him to make a valuable contribution to the Church in Formosa which called him to serve in the capacity of Associate General Secretary of the General Assembly. To this task he gave himself with wisdom and humility and was dedicated to develop a strong, indigenous church in Formosa.

Dr. and Mrs. Copland gave a lifetime of service in mission. From 1929 to 1931, they served under the English Presbyterian Church in South Formosa. Both prior to this and again afterwards, they served in North Honan on the mainland of China as missionaries of the United Church of Canada. Later they served in West China. From 1942 to 1951, Dr. Copland was the Executive Secretary of the Church of Christ in China. Forced out of China by the Communists, he served for five years as Secretary for Missionary Personnel of the Division of Foreign Missions of the NCC/USA.

During the years Dr. Copland served the General Assembly of the Formosan Church, he was a pastor to both Formosans and foreigners. He spoke the kindly word and made hard decisions with equal grace, and always maintained a spirit of Christian fellowship with his colleagues.

Mrs. Copland, herself China born the daughter of missionary parents, ably supported Dr. Copland's missionary service and complemented it in many unusual ways.

To both Dr. and Mrs. Copland, we express our thanks for an assignment ably accomplished. Our prayers follow them in the years of their retirement and we trust that they will be spared for many years of fruitful service in Christ's Kingdom.

The Rev. Earle F. Roberts

With regret the General Board of Missions reports the resignation from overseas service of the Rev. Earle F. Roberts who with his wife, Dorothy, served for ten years as a missionary of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to Nigeria.

Mr. Roberts was the first missionary to be appointed by the General Board of Missions to work in Nigeria after our Church accepted the invitation of the Church of Scotland to assist in its century-old Calabar Mission which had resulted in the formulation of the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria.

After special preparation, Mr. Roberts arrived in Nigeria and was posted to Calabar where he was particularly concerned about developing some systematic Christian Education among children and young people. After his first furlough he returned to Eastern Nigeria to take up a parish of more than 15 preaching stations. In addition, he was appointed editor of the church magazine *The Nigerian Presbyterian,* published in English and Ibo. This work he continued until it was taken over by a Nigerian editor.

During his third and final term, Mr. Roberts was pressed into the service of the whole Synod where his financial acumen and organizing ability were employed to set up and carry through the "Forward Movement" of the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria. Mr. Roberts' family identified themselves very fully and effectively with Nigerian life and with the problems of the Nigerian church. Over the years they were able to win the deep respect and confidence of their Nigerian and Scottish colleagues alike. Their departure from Nigeria constitutes a real loss to the life of the church and the missionary community.

Mr. Roberts is married, with four children. His wife, the former Miss Dorothy Preisler of Montreal, is a graduate of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Toronto. She served as a capable missionary wife and was able to make a real contribution to the Church scene in her own right.

We pray God's continued blessing on them as they take up work at home.

The Rev. Alex S. MacDonald

The General Board of Missions reports with regret the resignation from overseas service of the Rev. Alex S. MacDonald, who with his wife, Ruth, served The Presbyterian Church in Canada for eleven years as overseas missionary to the former British Colony of British Guiana.

Mr. MacDonald's personal impact and those with whom and among whom he worked, was far-reaching. His quiet concern for people, combined with a strong social passion and a winsome sense of humor, enabled him to identify closely with the Guianese in their struggle for economic justice and political independence.

Appointed in 1955, he served as field missionary, pastor, school administrator, secretary of Mission Council, and Clerk of Presbytery. In every one of

these capacities, he combined strong leadership with personal humility. For the last two years of his appointment, he served as Director of the new Lay Training Centre of the Guiana Presbyterian Church, St. Columbus House.

Mr. MacDonald was active also in the reformed Christian community in the wider Caribbean context and helped raise the sights of a small isolated church group so that it became in fact a part of the wider Christian fellowship. In the community which was torn by its divisions, Mr. MacDonald was a leader in inter-church activities and encouraged ecumenical solutions to pressing issues.

Mrs. MacDonald, the former Miss Ruth Elder, daughter of the Rev. John and Mrs. Elder, veteran missionaries of our Church in British Guiana, has been a devoted wife and mother, providing a Christian home for their family of three children, and with her husband has made up a team whose selfless efforts will long be remembered in the hearts of many Guianese of all races and classes.

The prayer of the Board is that God will lead them forward into new and equally challenging fields of service for his Church and Kingdom.

Report Re Catechists

The Assembly called for the Report re Catechists which was given in by Mr. D. T. Evans, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. Lattimore, duly seconded, the Report, as follows, was adopted:

The following persons are filling appointments as Catechists under the General Board of Missions and have been certified by the Presbyteries concerned:

Mr. Frank Canning	Pictou	Sherbrooke, Moser River
Mr. E. F. Dewar, B.A.	Pictou	River John and Toney River
Mr. James Mullin	Miramichi	New Carlisle
Mr. Hugh Lowry	P.E.I.	Marshfield and Harrington
Mr. Mark Stone	Barrie	Uptergrove, Essen and Willis
Mr. C. E. Burridge	Algoma & North Bay	Elliot Lake and Massey
Mr. D. S. McLaren	Algoma & North Bay	Hillside, Sudbury
Mr. D. C. Robertson	Winnipeg	Calvin Church, Winnipeg
Mr. Earle Wannamaker	Winnipeg	Stonewall, East Selkirk and Gonor
Mr. T. Dodds	Brandon	Hartney and Melita
Mr. K. Grant	Brandon	Southminster, Brandon
Mr. R. Wilkie	Brandon	Winnipegosis
Mr. H. Booy	Brandon	St. Andrew's Crescent Heights-Portage La Prairie
Mr. E. A. Hircock	Kootenay	Nelson
Mr. R. MacMillan	Victoria	Duncan

On Course

Mr. Kenneth B. Weeks	Saint John	Stanley and Williamsburg
Mr. Archie Murray	P.E.I.	Alberton
Mr. E. Hall	Brandon	Lenore and Breadalbane
Mr. A. J. Morrison	Peace River	Dawson Creek

The instruction of the General Assembly of 1964 to the General Board of Missions concerning the creation of a training programme for Catechists has now been fully carried out. Under the guidance of the Chairman of the Board of Education, the Rev. D. R. McKillican, the complete Three Year Course has been prepared.

The General Board of Missions has been fortunate to obtain the services of the Rev. N. D. MacDonald, Ph.D., D.D., of Hamilton, who retires from the active pastorate this year, to accept the position as examiner for this course. Dr. MacDonald began his duties in this regard in May of this year.

At the present, twelve men are enrolled in the course. Four of these are employed by the Board as Catechists on probation. Five are taking the course with a view to service to the church at some later time.

The attention of the Presbyteries of the church is drawn to the availability of this course for all laymen who may be interested in serving either as lay preachers or as Catechists. The administration of the course is under the General Board of Missions and all enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary for Home Missions.

The following courses are available with text books required.

Course	*Text Book*	*Author*	*Material Prepared by*
	PROBATIONARY		
Church History	The Church of Our Fathers	R. Bainton	Rev. D. R. McKillican
Christian Doctrine	Christian Doctrine	J. S. Whale	Rev. D. R. McKillican
	FIRST YEAR		
Old Testament	Understanding the Old Testament	B. W. Anderson	Prof. D. K. Andrews
New Testament	Understanding the New Testament	Kee & Young	Prof. J. C. Hay
Ministerial Ethics & Pastoral Theology	Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette	Nolan B. Harmon	Rev. D. R. McKillican
	A Doctor's Case Book in the Light of the Bible	Paul Tournier	
	The Art of Ministering to the Sick	R. C. Cabot & R. L. Dicks	

	SECOND YEAR		
Church History	A Short History of Christianity	M. E. Marty	Prof. K. Markell
Systematic Theology	What We Believe	J. G. Riddell	Prof. D. A. MacMillan
	THIRD YEAR		
Church Government	The Book of Forms		Rev. L. H. Fowler
Philosophy of Religion	Introduction to Religious Philosophy	G. MacGregor	Rev. D. R. McKillican
Homiletics & Liturgics	Principles & Practice of Preaching	I. T. Jones	Rev. N. G. Smith
	Presbyterian Worship	D. MacLeod	

On motion of Mr. Lattimore, duly seconded by Dr. J. Alan Munro, the Report of the General Board of Missions as a whole as amended was adopted.

THANKS TO MR. D. T. EVANS

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, it was agreed that the sincere appreciation of the General Assembly be extended to Mr. D. T. Evans for his faithful and devoted service to the Church, especially for his inspiring leadership as Chairman of the General Board of Missions for the past three years, and his long service to the Board extending over a total period of nineteen years.

INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

BISHOP F. H. WILKINSON

Bishop F. H. Wilkinson of the Diocese of Toronto was presented to the Moderator by Dr. DeC. H. Rayner, on behalf of the Committee, and was introduced by Dr. E. A. Thomson.

Bishop Wilkinson spoke of the cordial relationship he personally enjoyed with our ministers and people and of the friendship of the two Churches. He extended the good wishes of his clergy and people.

The Moderator thanked Bishop Wilkinson and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Education was resumed, Mr. D. R. McKillican, the Chairman, reporting.

III. THE WILLIAM E. ARCHIBALD TRUST

Received for information.

IV. SPECIAL COURSE FOR CATECHISTS

Complete work received for information.

I. SPECIAL COURSES

3. *Leslie Gordon Smith*

The Board of Education having further considered the case, re-affirm their original recommendation. — Adopted.

On motion of Mr. D. St. Clair Campbell, duly seconded, the Report as a whole was adopted.

Report of Committee Re Reception Under Book of Forms 248 II

On motion of Mr. D. St. Clair Campbell, duly seconded, the Report was adopted.

Overture No. 30, 1966, Presbytery of Brandon, Re Ordination of Richard Wilkie

The Board reported as follows on the above Overture:

The Board of Education sympathizes with the desire of the congregation of Knox Presbyterian Church, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, in wanting to honour their catechist by seeking his ordination to the Holy Ministry.

The Board also understands the high esteem in which the Presbytery of Brandon holds Mr. Wilkie for his dedication to his work as a catechist for the past eight years.

Nevertheless, the Board of Education takes the view that the overture should be not granted for the following reasons:

1. Ordination must not regarded as an honour paid to a catechist in his declining years, no matter how excellent his service. We take this view because the General Assembly of 1953 stated (A.&P. p.22) "The status of a catechist must not be understood as a step toward ultimate ordination." Every year since 1953 that dictum has appeared in the minutes of the Assembly.

2. Mr. Wilkie is over 70 years of age and in poor health. Even if ordained, he could not accept the responsibility which ordination demands.

3. In the Presbytery of Brandon there are at the present time two other catechists who have already been denied ordination by the General Assembly. Each of these men has much longer service in the Church than Mr. Wilkie. Ordination for him would be unfair to the others, as it would be unfair to other catechists who have served with distinction and profound commitment.

4. Ordination to the Holy Ministry is usually granted after long preparation for the office. Mr. Wilkie, although a man of considerable gifts, and a fine sense of duty toward his fellow man, has none of the training normally associated with the vocation of the ordained minister.

The Board of Education, therefore, recommends to the General Assembly that the prayer of the overture be not granted.

Mr. I. L. Jackson

Mr. I. L. Jackson appeared in support of the Overture.

Mr. D. C. St. Clair Campbell moved, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted, and the motion, being put to the vote, carried.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Tenth Sederunt, Mr. R. A. Sinclair moved, duly seconded, that the decision of this General Assembly re The Place of Next Meeting be reconsidered and the motion, being put to the Court, carried.

Mr. Sidney Stevens moved, duly seconded, that the Place of Next Meeting be in the City of Toronto and within Knox College there, with the opening service in St. Andrew's Church, Toronto.

Dr. J. L. W. McLean moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the Place of Next Meeting be in the City of Ottawa and within Knox Church there.

To Take an Immediate Vote

It was moved by Dr. A. Brown, duly seconded, that the vote be taken immediately and the motion, being put to the Court, carried.

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court and thereby the 93rd General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada was appointed to meet in the City of Ottawa, Ontario and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday in June in the year of our Lord one thousand, nine hundred and sixty-seven at the hour of eight o'clock evening.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. Clare McGill leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Convener, and on his

motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the afternoon was ordered accordingly, the Evening Sederunt being set for seven-thirty o'clock.

Special Committee Re Minute Re Retirement of Prof. C. Ritchie Bell

The Assembly called for the Report of the above Special Committee which was handed in by Mr. E. P. Aikens, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted as follows:

The 92nd General Assembly desires to place on record its tribute and gratitude to the Reverend Professor C. Ritchie Bell for his long and valuable service to the Church, and in particular to the Presbyterian College, Montreal, where he has served as lecturer and professor from 1947-1966.

Dr. Bell graduated from the Presbyterian College and served the Church well as a minister at St. James Presbyterian Church, Truro, Nova Scotia, and MacVicar Memorial Church, Montreal, Quebec. He was a pastor who faithfully cared for his people and with diligent preparation brought to them the message from the Word of God. He also served as Moderator of the General Assembly of 1948.

It was because of this outstanding record in the pastoral ministry that he was called to the important chair of practical Theology and Homiletics at Presbyterian College, where he has served as lecturer and later as professor until the present time.

An outstanding feature of Dr. Bell's work in the College was his plan to have the theological students placed under the care of ministers in the college area. This has enabled the students to gain experience of inestimable value in their own later ministry. Moreover, his door was always open to his students for counsel in their personal problems.

No tribute to Dr. Bell should omit to mention his service to theological education in general; both in recruiting students for the Christian ministry and presenting the claims of the colleges to the Church at large. We wish God's blessing on his future ministry and all related duties to which he may be called.

Report of the Administrative Council

Consideration of the Report of the Administrative Council was resumed, Mr. Wm. Cross, the Vice-Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 10 was adopted.

On motion of Mr. T. P. Geggie, duly seconded, the Report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

Special Committee Re Resignation, Dr. E. A. Thomson

The Assembly called for the Report of the above Special Committee, which was handed in by Dr. James Dunn, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. J. Alan Munro, the following was adopted.

Your Committee was appointed to consider the resignation of the Rev. Dr. E. A. Thomson from his duties as Secretary of the Administrative Council, such resignation to take effect after the General Assembly of 1967.

We rejoice to know that Dr. Thomson will continue as one of the Assembly's Joint Clerks and so the benefits of his long experience, wisdom, and gracious kindliness will still be of profit to the Church.

It is recommended that the Moderator be requested to express the unanimous gratitude of the Court to Dr. Thomson, with its hopes and prayers for many years of future service.

Preparation of Minute of Appreciation

Upon motion of Dr. Dunn, duly seconded, it was agreed that Dr. J. Alan Munro and Dr. L. H. Fowler be a Committee to prepare a Minute of Appreciation concerning the services of Dr. E. A. Thomson, to be spread upon the Minutes of a later sederunt.

Re Secretary, Administrative Council

The Moderator drew the attention of the Assembly to the Constitution of the Administrative Council as set forth in the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of 1960 (p. 427), Section 4 which reads as follows: "The Secretary of the Council shall be one of the Clerks of the General Assembly, and shall be appointed by the General Assembly."

The Moderator indicated his ruling that as there are two clerks of Assembly — Dr. E. A. Thomson and Dr. L. H. Fowler — and as Dr. Thomson has submitted his resignation as Secretary of the Administrative Council, his successor in this office would be the other Clerk of Assembly. — Dr. L. H. Fowler.

On asking Assembly, the Moderator's ruling was not challenged.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. A. Munro, assumed the Chair.

Report of the Lending Fund Committee

The Assembly called for the Report of the Lending Fund Committee, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. B. E. Howell, in the absence of the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and considered.

It was moved by Mr. Leo Hughes, duly seconded, that, having respect to the terms indicated by Mr. Howell, authority to borrow be granted.

On motion of Dr. R. K. Cameron, duly seconded, the report was referred back to the Council.

Report of the Committee on the Order of Deaconesses

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the Order of Deaconesses which, as printed, was given in by Dr. R. K. Cameron, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the Report was received and its Recommendations considered seriatim.

Principal Margaret Webster

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that Principal Margaret Webster be heard anent the Order of Deaconesses.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Board of Christian Education

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Dr. A. E. Bailey, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 2

The motion of the Eleventh Sederunt was placed before the Court and, being put to the vote, carried and thereby Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Recommendations 3, 4 and 5 were adopted, the words "to take effect after the Assembly of 1967" being added to Recommendation 5.

The Report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted on motion of Dr. Bailey, duly seconded.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. W. L. Young, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 6 was adopted.

Recommendation 7

Mr. Wallace MacKinnon moved, duly seconded, that Recommendation 7 be adopted.

Mr. K. C. Thomas moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the words "that the General Assembly approve the principle of union security" be

deleted, and the following substituted "that the General Assembly urge labour unions to use their powers responsibly, etc."

Mr. A. J. Gowland

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. A. J. Gowland be heard anent this and other recommendations.

Mr. L. R. Files, seconded by Mr. J. C. Hood, moved and it was agreed that the Recommendation be referred back to the Board for clarification apropos the closed shop dealing with union security, to report to this Assembly.

Recommendation 8

Mr. C. H. Carter moved, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

Report of the Special Committee to Study the Law of the Church Re Placing Names on the Constituent Roll

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above, which was given in, as printed, by Mr. J. D. C. Jack, Convener.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Overture No. 36, Presbytery of Victoria, Re Ministers — Constituent Roll

Dr. Donald C. Smith appeared in support of the Overture.

Recommendation 3, Report of the Committee on Recruitment and Vocation

Recommendation 1 of the Special Committee (P. 401)

With the consent of the Convener, Recommendation 1 of the Special Committee (P. 401) was amended to read:
That there be added as a footnote to Section 176 (1) (e) of the Book of Forms the following:

> "The General Assembly of 1966 declare: (4) That they be of continued helpfulness through the availability of their gifts and time to the Presbytery and the Church".

The Recommendation so worded was adopted and thereby the prayer of Overture No. 36 and Recommendation 3 of the Committee on Recruitment and Vocation were answered.

The adoption of Recommendation 1 as amended indicated a Declaratory Act of Assembly.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

On motion of Mr. C. H. Carter, duly seconded, the Report as a whole with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

Special Committee Re Overtures Nos. 41-48, Unprinted Overtures Nos. 2, 3, 5, to Place Names on Constituent Rolls

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overtures, which was handed in by Dr. D. K. Perrie, Convener.

On motion of Dr. Perrie, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered.

Overture No. 41, Presbytery of Bruce, Mr. C. E. Fisher. We recommend that the prayer be granted. Adopted.

Overture No. 42, Presbytery of West Toronto, Mr. J. R. Graham. We recommend that the prayer be granted. Adopted.

Overture No. 43, Presbytery of Hamilton, Dr. C. L. Cowan. We recommend that the prayer be not granted.

Overture No. 44, Presbytery of East Toronto, Dr. W. F. Butcher. We recommend that the prayer be granted.

Overture No. 45, Presbytery of Hamilton, Mr. John Pace. We recommend that the prayer be not granted.

Overture No. 46, Presbytery of East Toronto, Mr. Allan Reoch. We recommend that the prayer be granted.

Overture No. 47, Presbytery of East Toronto, Mr. Robt. Cochrane. We recommend that the prayer be granted.

Overture No. 48, Presbytery of Westminster, Dr. M. S. Blackburn. We recommend that the prayer be granted.

Unprinted Overtures

Overture No. 2, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, Mr. D. R. Conlan. We recommend that the prayer be not granted.

Overture No. 3: Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, Prof. W. J. S. Farris. We recommend that the prayer be not granted.

Overture No. 5: Presbytery of East Toronto, Mr. R. C. Talbot. We recommend that the prayer be granted.

Article of Faith

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on Articles of Faith was resumed, Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, the Convener, reporting.

Recommendations 3, 4, 5 and 6 were adopted.

Supplementary Report

On motion of Mr. R. A. Sinclair, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and consider a Supplementary Report with its recommendations, numbered 8 and 9 in sequence to the main Report.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. P. Schissler, leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the evening was ordered accordingly, the Morning Sederunt being set for nine-thirty o'clock.

Report of the Committee on the Structure of Theological Education

The Assembly called for the Report of the above Committee which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler in the name of Mr. William Lawson, the Secretary.

On motion of Mr. C. H. Carter, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Overture No. 5, Synod of Saskatchewan — re Content of our Church's Christian Education Programme

On motion of Mr. R. A. Sinclair, duly seconded, it was agreed to refr this Overture to the Committee on the Structure of Theological Education.

Overture No. 7, Presbytery of Montreal, re "Refresher" Courses for Ministers

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, it was agreed that the answer given in the Eighth Sederunt be held to answer the prayer of the Overture.

Overture No. 37, Presbytery of Victoria, Re Training for Urban Ministry

Dr. J. W. L. McLean's motion of the Eighth Sederunt to grant the prayer of the Overture was presented.

Dr. H. A. Doig

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, it was agreed that Dr. H. A. Doig be heard. He indicated that he was asked to state that the General Board of Missions does not favour the granting of the prayer of this Overture.

Section (a)

On motion of Dr. D. K. Andrews, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robson, section (a) of the Prayer of the Overture was referred to the Committee on the Structure of Theological Education.

Section (b)

It was moved in amendment by Dr. R. K. Cameron, seconded by Dr. J. A. Munro, that this Assembly empower the General Board of Missions to appoint Assistants to the Ministers as the Board may decide, on application from Presbytery.

On motion of Mr. A. D. MacLeod, duly seconded it was agreed to refer Section (b) of the Overture, together with the proposed amendment, to the General Board of Missions — Home Missions — for study and report to the General Assembly of 1967.

On motion of Mr. W. D. Jarvis, duly seconded, the recommendations of the Committee on the Structure of Theological Education were considered seriatim and adopted and the Report as a whole was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations was resumed, Dr. David McCullough, in the absence of the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

Recommendation 4 — Additional

On motion of Mr. Alex F. MacSween, duly seconded, the following became Recommendation 4 and was adopted:

> That each application made to a Synod or Presbytery Corporation be examined and analyzed by the General Assembly's Committee on Synod Corporations before final consideration.

Recommendation 5 — Additional

On motion of Dr. James Dunn, duly seconded, the following became Recommendation 5 and was adopted:

> That this Assembly instruct all Presbyteries where there are Synod Corporation loans to take steps considered necessary to correct those situations in which defaults exist — such as
>
> 1. by conducting a thorough-going visitation of each defaulting congregation;
> 2. by insisting that such congregations hold thoroughly organized and well-managed financial every-member canvasses;
> 3. by making a grant out of Presbytery funds or obtaining gifts from generous congregations to enable the defaulting congregations to overtake their financial difficulties; and
> 4. by offering assistance to the leaders of defaulting congregations in devising ways to cope with their financial affairs.

Thanks to Mr. H. W. Hunter

On motion of Mr. R. Drummond, seconded by Mr. Frank Conkey, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mr. H. W. Hunter for his outstanding services as Chairman of the Committee on Synod Corporations.

Thanks to Dr. McCullough

On motion of Mr. R. Drummond, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Dr. David McCullough and his associates for their earnest endeavours and fine service in connection with the work of the Committee.

On motion of Dr. R. K. Cameron, duly seconded, the Report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

Special Committee Re Overture No. 1, Presbytery of Montreal, Re Willingness re Conversations

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overture, which was handed in by Dr. R. K. Cameron.

Dr. Cameron moved, seconded by Lt. Commander Montgomery, that the following report be adopted:

In accordance with the ecumenical spirit which always has characterized our Communion, we recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms:

(a) that should we receive an invitation, these conversations have in mind the submissions of December, 1965, from Presbyteries on cooperation and spiritual unity in Christ;

(b) that this does not commit our Church to organic union; and

(c) that these be guide-lines for the Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

Mr. A. D. MacLeod moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the prayer be not granted.

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Committee on the Place of Women in the Church

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Place of Women in the Church was resumed, Mr. E. S. Mackay, Convener, reporting.

Mr. Mackay as Convener expressed the gratitude of the Committee for the able cooperation of so many in the Church during the years in which the Committee has functioned.

On motion of Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, seconded by Mr. T. P. Geggie, the Committee was discharged with the thanks of Assembly.

Answer to Dissent

On motion of Dr. D. K. Andrews, seconded by Mr. J .E. Sutherland, it was agreed that the Moderator appoint a Committee to answer the Dissent of the Twelfth Sederunt.

Lt. Commander C. W. Montgomery

On request, the Court unanimously agreed to excuse Lt. Commander C. W. Montgomery from participating in debate and from voting on any motion and/or amendment re Vietnam on the grounds of involvement as a member of the Canadian Armed Forces.

Report of the Committee on International Affairs

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on International Affairs was resumed, Mr. E. S. Mackay, Convener, reporting.

It was moved by Dr. D. M. Warne, duly seconded, that Section 2, as re-worded in the Fourteenth Sederunt, be adopted.

Dr. E. H. Johnson

On motion of Mr. W. A. McLeod, duly seconded, Dr. E. H. Johnson was heard with respect to the revised form of Section 2.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. P. Carter, duly seconded, that in order to maintain the integrity of Canada's membership in the International Control Commission, and to strengthen our efforts to bring about a negotiated peace,

(a) That Canada continue to avoid partisan military intervention of any place in Vietnam, and take steps to ensure that no trade takes place from within Canada in war materials or other goods strategic to the war effort of any party in the war in Vietnam.

(b) That Canada maintain a strict policy of political non-alignment toward countries directly involved in the war in Vietnam, in all matters pertaining to that conflict.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. J. C. Robson, duly seconded, that the words "any of the parties" be substituted for the words "the United States" in the re-worded Section 2.

To Take an Immediate Vote

It was moved by Dr. R. K. Cameron, duly seconded, that the vote be taken immediately and the motion, being put to the Court, carried.

A vote being taken, the amendment to the amendment, the amendment and the motion were severally defeated.

Dissent

Dr. D. M. Warne and those associated with him requested and obtained permission to dissent for reasons to be given.

Day of Prayer

On motion of Mr. J. P. Schissler, duly seconded, the Moderator was requested to set a day of prayer for the people of Vietnam.

Special Committee Re Wording of Dissent to the Ordination of Women to the Ruling Eldership

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the Committee re the wording of the Dissent re Ordination of Women to the Ruling Eldership in the Twelfth Sederunt as follows: Mr. J. E. Sutherland and Dr. D. C. Smith, with leave to sit during the Sederunt.

Dissent

We, the undersigned, hereby register our Dissent to the amendment granting women the right of Ordination to the Ministry on the following grounds.

We can find no authority in the Scriptures that would require or permit women to be ordained to the teaching eldership.

S. D. Self	Archibald Brown	M. M. Coles
Nicholas Novak	G. A. Hadjiantoniou	L. E. Hughes
H. L. MacFarlane	A. R. Henderson	John C. Brush
Robert Drummond	Clare McGill	W. W. McI. Craig

Norman J. MacLeod	W. E. McCraw	A. Donald MacLeod
David Mawhinney	Gordon J. Anderson	K. C. Thomas
Paul D. Scott	Alex M. Ross	L. R. Files
R. Douglas MacDonald	R. W. Ross	John Fourney
E. Powell Aikens	Donald Nicholson	John Nute
James B. Inglis	Albert Caunt	John M. Anderson
Ross MacKay	A. W. Williamson	

Special Committee Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committee:

Re Recommendation 3 of Board of Presbyterian Colleges: Mr. H. D. Stewart Ottawa, Convener; Dr. D. C. Hill, Winnipeg, Dr. L. H. Fowler, Aurora; Ministers, Mr. Robin Ross, Toronto; Mr. Allen Gordon, Waterloo; Elders.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow, at nine-thirty o'clock forenoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Thursday, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. Harry Waite leading in prayer at his request.

Quorum

Before entering upon the business of the day the fact of a quorum was established.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and, being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of motion that at a future Sederunt, I intend to move or cause to be moved that the terms of reference set forth for the Committee on International Affairs be called into question with a view to revision that these might properly set forth a basis for responsible action on international affairs.

Leslie R. Files"

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. A. J. Gowland reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

Overture No. 14, Presbytery of Saskatoon, Re: Preparation and Publication of a Book of Sermons for Elders, page 408

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action recommends to the 92nd General Assembly that Overture No. 14 be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report to the 93rd General Assembly.

Overture No. 35, Presbytery of Montreal, Re: The House of Commons of Canada, page 418.

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action recommends to the 92nd General Assembly that the prayer of Overture No. 35 be granted in the following terms, namely: "when giving utterance to loyal addresses in the present year, the General Assembly do both affirm our loyalty to the persons and institutions that bear the burden of the government of our nation" and uphold them in seeking the "standards of integrity and responsibility which befit their office and calling."

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, the recommendations on Overtures No. 14 and No. 35 were adopted.

Reworded Recommendation No. 7

"That the General Assembly approve the principle of union security in collective bargaining whereby the payment of union dues is compulsory for all employees covered by the collective agreement irrespective of union membership and that labour unions be urged to use their powers responsibly within the law, in the interest of all their members, the public image of trade unionism and the welfare of all the people of our communities and the nation."

On motion of Mr. Gilbert Tattrie, duly seconded, the Recommendation was adopted.

Recommendations 8, 9, and 10 were adopted.

Recommendation 11, with the consent of the Secretary, was amended as follows:

That since God has created one human family, and in His sight all the members of this family are equal, that The Presbyterian Church in Canada go

on record as affirming, that as far as theological grounds are concerned, interracial marriages are entitled to the full blessing of the Church,

On being put to the vote, the Recommendation as reworded was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, duly seconded, the Report as a whole, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

Committee on Loyal Addresses

Consideration of the Report of the above Committee was resumed, Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Convener, reporting, on whose motion, duly seconded, the following address was adopted:

To the Right Honourable Lester B. Pearson, Prime Minister of Canada

We, the Commissioners of the Ninety-Second General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now meeting in Annual Session at St. Andrew's Church, within the City of Toronto, express our loyalty and send respectful greetings to you, your ministers and to the Parliament of Canada.

May all who govern in these testing times be ever mindful of the ancient words of Holy Writ: "Righteousness exalteth a nation". Accordingly, we uphold our members of Parliament in seeking the standards of integrity and responsibility which befit their office and calling.

We pray that Almighty God may guide and bless you, our Prime Minister, and all representatives in the High Court of Parliament, to the end that justice, equity and peace may flourish throughout our land.

Re: Other Addresses

On motion of Dr. Foote, duly seconded, the following Report was received and adopted with its recommendation:

Your committee, having given consideration to the suggestion made from the floor at the Fourteenth Sederunt to the effect that we include in our loyal addresses one to the President of the United States of America, recommends that the General Assembly confine its loyal addresses to those traditional authorities within our own country; namely,

Her Majesty the Queen;
His Excellency the Governor General; and,
the Prime Minister of Canada and the High Court of Parliament.

On motion of Dr. Foote, duly seconded, the Report as a whole with its recommendations re Address to the Governor General of the Fourteenth Sederunt and re Address to the Prime Minister of Canada and re "Other Addresses" of this Sederunt, was adopted.

Special Committee Re Overture No. 24, Re Amalgamation of Presbyteries and Overture No. 32, Re Name of Synod of Maritime Provinces

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overtures, which was handed in by Mr. G. B. Mallion, in the absence of the Convener, as follows:

Overture No. 24, Synod of Toronto and Kingston, Re: Amalgamation of Presbyteries

The Committee recommends that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Recommendation adopted.

Overture No. 32, Synod of The Maritime Provinces, Re: The Overture of the Presbytery of Newfoundland re a Proposed Change of the name of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

The Committee recommends that the prayer of the Overture be granted with the amendment deleting "Provinces". Thus the name of the Synod now becomes, "The Synod of the Atlantic of The Presbyterian Church in Canada."

With consent of Mr. Mallion, the Recommendation was changed, "that the prayer of the Overture be adopted" and being moved by him, duly seconded, was adopted, the name of the Synod becoming "The Synod of the Atlantic Provinces of The Presbyterian Church in Canada."

Special Committee Re Overtures Nos. 9, 10, 11, 15, 21 Unprinted Overture No. 4

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overtures, which was handed in by Dr. J. L. W. MacLean, as follows, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered.

Overture No. 9, Presbytery of Assiniboia

Recommended that the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms:

(a) That a guide to the Reports of the Committees of General Assembly (as requested) together with the presently issued booklet re Assembly be *mailed* to Commissioners at the time of their notification *prior to* Assembly.

(b) That a pre-Assembly Orientation Course be made available.

Recommendation adopted.

(Practical difficulties re Nos. 4 and 5 of the prayer preclude their inclusion.)

Overture No. 11, Presbytery of Assiniboia

Recommended that the prayer of this Overture be not granted — General Assembly of 1963 approved recommendation of Special Committee dealing with this subject — See A. & P. — 1963 — page 441.

Mr. R. A. Courtenay appeared in support of the Overture.
Recommendation adopted.

Overtures Nos. 10 and 15, Presbyteries of Assiniboia and Montreal

Recommended that the prayers of these Overtures be granted in the following terms:

That a Special Committee be named by the Moderator to be a Committee on Assembly procedures, to be composed of a representative from each of the Presbyteries of Assiniboia and Montreal, together with the Clerks of Assembly; Committee to have power to co-opt; Committee to be instructed to correspond with all Presbyteries and Boards; to this Committee, Assembly refer the request of Overture No. 21 — Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay; and Unprinted Overture from East Toronto, asking that the Committee give special consideration to the feasibility of issuing annually a "Digest of Assembly Proceedings"; the Committee to report to the General Assembly of 1967.

Recommendation adopted.

Overture No. 21, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay

Recommend this be referred to Committee on Procedures.

Recommendation adopted.

Unprinted Overture No. 4, Presbytery of East Toronto

Recommend this be referred to Committee on Procedures.

Recommendation adopted.

Overture No. 38, Presbytery of Victoria

The Court agreed that the attention of the Committee on Procedures be drawn to this Overture, which had been answered by the Administrative Council in the Thirteenth Sederunt.

On motion of Dr. McLean, duly seconded, the Report of the Committee as a whole was adopted.

Report Committee on the Laity

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the Laity which, as printed, was given in by Miss Giollo Kelly, the Convener, and on motion of Mr. J. C. Robson, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendation considered.

Mr. S. B. Coles

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robson, Mr. S. B. Coles was heard with respect to the purport of the Recommendation of the Committee.

Thanks to Miss Kelly and Mr. Coles

On motion of Mr. Robson, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Miss Kelly and Mr. S. B. Coles for their untiring service in connection with the work of the Committee and its auxiliary activities.

On motion of Mr. J. C. Robson, seconded by Dr. D. M. Warne, the Report as whole, with its recommendation was adopted.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. L. W. McLean assumed the Chair.

Report of the Committee on Articles of Faith

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on Articles of Faith was resumed, Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, the Convener, reporting.

Recommendations 8 and 9 were adopted.

Overture No. 13, Presbytery of Bruce, re: Shorter Catechism in Modern English.

Recommendation: That the prayer of the Overture be not granted, on the grounds that the problem is not that the language is of the 17th century, but it is technical and theological.

Recommendation adopted.

Overture No. 17, Presbytery of Peace River, Re: Ordination Questions

Recommendation: That the prayer of the Overture be granted in these terms: that any revision of the Ordination Questions shall incorporate in primary place an acknowledgment of belief in the Triune God.

Recommendation adopted.

Overture No. 40, Presbytery of Westminster, Re: Role and Function of Ordained Minister

Recommendation: That the Overture be referred to the Committee on Articles of Faith for study and report to the 93rd General Assembly.

Recommendation adopted.

On motion of Mr. R. A. Sinclair, duly seconded, the Report as a whole, with recommendations as amended, was adopted.

Committee on the Order of Deaconesses

Consideration of the Report of the above Committee was resumed, Dr. R. K. Cameron, Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 1

Dr. Cameron moved, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

Dr. E. A. Thomson moved in amendment, duly seconded, that subsection (d) of *III* 1. be deleted and the amendment, being put to the Court, carried.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Dr. D. M. Warne moved in amendment, duly seconded that Recommendation 1 as amended, be approved in principle and referred back to the Committee to report.

Mr. D. S. Jackson moved in amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, that the Recommendation as amended be referred also to Presbyteries for study and report to the Committee.

Dr. Cameron accepted the amendments to the Recommendation, that it be approved in principle, and sent to Presbyteries for study and report to the Committee, the Committee to report to the Assembly of 1967. The Recommendation thus amended was adopted.

Recommendations 2 and 3 were adopted in the terms of the Report of the Administrative Council.

Recommendations 4 and 5 were adopted.

On motion of Dr. R. K. Cameron, duly seconded, the Report as a whole, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Consideration of the Report of the above Committee was resumed, Dr. DeC. H. Rayner, reporting.

Re Overtures Nos. 18, 19 and 20

That the prayers of Overtures Nos. 18, 19 and 20 be answered by referring them to the Committee on Inter-Church Relations to study in consultation with the Committee on Articles of Faith and the General Board of Missions, and report to the 93rd General Assembly. Recommendation adopted.

On motion of Dr. Rayner, duly seconded, the Report as a whole, with its Recommendation, was adopted.

Committee on Recruitment and Vocation

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on Recruitment and Vocation was resumed, Mr. W. MacKinnon reporting.

On motion of Mr. J. M. Moffatt, duly seconded, the Report of the Committee together with its recommendations as a whole as amended was adopted.

Committee on Revision of the Book of Praise

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Praise was resumed, Dr. L. H. Fowler reporting in the absence of the Convener.

Re: Amendment in Twelfth Sederunt

With the consent of the Court and the approval of the seconder of the amendment, Mr. Harry Waite withdrew his amendment to the Report as presented in the Twelfth Sederunt.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation 3 was adopted, as per agreement with the action of the Administrative Council in setting the Authorized Expenditures.

On motion of Mr. Harry Waite, duly seconded, the Report was amended as follows:

That the Committee on Revision of the Book of Praise study, and report to the next General Assembly on the suggestion that the revision of the Book of Praise be confined to the publication of a Supplement to the Book of Praise, which will contain such new hymns (words and/or music) as may be deemed desirable for the Church's use.

On motion of Mr. Waite, duly seconded, the Recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. J. P. Schissler, duly seconded, the Report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Report of Matters Referred to the Clerks by the 91st General Assembly

Report of the Clerks of Assembly Re: Reference, Synod of Alberta, 1965.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly re: Reference, Synod of Alberta, 1965, which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim, and adopted.

Overture No. 8, 1966, Presbytery of Kootenay, Re: Catechists and Church Courts.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Report Re Reference: Synod of Alberta, be the answer to the prayer of Overture No. 8, 1966.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report as a whole with its recommendations, was adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly: Overture 10, 1965, Presbytery of London, Re Acts and Proceedings

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly on the above Overture which, as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly: Overture 12, 1965, Presbytery of Montreal, re a study of the Question of Ordination

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly on the above Overture which, as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly: Overture 14, 1965, Presbytery of Stratford, re Term for Ruling Elders

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly on the above Overture which, as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received.

MR. HARRY E. WAITE

Mr. Harry E. Waite appeared in support of the Overture and on his motion, duly seconded, the Overture was laid on the Table.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. C. Robson leading in prayer at his request.

QUORUM

Before entering upon the business of the afternoon, the fact of a quorum was established.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE *17, 1965*, PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY, RE CIRCULATION OF SESSION MINUTES

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly on the above Overture which, as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 19, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM, RE RESCINDING ADOPTION OF REPORT TO 90TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY RE OVERTURE 23 (89TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY)

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly on the above Overture which, as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 23, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER, RE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OPENING

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly on the above Overture which, as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 26, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON, RE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly on the the above Overture which, as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 27, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON, RE ROLL OF PRESBYTERY AFFECTING TEACHING ELDERS

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly on the above Overture which, as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received and adopted.

Report of the Committee of Clerks Re Relationships of Trustees and Boards of Managers

The Assembly called for the above Report, which was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk of Assembly.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Dr. J. Alan Munro, the Report was received with its recommendations, taken as read, approved and ordered to be printed in the Appendices of Acts and Proceedings, 1966, the text thereof to be as finally approved on consultation by the Committee with Hamilton Cassels, Esq., Q.C., General Counsel of the Church.

The Fund for Ministerial Assistance

The Assembly called for the Report of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance which was given in by Dr. H. A. Doig, the Secretary.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received by way of information and ordered to be spread on the Minutes of Assembly as follows:

Moderator, Fathers and Brethren, —

During 1965 the Fund for Ministerial Assistance distributed a gift to each eligible married minister at the rate of $200 per year and $100 per year for each eligible child. In addition a Christmas Gift of $100 for each minister and $25 for each eligible child was made.

At the end of the year ninety-four ministers and one hundred and seventy-five children were beneficiaries. The total assistance from the Fund sent out during 1965 was $46,047.00.

At the end of 1965 there was a balance of $896,510 in the Fund comprised of:

Investments	$875,810
Accrued Interest	12,315
Cash	8,385
	$896,510

Every effort has been made by the Appointors to see that all eligible ministers receive gifts. Presbyteries are notified regularly; applications are forwarded to all eligible graduates of the colleges on appointment or call. The Appointors seek the cooperation of all the courts of the Church so that no one eligible should be missed. Applications are available on direct request to the Secretary.

The Donor continues his concern in the welfare of our ministers. Each quarter copies of letters of thanks are passed on to him. The ministers of the Church owe a great debt of gratitude to him.

Administration of the Fund continues at no cost to the Fund itself. The Treasurer's office and the Home Missions Staff are responsible for details.

During the year Dr. J. A. Munro relinquished his office as Secretary of the Fund since its inception. The Appointors are deeply conscious of his devoted labours for the Fund.

G. Deane Johnston, *Chairman* H. A. Doig, *Secretary*

Thanks to Dr. G. D. Johnston, Dr. J. A. Munro, Dr. H. A. Doig

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Dr. G. D. Johnston, Chairman, and to Dr. J. A. Munro and Dr. H. A. Doig, who have been Secretaries of the Appointors; all of whom have exercised their duties with efficiency and compassion.

Special Committee Re Overtures Nos. 41-48, Unprinted Overtures Nos. 2, 3 and 5, Re Placing Names on Constituent Rolls

Consideration of the above Report was resumed, Dr. D. K. Perrie, Convener, reporting.

Overtures, particulars having been given in the Sixteenth Sederunt, were disposed of as follows:

Overture No. 43

Dr. Perrie moved, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted and the motion, being put to the Court, failed to carry. On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, seconded by Mr. A. H. Armstrong, the name of Dr. C. L. Cowan was ordered to be placed on the Constitutent Roll of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Overture No. 44 — Recommendation adopted.

Overture No. 45 — Recommendation adopted.

Overture No. 46 — Recommendation adopted.

Overture No. 47 — Recommendation adopted.

Overture No. 48 — Recommendation adopted.

Unprinted Overture No. 2

Mr. J. R. Duke appeared in support of the Overture.

Recommendation adopted.

Unprinted Overture No. 3

Mr. J. R. Duke appeared in support of the Overture.

Dr. Perrie moved, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted and the motion, being put to the Court, failed to carry.

On motion of Mr. J. R. Duke, duly seconded, the name of Prof. W. J. S. Farris was ordered to be placed on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.

Unprinted Overture No. 5 — Recommendation adopted.

On motion of Dr. Perrie, duly seconded, the Report as a whole, with recommendations as amended, was adopted and the respective Presbyteries thereby ordered to place the names of Mr. C. E. Fisher, Mr. J. R. Graham, Dr. C. L. Cowan, Dr. W. F. Butcher, Mr. Allan Reoch, Mr. Robt. Cochrane, Dr. M. S. Blackburn, Prof. W. J. S. Farris and Mr. C. R. Talbot on the Constituent Rolls.

Report of the Judicial Committee Re Complaint of Calvin Hungarian Congregation, Ottawa, Ontario

The Assembly called for the Report of the Judicial Committee Re Complaint of Calvin Hungarian Church, Ottawa, which was given in by the Convener, Dr. R. L. Taylor as follows:

> Having heard representatives of the Presbytery of Ottawa, the congregation of Calvin Hungarian Church, Ottawa, and the General Board of Missions, the Committee recommends to the General Assembly that the decision of the Presbytery to dissolve the congregation be held to be in order, but that in view of changed circumstances the Presbytery be asked to continue oversight of the congregation for a period of at least one year in the hope and with the prayer that the congregation may become established.

On motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendation adopted.

Committee on International Affairs

Consideration of the Report of the above Committee was resumed, Mr. E. S. Mackay, Convener, reporting.

Seciton 3 was adopted.

Recommendation Re Authorized Expenditure

On motion of Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, duly seconded, the Recommendation of the Committee was adopted having been approved by the Assembly in connection with the Report of the Administrative Council.

Mr. A. D. MacLeod's Motion — Third Sederunt

With consent of Assembly, Mr. A. D. MacLeod re-worded his motion of the Third Sederunt as follows:

> That as a Christian Church we express our sympathy to the people of Vietnam, both North and South, in the terrible suffering that their land is enduring as a result of the present hostilities.
>
> We recognize that this suffering has come as a result of the aggression of North Vietnam against the South, as the International Control Commission

> reported in 1962: "There is evidence that the PAVN (i.e., the North Vietnamese Army) has allowed the zone in the North to be used for inciting, encouraging and supporting hostile activities in the zone in the South, aimed at the overthrow of the administration in the South.
>
> We further cite the continuous harassment of the Evangelical Church of Vietnam, our fellow Protestant believers, by the Viet Cong and Viet Minh as a consequence of their aggression. Many Christian believers were killed, five pastors slain, and many Montagnard believers expelled from their homes.
>
> We would commend to the prayers of Presbyterians in Canada the needs of the Vietnamese Church in its present hour of trial, those who labour as missionaries amidst danger and hardship in that land, and Christian believers from many lands, including our mission field in Taiwan, engaged in hostilities there against the Viet Cong and North Vietnam.
>
> We ask the Government of Canada to take cognizance of the following:
>
> (1) That through its diplomatic service or through its representation on the International Control Commission it seek to secure the release of three missionaries of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Dr. Vietti, Messrs. Mitchell and Gerber, taken prisoners by the Viet Cong on May 30, 1963, if still alive, and from whom no word has been received since that date.
>
> (2) That it continue to press its good offices through The International Control Commission and in whatever way may be possible to secure a peace in South Vietnam that will guarantee freedom to that land. Especially would we ask the government of Canada to ensure that the end of hostilities will not, as it did in North Vietnam in 1954, result in widescale massacre of Christian believers, the disruption of the Christian Church, and the cessation of missionary activity.

It was moved by Mr. MacLeod, duly seconded, that the resolution as re-worded be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. D. M. Warne, duly seconded,

> That as a Christian Church we express our sympathy to the people of Vietnam, both North and South, in the terrible suffering that their land is enduring as a result of the present hostilities.
>
> We ask the Government of Canada to take cognizance of the following:
>
> That through its diplomatic service or through its representation on the International Control Commission it seek to secure the release of three missionaries of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Dr. Vietti, Messrs. Mitchell and Gerber taken prisoners by the Viet Cong on May 30, 1963, if still alive, and from whom no word has been received since that date.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

OVERTURE NO. 28, PRESBYTERY OF LONDON,
RE PUBLIC PRONOUNCEMENTS

UNPRINTED OVERTURE NO. 1, PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY,
RE TERMS OF REFERENCE TO THE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

PETITION NO. 2, PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,
RE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE CIRCULAR LETTER.

By order of the Court, in the Sixth Sederunt, these documents were considered at this point.

Mr. Stuart Nesbit appeared in support of Overture No. 28.

Mr. J. R. Duke appeared in support of Unprinted Overture No. 1.

Mr. Leslie R. Files appeared in support of Petition No. 2.

On motion of Mr. Files, seconded by Mr. Duke it was agreed that the Moderator appoint a Special Committee to consider matters arising from these documents and report to the General Assembly of 1967.

On motion of Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, duly seconded, the Report as a whole, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE: RESOLUTION A. & P. 1965, P. 101

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee re: Resolution, A. & P. 1965, P. 101, which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler in the name of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, it was received and considered.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the report be adopted and that the matter be referred to a Special Committee or to a standing board or committee of the Church, as the Moderator shall determine, further to study and to report to the General Assembly of 1967.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report as a whole as amended was adopted.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY CHAPLAINCIES TO INSTITUTIONS, INDUSTRY, ETC.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above, which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. D. R. McKillican, Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. P. Schissler, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

Recommendation 4 was amended by adding "of 1967" after the words "General Assembly" and adopted.

With permission of the Court, recommendation No. 5 was added as follows:

"That the present committee continue for one year." and was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Schissler, duly seconded, the Report as a whole, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL
RE "EXPO '67", FURTHER WITNESS

The Assembly called for the Report of the Presbytery of Montreal, re "EXPO '67", Further Witness, which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. John F. Allan, in the absence of the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted.

ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS

The Clerks reported that the various Committees appointed to examine the records of the General Assembly of 1965 and the Synods had reported and recommended that they be attested cum nota.

For the Records of the 1965 General Assembly, the Committee appointed had noted, as requested by the Clerks of Assembly, the following corrections in the Roll:

1. Presbytery of Cape Breton: Address of E. Wisener to be Mira Ferry, N.S.

10. Presbytery of Glengarry: Address of I. S. Eaman to be Ingleside, Ontario

12. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: H. Stinson, Smiths Falls, Ont., vice John McLellan, as the second Elder Commissioner.

43. Presbytery of Red Deer: Title of Presbytery, Red Deer, not Red River.

47. Presbytery of Kamloops: Deletion of the names of James W. Hutchinson, Minister, and O. J. Strong, Elder.

These changes have been noted in the Official Copy.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, this was received, considered and adopted.

LIST OF ACADEMIC DEGREES AND THEIR SOURCES

The Assembly called for the Report on the Supplementary List of Academic Degrees and their Sources which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received as a statement of fact.

Changes Affecting Ministers, Students, Licentiates and Congregations as Reported by Clerks of Synods

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received as statements of facts.

Statistical and Finincial Report

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Report was received as a statement of fact.

Memorial Records

The Assembly called for the Report on Memorial Records which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed:

1. To include among the Memorial Records in the Acts and Proceedings, a memorial record of Dr. George Bruce, 1837-1917;
2. That the Clerks be requested to bring any such omissions in regard ot Memorial Records, as discovered, to the attention of General Assemblies from time to time; and
3. To adopt the report on Memorial Records as amended.

Answer to Dissent

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee re Dissent re Ordination of Women, which was handed in by Mr. J. E. Sutherland, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. D. C. Smith, it was adopted as follows:

In reply to the reasons for dissent to the motion of approval of the ordination of women to the ruling eldership, recorded in the minutes of the Twelfth Sederunt, this General Assembly would point to the content of the Report of the Committee re the Place of Women in the Church. By the adoption of this Report and the approval of the recommendation on the ordination of women to the ruling eldership the General Assembly has affirmed its conviction that such action is "in obedience to Jesus Christ who is the Word of God as His Will is made known through the witness of the Holy Scriptures, as the Spirit attests the essential content of that witness to the Truth" on this matter and is in keeping with a true understanding of the faith of our Church, *reformata et semper reformanda.*

Protest

Dr. A. Brown asked and obtained permission to enter Protest against the answer to Reasons for Dissent.

Special Committee Appointed

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committee re Overtures 10 and 15, Eighteenth Sederunt:

Dr. E. A. Thomson, Convener, Mr. P. D. Ruddell, Moose Jaw (representing the Presbytery of Assiniboia), Mr. J. A. Crabb, Lachine (representing the Presbytery of Montreal), and Dr. L. H. Fowler, with power to co-opt.

Dissent

We, the undersigned, dissent from the action of the General Assembly in rejecting part two of the resolution of the Committee on International Affairs and its amendments because, in our opinion,

(a) Defeat of the motion with all its amendments means that the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada has nothing significant to say to guide our people and our Government in specific relationship to the question of support for the war in Vietnam.

(b) The negative action of not opposing this war may lead to the misinterpretation, by implication, that The Presbyterian Church in Canada is in favour of the continuation and escalation of the war in Vietnam.

Peter J. Walter
James Peter Jones
Derwyn J. Hill
J. Reay Duke
Donald C. Smith
D. M. Warne
Wilfred A. McLeod
H. G. Marsh
Alex R. Joshua
R. P. Carter
W. K. McKinnon
Larry Paul
Alexander MacDonald
J. E. Sutherland
John C. Robson
D. Garry Morton

Appreciation by Ruling Elders

On behalf of the Ruling Elders of Assembly, Mr. J. M. Moffatt expressed the appreciation of the Ruling Elders in Assembly to the Moderator for his courtesies to them throughout the sederunts, indicating the high regard in which he came to be held by those previously unacquainted with him, and the strengthening of the ties of affection and admiration by those who had known him in previous association with him in the Church, and wishing him well in the tasks now confronting him in his many duties as Assembly closes.

Report of Special Committee Re Minutes of Appreciation

The Assembly called for the Report of the above Special Committee which was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, for himself and Dr. J. Alan Munro, as follows:

Minutes of Appreciation Re Dr. E. A. Thomson

The Reverend E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D., will, in 1967, have completed fifty years as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, having been ordained in the year 1917 by the Presbytery of Stratford.

In this fifty years he has witnessed profound changes in Canada and in the Church; at his ordination Canada was in the throes of the First World War and fearful of defeat, the Church shadowed by the Church Union conflict. At the time of his retirement as Secretary of the Administrative Council, it is expected the nation will still be struggling with many national and international problems, and that the Church, in new strength, having come through the years following a second World War will have a continued awareness of its mission, as given by its Founders. To the strength of that Church, under God, Dr. Thomson has contributed mightily in the pastorates and offices he has filled, and always with patience, unbounding courtesy, profound dedication, and great theological knowledge.

We rejoice, that, though he retires as Secretary of the Administrative Council, he continues as Joint Clerk of the General Assembly, a post to which he was appointed in the year 1948, and whose duties he has discharged with the acclaim of the commissioners of each Assembly and the Church herself through the years.

Dr. Thomson, a son of the Manse, was borne at Hastings, the child of David A. Thomson, D.D., and his wife Janet (MacMillan). His father was Minister of St. Andrew's, Hastings for almost 50 years (1883-1932). He married Edith Erskine, July 28, 1926. They have two sons, David Erskine and Hugh MacMillan, both professional engineers, and one daughter, Margaret Lyall a teacher, (Mrs. E. C. Simard).

His education was received in the primary school at Hastings, the Secondary school at Norwood, the University of Toronto, from which he was graduated 1914, B.A., University College, and from Knox College, with diploma in 1917. Knox College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, *honoris causa,* in 1948.

He was called to Knox Church, Moncton in the Presbytery of Stratford and ordained and inducted there on November 15, 1917. In the year 1925 he was inducted in Knox Church, Elora. He served as Clerk of the Presbytery of Guelph 1928 to 1941, where his understanding of Church law, as taught by his father, who had been Clerk of the Presbytery of Peterborough for 33 years, served him in good stead and enabled him to leave a tradition of a clerkship that his successors have tried to fulfil.

Dr. Thomson has served on many committees of Presbytery, Synod and Assembly. He served as Chairman of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. He became its Secretary September 1, 1941. He was appointed Secretary of the Board of Administration September 1, 1947 and Joint Clerk of Assembly in June, 1948, and upon the creation of the Administrative Council was immediately named to be its Secretary.

In recent years he has made notable contributions to the life of the Church, and among these may be named his work for the Committee on Home Religion and its publication "EVERY DAY", and his long service as Secretary of the Pension Board. He is Author of "Keepers of the Faith", which ran into two editions, and of "The History of Knox Church, Elora" and Editor of "Episodes of a Pastoral Life".

During his years of service, both in the pastorate and in his various administrative posts, Doctor Thomson has made an immeasurable contribution to the life and work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He has, through the Canadian Council of Churches, inter-church and international Committees given of his talents and abilities to further the cause of Christ throughout the nation and the world.

As Secretary of the Board of Administration and later the Administrative Council, Dr. Thomson has excelled at his administration of estates, properties and bequests. His meticulous work in every sphere of this administrative function has been notable.

Aside from his appointed responsibilities, Dr. Thomson has been true to his calling as a Minister; he has ministered to ministers and to laymen; he has concerned himself with widows and orphans and their well-being; he has given good counsel to Presbyteries and Synods across Canada and in ways known and unknown has contributed to the stability and to the outreach of the Church.

The Assembly offer their felicitations to Dr. Thomson, and pray the Divine blessing upon him and his and express gratitude for his magnificient work in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, the resolution was adopted unanimously by Assembly.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Sederunts were taken as read and sustained, on motion of Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, duly seconded.

Thanks to Moderator

Dr. E. G. B. Foote addressed the Moderator as follows:

"We record our profound gratitude to you personally, and our sincere commendation of and tribute to the high order of excellence with which you have conducted this venerable Court.

"Your brother padres and comrades have long known your eminent fitness for this, our highest office. As *primus inter pares* you have not only justified our confidence, but have so magnified your office with dignity, diligence and infinite patience that every commissioner goes home convinced that it was good for him to have been here.

"This General Assembly has been inspiring, effective, far-reaching in its findings, and most meaningful in its deliberations and decisions.

"We rejoice, Sir, in your wise rulings, your counsel, your complete fairness, and, above all, in your spiritual perception, penetrating the sensitiveness of every soul.

"May Almighty God bless and uphold you throughout this historic year for our nation, and prosper your tremendous tasks for His Church."

Dr. Foote moved that the Address be a motion of the Court, which was seconded by Mr. R. U. McLean, and, being put, was carried unanimously, the commissioners standing in tribute to Dr. Johnston.

Special Committee Re Overture No. 28, Unprinted Overture No. 1 and Petition No. 2

The Moderator named the Special Committee re above as follows: Mr. John Forbes, Convener; Dr. L. H. Fowler, Dr. S. W. Vance, Ministers and Mr. W. I. Hetherington, Elder.

Special Committee Re Report of Special Committee Re Resolution A. & P. 1965 p. 101 and A. & P. 1966 p. 459

The Moderator named the Special Committee re above as follows: Mr. William Lawson, Convener; Dr. David McCullough, Dr. John Logan-Vencta and Dr. J. W. Wevers, Ministers and Mr. Robert Eakins, Elder.

Committee to Advise With the Moderator

The Moderator named the Committee to Advise with the Moderator as follows: Dr. J. A. Munro, Chairman; Dr. R. K. Cameron, Vice Chairman; Dr. D. H. Rayner, Dr. L. H. Fowler, Ministers; Mr. G. M. Thomson, Elder and Dr. E. A. Thomson, Minister, Secretary.

Address of the Moderator

The Moderator addressed the Assembly thanking the Commissioners for the kind expression of gratitude conveyed in the resolution presented by Dr. Foote. He mentioned the good spirit in which the deliberations of the Court had taken place even on very crucial subjects with far-reaching implications. He commended one and all to the loving kindness of Almighty God as revealed in Jesus Christ.

Closing of Assembly

The business being finished the Assembly joined in the singing of the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm. The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer. He then said: "In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Cananda to meet in the City of Ottawa, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand, nine hundred and sixty-seven at eight o'clock evening".

The Moderator closed the sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES ETC.

The Appendices Begin On Page 201

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

1965 might well be named the year of question marks. Questions rather than answers dominated the news both in Canada and abroad. The old questions continued distressingly persistent and increasingly acute. New questions multiplied and clamoured for answers.

In Canada we tried to clarify our national purpose and intention by a general election and ended with the same questions with which we started.

Where do we find a strong sense of national purpose that can capture the imaginations of our people and command the obedience and dedication of our youth?

How do we relate our two historic cultures so that we may have at the same time a strong expression of national unity and a genuine sense that cultural and provincial interests are having authentic and creative expression?

In a year of fantastic national affluence we suddenly discovered that 30% of our people are living in poverty. How can we structure society so as to bring its wealth and affluence to all our people?

The questions of our time are made vivid to us by the strange antics of youth who see only questions and no firm answers to which they can commit themselves.

1965 was equally a year of question marks in the international scene. It was the year of the meaningless war over Kashmir between India and Pakistan. Over everything hung the hazards to world peace of escalating conflict in Vietnam, and a profound sense of frustration in a war whose objectives are obscured and from which there seemed no good way of withdrawal.

It was the year of multiplying question marks in Africa. In 1965 upsets in Nigeria, Dahomey, Togo and other parts of Africa made it apparent that Africa is a continent of question marks rather than of achieved answers.

1965 was the year of meaningless conflict in Santa Domingo. It saw revolution and counter revolution in Indonesia and marked the first year a nation has withdrawn from membership in the United Nations. It was the year in which the question of China became sharply acute. In 1965 the United Nations continued to serve, yet failed to have answers for the most dangerous tensions and conflicts threatening the peace of mankind.

In 1965 the world was coming to realize that the question marks in any nation constitute question marks for all nations. It is in a world of question marks, searching blindly for a Saviour, that the Church goes out to offer the healing ministry of Jesus Christ.

OUR MISSION OVERSEAS

Overseas Missions in 1965 were profoundly affected by the political disturbances of the year. Our missions are set in areas marked by radical changes and revolutionary turnovers. The military coup in Nigeria, war and famine in India, the ratification of a Japan/Korea treaty profoundly unsatisfactory to Koreans both in Korea and Japan, the increasing tension of war in Vietnam and the determination of Communist China to retake Formosa, the unsatisfactory developments under the new government in British Guiana, these are the conditions within which our missions have served.

Positive answers

In the course of the year it was the privilege of the Overseas Secretary to visit Africa in January, India in February, the Caribbean in August, and Japan

and Formosa in October and November. He was impressed everywhere by the steadfastness and dedication of our Canadian missionary staff serving in the midst of disturbed and difficult situations. He was impressed too by the tremendous significance of the ministry of the Gospel "for the healing of the nations". Here is an activity providing deep and positive answers to the questions of human suffering and meaning and need which are raised everywhere.

Personnel changes

For Overseas Missions, 1965 was a year of personnel changes. On the overseas field it saw the resignation after many years of service abroad of Dr. and Mrs. E. B. Copland, Dr. and Mrs. Jas. Dickson, Mr. and Mrs. John Murray. It also marked the withdrawal from the work of some of our younger men who had completed about ten years service overseas; Rev. and Mrs. Alvin McIntosh from India, Dr. J. W. S. Farris from his theological teaching in Jamaica, and Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Roberts from Nigeria. Dr. and Mrs. Arnold Carter completed their two-year term of service in the Jobat Hospital in India.

Added to the staff on overseas fields were Rev. and Mrs. Desmond Howard for the Bhil field, Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Lowry for Nigeria, and Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Milne who returned to the Bhil field after five years away.

Office staff changes

There were many changes also in the overseas office. Pressure of work forced the resignation of Rev. E. S. Mackay as Chairman of the Overseas Executive and he was replaced in September by Rev. Jas. H. Williams. At the end of the year Rev. R. M. Ransom left Overseas to become Director of Missionary Education and Rev. C. R. Talbot was appointed as Assistant Secretary for Overseas Missions. Rev. D. H. Powell was released from part-time responsibility for administration and Rev. E. F. Roberts, returned from Nigeria, was assigned to assist in the office for the first part of 1966. The office was also marked by changes in secretarial staff. Miss Helen McTavish resigned after 17 years of service with the General Board of Missions to return to a position in her home town of Paris, Ontario. Miss Helen Myers left the overseas office for a period of service with the World Student Christian Federation in Geneva. Added to the office staff are Miss Ina Hill as office secretary for general administration assisted by Miss Gayl Haniford, and Miss Laura Jackson with responsibility for finance matters. The Board expresses its hearty thanks to those who have served faithfully for many years and its welcome to those who come new to the staff.

New Missionary Residence

One of the great achievements of the year was the purchase and establishment of the new missionary residence at 462 Oriole Parkway, Toronto. For many years we have wanted to move from the ancient house on Evelyn Avenue and are happy that we now have a very adequate four apartment residence in a convenient location. This has already been largely financed by a flow of special gifts.

Each of our overseas fields was marked by events of importance, some representing positive achievements and others representing new or continued questions.

Formosa Centenary

The outstanding event was the celebration in Formosa of the Centenary of the beginning of Protestant work. A delegation of 15 Canadians including the Chairman of the General Board of Missions made a historic visit to this land where the Gospel has had great impact and a vigorous young church has emerged. The Overseas Secretary participated in the Study Conferences in October in which Formosan church leaders and related Mission Boards attempted to lay constructive plans for the future in consultations under the slogan "Into the Second Century Together".

India

The overwhelming fact in India was the growing threat of famine as the year closed. Previous development of the Economic Life Program provided a firm base

in the Bhil field for meeting some of the acute needs in that region of marginal economic subsistence. Most important discussions were held with the Mission Council and the Presbytery looking forward to a complete transition putting all the work under the Presbytery and its committees. In Jobat Hospital, Dr. Sunderal Daniel was named head of medical services, the first time a Bhil doctor has had the position.

1965 marked the beginning in Jhansi of effective leadership of the Bundelkund Church Council replacing leadership formerly given by the Jhansi Mission Council. The addition to the staff of Rev. Eric Lall as a well trained youth worker has set in motion new developments which have promise for ministering to the great numbers of school and college students in the Jhansi area.

In November the General Assembly of the United Church of Northern India held its triennial meeting in Bombay and laid good plans for strengthening its administrative staff. A fourth edition of the plan of union for North India was approved by the Assembly.

Japan

The Koreans in Japan were particularly affected by the Japan/Korea treaty which does not answer the question of their status as residents in Japan. Under the able leadership of a vigorous group of pastors, the Korean Christian Church continued its building program. Rev. Duk Sung Kim who had spent two years in Presbyterian College, Montreal, was named Moderator of the church. A very important development was the setting up in the autumn of a Joint Committee of the Korean Christian Church in Japan and the United Church of Christ in Japan so that Korean Christians may have the understanding and support of the Japanese Christian community. This joint committee is also a means of informing Christians in Japan of the thinking and needs of Korea and the Christian Church there.

The Caribbean

Most important event in our Caribbean work was the inauguration in August of the Caribbean Assembly of Reformed Churches. This represents in effect a Presbyterian Church of the Caribbean including churches in Jamaica, Trinidad, British Guiana and Granada with affiliate relationship of Reformed Churches in Surinam, Curacao and Venezuela. In 1965 firm decisions were made and plans approved for the establishment of an important centre of theological research and training adjacent to the University of the West Indies in Kingston, to be known as the United Theological College of the West Indies.

Nigeria

The year 1965 in Nigeria was marked by preparations for the inauguration in December of a Church of Nigeria. It was a great disappointment across the country and around the world when the union was postponed because of problems which had arisen in the Methodist Church. It was a year in which our own missionaries had made a particular contribution in the field of theological education with participation both in Trinity College at Umuahia in the east and Immaneul College in Ibadan in the west.

In 1965 we faced the sad fact of shortage of manpower. Although our financial estimates were tight we ended the year with an under-expenditure because we were not able to make appointments for which finance provided. But this year more vigorous plans were initiated for securing personnel and it is hoped that these will result in adequate replacements and new staff in 1966.

In 1965 a world 'searching for the Saviour' looked to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and *the Presbyterian Church replied by reducing its witness.*

What answer will we give in the coming years?

OVERSEAS MISSIONARIES — GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS and WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

British Guiana

Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Muchan	Box 111, Georgetown, British Guiana
Rev. David and Mrs. Murphy	44B, Lama Ave., Bel Air Park, E.C.D. Georgetown, British Guiana

Formosa

Rev. C. M. and Mrs. Costerus	15 Kuang Chen Li, Hsin Chu, Taiwan (Formosa)
Rev. H. T. Ellis	17-1 Chang Hsin Hsiang, Chung Cheng San Lu, Keelung, Taiwan (Formosa)
*Rev. B. L. M. and Mrs. Embree	c/o 63 St. George St., Toronto 5, Ont.
*Rev. Murray and Mrs. Garvin	c/o 63 St. George St., Toronto 5, Ont.
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Geddes	P.O. Box 12005, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa)
Rev. Clare and Mrs. McGill	P.O. Box 12005, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa)
Rev. James and Mrs. Sutherland	P.O. Box 12005, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa)
Rev. Donald J. and Mrs. Wilson	P.O. Box 12005, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa)
Miss Georgine Caldwell	P.O. Box 12005, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa)

India — Bhil Field

Mr. and Mrs. Roger Horrell	Canadian Presbyterian Mission Jobat (via Dohad) M.P. India
Rev. J. Desmond and Mrs. Howard	Canadian Presbyterian Mission Jobat (via Dohad) M.P. India
Rev. F. C. and Mrs. Knox	Canadian Presbyterian Mission Barwani (via Mhow) M.P. India
Rev. J. W. and Mrs. Milne	Canadian Presbyterian Mission Amkhut (via Dohad) M.P. India
Miss Mary Nichol	Canadian Presbyterian Mission Jobat (via Dohad) M.P. India

India — Jhansi

Rev. Angus and Mrs. MacKay	Canadian Presbyterian Mission Jhansi, U.P., India.
Rev. Russell T. and Mrs. Self	Canadian Presbyterian Mission Jhansi, U.P., India.

Japan (Mission to Koreans)

Rev. R. K. and Mrs. Anderson	24 Wakamiya cho, Shinjuku, Tokyo, Japan.
Rev. H. Glen and Mrs. Davis	24 Wakamiya cho, Shinjuku, Tokyo, Japan.
*Rev. J. H. and Mrs. McIntosh	c/o 63 St. George Street, Toronto 5, Ont.

Nigeria

Rev. R. M. and Mrs. Gellatly	P.O. Box 97, Umuahia, E. Nigeria.
Rev. Geoffrey and Mrs. Johnston	P.O. Box 97, Umuahia, E. Nigeria.
*Rev. Dr. J. A. and Mrs. Johnston	P.O. Box 251, Ebute-Metta, Lagos, Nigeria.
Rev. Walter and Mrs. McLean	P.O. Box 427, Enugu, E. Nigeria.
Mr. Ronald W. McGraw	Hope Waddell Training Institute, Calabar, E. Nigeria.
Mr. and Mrs. Murray Ross	P.O. Box 427, Enugu, E. Nigeria.
Dr. and Mrs. R. V. Ward	c/o Presbyterian Hospital, Uburu, via Afikpo, E. Nigeria.
Rev. David and Mrs. Craig	P.O. Box 97, Umuahia, E. Nigeria.
Rev. Russell and Mrs. Hall	P.O. Box 251, Ebute-Metta, Lagos, Nigeria.

Recognized as Missionaries of our Church under Government Appointment:

Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Birse	To Nigeria
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McLaren	To Nigeria

Overseas Students and Laymen Abroad:

Rev. Donald H. Powell	c/o 63 St. George St., Toronto 5, Ont.

*On furlough

OVERSEAS MISSIONS FIELD REPORTS

JOINT WORK

Joint Work refers to the work we do jointly with other Churches of the Canadian Council of Churches (C.C.C.), and the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. (N.C.C.C.—U.S.A.), and agencies which serve us and offer service to the Christian community. This includes:

1. Contributions to the upkeep of the *Department of Overseas Missions* of the *Canadian Council of Churches*
   (a) Through the DOM, Canadian churches contribute to larger programmes like:

World Christian Books
Study Centres for non-Christian religions
Theological Education Fund
W.C.C.E.S.S.A. (World Council of Christian Education and Sunday School Association) curriculum
Theological Education in Africa

2. The *Ecumenical Institute of Canada*, its programmes and upkeep
3. *The Division of Overseas Ministries of the N.C.C.C.—U.S.A.* (National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.). Functional groups and programmes such as:
   The Far-Eastern Office
   Missionary Research Library
   Christian Medical Council
   The Africa Committee
   The South Asia Committee
4. Programmes and Support of the *World Council of Churches:*
   The Division of World Mission and Evangelism
   The World Christian Literature project
5. The All Africa Church Conference
6. The Student Christian Movement of Canada
   (a) The World Mission Committee
   (b) The W.S.C.F. (World Student Christian Federation) Ecumenical Assistance programme.
7. Canadian Service for University Students and Trainees

In the year 1965, our Church through the General Board of Missions contributed $11,505.00 or 2.6% of the Overseas Missions budget to the joint projects above.

BRITISH GUIANA

1965 Report of Rev. Alexander Sutherland MacDonald

The work of the lay centre was just beginning in 1965, and although I might have wished for more development, I am satisfied with what has taken place. It has been a disappointment that the Council of Evangelical Churches has not shown more interest, and that the constituent denominations have not made use of the building and programme. The Council now has a new executive, and it is hoped that they will be more aware of the possibilities of the centre.

The Guiana Presbyterian Church has made good use of the centre in many ways—work camps, conferences, seminars—involving all ministers and deaconesses and a good number of active church members in positions of leadership and responsibility. The place and function of the centre in the life of our church has become much more widely known through these 'missionaries' as they return to their congregations. A brochure has been prepared and circulated, as well. Thus, it can be said that an important part of the year's activities has been education about the centre.

The Presbytery has moved further into the realm of responsibility for its affairs by preparing for the first time a budget for its work in the succeeding year. For the Finance Committee this was a difficult job, but it was well done, and the handling of this particular discussion at the October meeting of the Presbytery was excellent — at least to one who can remember the same Presbytery, a few years ago, showing at times horrifying financial irresponsibility.

1965 Report of Rev. David Murphy

My chief aim in 1965 was to develop a Christian Stewardship program. The groundwork was laid by means of seminars with laypeople and ministers in which the Biblical basis of stewardship was studies. Detailed instruction was also given to the techniques of the Every Person Visitation, the organization of a year-round stewardship program and the work of the congregational stewardship committee. I also wrote and published materials for the EPV and supplied other stewardship

literature. Other denominations have used this EPV material in their own visitations. The monthly newspaper, "The Steward" which I write and publish goes to all our own congregations and is sold to the Church of Scotland for distribution to their congregations.

The past year has shown some good response to our stewardship plans. There has been a general awakening of interest in and understanding of the importance of christian stewardship in the whole life of the Church and in the life of the individual. Financially, the picture is brighter. Congregations contributed 14% more to the Presbytery budget in 1965, and though the financial statements for the past year are not in the hands of the presbytery treasurer yet, indications are that there will be a good increase in all-purpose givings over 1964's givings.

1965 Report of Rev. Joseph Muchan

In British Guiana ninety-two services were conducted from December 24th to March 31st. The Churches to which we ministered were in the Essequibo and Demerara counties. Approximately forty-five hundred attended the meetings. Here, as in almost all of the churches visited, one was conscious of a dearth of spiritual knowledge, "My people, saith the prophet Hosea, are destroyed for the lack of knowledge."

Surinam, formerly known as Dutch Guiana, was the first appointment outside of the colony.

In the seven weeks, forty-three meetings were conducted chiefly in the country areas. Five of these meetings, during our last week in Surinam, were held among a group of Americans working at the Bauxite Company. These services were deeply appreciated.

A few days in British Guiana for unpacking and repacking were sufficient before taking off for Trinidad. The Trinidad meetings were planned by the Presbyteries. We were kept very busy. From May 26th to August 14th, we had ninety meetings with an aggregate attendance of over seven thousand. The six parishes in which we ministered showed a keen interest and a good number of non-Christians especially Hindus, came to the meetings.

From August 13th through 16th, Pre-Assembly Lay Meetings were held in St. Augustine, Trinidad. The first General Assembly of Reformed Churches in the Caribbean was held from the 17th to the 24th of August.

As secretary of the Ecumenical Committee on Missions in the Southern Caribbean, I had much correspondence, especially in connection with the forthcoming visit of Rev. Moti Lall from India. Rev. Lall will be spending eighteen months in the Caribbean, dividing his time between Trinidad, British Guiana and Surinam.

INDIA — THE BHIL FIELD

General: Rev. F. C. Knox was the only ordained missionary on the field for most of 1965, so he acted as missionary-evangelist at large.

The main burden of the evangelistic work of the area has been carried by the Evangelists, assisted occasionally by the lone missionary or by a local Padre. There were only four padres on the field at the beginning of the year. Now there are only three for Rev. Musa Naku, Pastor of the Amkhut Church passed away in December.

The evangelists, in their respective areas, have been preaching the Gospel, selling Christian literature, in some cases conducting Adult Literacy classes and, as needed, acting as pulpit supply in the absence of the Pastor. In some cases, they prepare candidates for baptism and for full church membership. When one considers the condition of the people as the evangelists find them, one is not surprised at the tedious and uphill work that is involved in trying to bring such people far along the way to Christian perfection.

Rev. J. W. Milne and family arrived on the field at the beginning of November and Mr. Milne was able to relieve Mr. Knox in taking responsibility in the north end of the field. He observes that there are organized congregations in Mendha and Alirajpur and Christians are centred in two other places. In one of these,

Bhabra, there are 70 people in the Christian community; they worship regularly in half of the Mission house which is set aside for this purpose.

The two evangelists living in Mendha continue to pursue a Pauline type of ministry. For three months of the year, they derive their support from the work they do in their fields, then in the rest of the year, they are busy in their programme of evangelism.

Youth Work: The work among the Youth has been improving. The Youth Director of Presbytery, Mr. Salatiel Ezra, is very mobile, as the house in Bhabra is on a bus route. He carries out his responsibilities in the different congregations and also gives some leadership in the local Christian community. He organized a Sunday School camp when a good course of religious education was taught for one week. Mr. and Mrs. Knox took part in this, and as they say, a good time was had by all in spite of panthers, etc., prowling around the tents!

There are now six Young People's Groups with at least ten in each group. In Amkhut and in Jobat, there is a group for girls also. They all follow the same programme. The programme includes village preaching. It is hoped that, in the coming year, conferences, i.e. camp-type conferences for Young Farm Labourers, for High School and College Youth might be held. Gifts for this work were gratefully received.

Work among Women and Children: From the southern area of the field, Miss Kennedy reports that the two full-time women evangelists, helped on occasion by the two part-time workers (who are wives of village evangelists), have been responsible for many Christian teaching programmes. They have directed women's classes in three villages, and children's classes in four places on their own, then as a combined team, they have helped in five-day programmes for village women in five villages. In Balkhar, the programme had to be condensed to three days as the labouring women could only give up those many days' employment. Five women came from Khalghat and stayed for three days — a seemingly small village institute but it was an initial attempt which may lead to a stronger desire to learn. In another village, the women had great fun at night putting on impromptu dramas, like Bible charades, and despite their giggly shyness, they did not do too badly.

"Our two areas worked jointly in planning Lay Classes for Village Leaders. These were the first classes to be held on the property newly purchased from the Rana Sahib of Jobat. All those near the property certainly enjoyed the open night sessions when often the Bhil Christian young men from Banswara sang the Gospel message in their own words, accompanied by instruments and interpretative dancing."

The drought and famine conditions that are being increasingly felt bring fear first of all to those who have no security of land or possessions, and the Balahi Christians are in this group. The attention of the Government is first of all on the producers of food, the farmers and the excellent schemes that are afoot to improve irrigation, dig wells by machinery, build dams, preserve top soil, etc. Some jobs for labourers have been thus provided. At one dam site, a few Christian families are working, living in improvised huts, and one young man among them has offered to hold adult literacy classes at night there. In another village, a new Christian has expressed interest in leading in adult literacy. Their own future is so uncertain this year, yet they are willing to share in that which they have.

Miss Hislop reports on aspects of the work that she has been involved in during the four months since her return. "There has been an encouraging response from the girls and boys from Christian families, who attend the Government High School in Jobat. Most of them come quite regularly at 7.30 a.m. to the Bible classes which Padre Samuel and I are leading. The Sunday School is in need of such help, and I am happy that plans for a new staff of teachers, for teachers' books of the new curriculum, and for regular meetings of teachers seem about to come into fruition at the first of January.

"At the end of October the General Assembly of the U.C.N.I. met in Bombay. For the first time in history, the Women's Fellowship in each Presbytery was asked

to send an observer. Miss Jaiwanti Tezlo, a teacher in Amkhut School, was our official observer. At the annual meeting of the Women's Fellowship, in Jobat, her report was the highlight of the meeting. About forty women were gathered from different groups, and they watched and listened with deep interest."

Amkhut School: It seems that each year there is a gradual increase in the registration at the Amkhut School. The previous all-time high of 285 in January 1964 was passed in January 1965 with 299 on the register.

We give thanks for the faithfulness of the teachers who are concerned not only that pupils pass the examinations, but that they "grow in grace and in the knowledge of Jesus Christ."

Village Schools: In her report on Village Schools, Miss Stringer writes that the Five Village Schools in the area continued as usual, during the year.

One of our most industrious and happiest pupils is seven-year-old Ashban Habil, from Jobat. Ashban is lame. He has a withered leg but that does not stop him. His parents thought him too weak to go to school, but he was determined to go and practiced walking with a stick. The hopping on his stick and crawling enabled him to go to school. Now he has a crutch and can get around faster. He has passed the A and B preparatory classes and is eager to study.

Amkhut Hostels: In spite of difficulty getting supplies and of not having enough cash in hand at the right time, we have had enough and more than enough food for the eighty-five boys and the eighty-one girls, in the residence. We have not had the variety as rice has been scarce but, we did have corn as needed. This year we have had more supplies from the Church World Service for which we have been very thankful.

In the summer holidays after the other children went home, it was always a lonesome time for the orphans. This year some of the boys went to Toran Mal and the six older girls went to Jhansi. That was a thrill for them.

The boys and girls have been active in church groups, going to the Mandhar Sunday School in their turn and in other groups. Most of them attended the group that met every Saturday evening. Others, besides the hostel boys and girls, attended. It is a Youth group with planned programs at Assembly level, through Presbytery and session. Both groups helped as they had opportunity. The girls helped clothe a needy girl in the hostel and the boys did the same for a boy. They also gave to the Church budget.

The Children's Home, Amkhut: This year we are very grateful to our friends in Canada because of the generous gifts, we had sufficient for all in the Home and some extra. The Home has been full to overflowing, all year long, 20 children that is the number our Government licence says we can have or keep. Because so many have been very small babies the expenses have been more than usual this year, as baby foods and milk are very expensive.

In July, Lilawanti Ram Singh came home to work. Lily, as we call her, was herself a baby in the Home. She passed the Nurse's Aid course in the United Mission Hospital, getting the highest mark in the whole province. We are very happy to have her back as a worker. It is good for the children to have a young person in their midst.

Economic Development: Mr. W. R. Horrell reports that for the year 1965, the mobile irrigation rental service has continued much as before, although we now have nine units. Being well satisfied with the standard equipment, we are now paying greater attention to the operators.

Mr. Horrell points out that the Economic Development work is related to the Church in that it continues to be directed by a Committee, half of the members of which are nominated by the Church Council. For the moment, this system works well enough. "Although we endeavour to make our opportunities for development available to all (hence gain goodwill in the Blocks, etc.), the Christians, being closer to us, do in fact have the best opportunities, whether they take them or not." Mr. Horrell feels that the Church Council do not as yet visualize the economic

development as a way of setting people on their feet in life but rather as a possible way of increasing Church income.

"Due to famine conditions, there will be very little activity in irrigation and poultry in 1966. We will use this period however for consolidation and improvement of what has already been done in preparation for a greater effort next year. Most time will be taken up with famine relief work (some of it closely allied to Economic Development) and building. It is possible that no new projects will be started before I leave in 1968, although it is very desirable that the poultry project be enlarged and put on a permanent basis."

1965 Hospital Report — Dr. S. Daniel: The year 1965 began with the colourful event of installing the new X-Ray machine unit and ended with the instalment of the new Engine Diesel (Generator) and rewiring of the Hospital compound building. My sincere thanks goes to Dr. A. K. Carter for his help in our work in the beginning of the year for two and a half months and for his efforts in securing gifts for the X-Ray machine.

Analysis of Statistical Report: The year has been very busy, in fact the busiest for years. The figures of the last five years show graphically how true this statement is.

The increase in O.P.D. numbers has been seen and also the number of in-patients admitted. The increase in the number of Laboratory tests performed is tremendous for which I am thankful to our technicians, Mr. Wilson Herbert and Mr. James Cyril. One may also notice that there is much better yearly incomes in this year. The statistical figures give an over-all picture that the year 1965 has been very active and a successful one. All members of the staff of the hospital and student nurses have played important roles in this sucessful year and my thanks go to each one of them.

I also thank the General Board of Missions and all the people who have sent their gifts, graciously to give us financial help to meet the vital necessities of poor and sick people. I do hope and pray that Jesus Christ will bestow His richest blessings upon each member of the Board and hospital so that we work unitedly and bring glory to His name in the years ahead.

Existing Needs of the Hospital:

Urgent need of isolation ward: Through difficulties and experiences in the last four years, I have learnt that we urgently require an isolation ward. We had many cases (e.g. enteric fever, acute gastro-enteritis, tetanus, diptheria, measles, etc.) which required isolation.

Special grant for O.P.D. Extension: The present out-patients' department is overcrowded and unsatisfactory even when two doctors are working. This need is also urgent, and furthermore is dependent upon recognition by the Board that at least three doctors are necessary to staff the enlarged hospital.

Special gift project for Paediatrics ward development: This ward for babies and children is the most unsatisfactory part of the hospital as regards facilities for treatment of patients. The ward is unsheltered in the heat and rains and was actually a temporary arrangement a number of years ago.

Statistical Report —

	1961	*1962*	*1963*	*1964*	*1965*
Out-Patient Dept.	8,135	9,145	10,017	9,920	12,077
Laboratory tests	14,143	16,695	21,125	22,248	28,059
Major Surgery	79	74	100	132	197
Maternity Cases	100	102	145	168	197
In-Patient daily average	85.93%	79	76	72	90
Total income Rs.	42,293.86	59,489.70	73,425.15	82,397.71	97,688.25

The Hospital Chaplain reports that the Gospel was faithfully preached during the year to the patients and their relatives. He also reported, that his sales of literature was as follows:—Bibles 20, N.T. 24, and Gospel portions 444.

1965 Report of Director of Nursing Services:— Miss A. Prendergast: This year again has been a year of many changes for the Nursing Service Department. Miss Nichol acted as Director of Nursing Services until she left for Canada on a short furlough in April at which time her assistant, Mrs. Wilson took full charge. In June, Mrs. Daniel relieved Mrs. Wilson as acting Director when Mrs. Wilson went to Indore to complete her post graduate training in Nursing Administration. I returned from furlough in late July, and on August 1st, again took the position of Director of Nursing Services.

This indeed has been a very busy five months. With a somewhat depleted Nursing staff, the hospital has experienced the busiest year in its history. From my observations during these five months, I feel strongly that Jobat Christian Hospital has an ever increasing and important role to fulfil in this rapidly developing area of rural India.

It has been stimulating and challenging for all members of the Nursing Service to have had the opportunity and privilege of working with and assisting Dr. Daniel as he has carried the full burden of the medical work alone, from February to December of this year.

This year our daily average load of patients has been 18 per day above what it was last year. There has been an increase in the number of major surgical operations and a very marked increase in the work in the obstetrics department.

This, though encouraging, has put an additional burden on our nursing staff; and has also required a considerable increase in the amount of nursing supplies required. We have had great cause for Thanksgiving this Christmas season. Early in December, Dr. Fernandes came to assist Dr. Daniel in the medical work. He has just completed his medical training and already seems very enthusiastic and happy about his work in Jobat. We are hoping that before long he will be able to relieve Dr. Daniel in all areas of the work. Mrs. Wilson successfully completed her training in Indore and returned early in December to full-time duty in the Nursing Service office.

For Jobat Hospital we need a full-time person with strong leadership qualities as administrator. A person with courage, fortitude and fearlessness to handle perhaps small but important day to day happenings.

1965 Report of the Isabel McConnell School of Nursing, Jobat — Director: Miss M. Nichol: During the year, thirty-two students were enrolled. All students were successful in their final examinations. This was the fourth successive year in which all students have passed their final examinations. On July 2nd, thirteen students graduated; nine in the general nursing course and four in the Midwifery course. In October ten students were accepted into the school and received their caps at a capping ceremony in the Church. Since the opening of the School of Nursing in 1956, ninety-nine students have been admitted. Over half of our present students are Bhils and the others are from four other provinces, Kerala, U.P., Rajasthan and Maharashtra.

During the last three years, we seem to have had a building project on the way and now the third project connected with the School is getting started. The upper storey to the Nurses' Residence has just been started this week and we look forward to its completion in 1966.

1965 Report of the Second Mobile Medical Unit: Since Miss Morrison took over the complete responsibility for the work of the First Mobile Unit in the south area in January, 1965, we have been able to concentrate more on the work in the north area. We were glad to have the help of Miss Polson and Miss Sarjeant from January to May 1st and again from October to December. Our Indian staff has been good too. In Mendha we have two graduate nurses, one nurse's aid mid-wife and one village dai. In Bhabra we have one village dai, who does home visiting and follow-up work for us. In Amkhut we have a graduate nurse midwife, who also has her Public Health certificate from Indore Graduate School for nurses. This nurse is half time in Public Health in Amkhut and half time helping in the dispensary.

We work very closely with the dispensaries and sometimes nurses from the Unit help there and vice versa. In Mendha the Unit car takes all the patients, emergencies and referrals to the hospital accompanied by a nurse. We have one clinic each day of the week, excepting Mondays when about six months of the year we have two.

Our Leper clinic, held once a month on Saturday afternoon, is quite new. This entails a lot of work as there is considerable visiting necessary to keep in touch with the people and interest new patients. A day of visiting these leper patients means at least ten miles walking. We usually send the nurses out in the car; then they visit all day and after this hard day's work walk home four or five miles.

Our nurses are on call at night. Two nurses take turns each month to be on call for maternity cases. We have had 100 deliveries in Mendha, 25 in Bhabra village and Amkhut numbers have not come in yet. Our nurses are always busy and sometimes two or three calls in one day prevent a regular clinic. We have only one car and it often balks on us.

We have a good relationship with the Government Block workers. Our dispensaries and mobile workers help in taking slides of all fever patients and these are sent to Government Headquaters for examination for malaria. *The malaria is almost under control.* In Amkhut, the nurses from dispensary and Health work helped in the *family planning programme* and are still working in co-operation with this programme. Our nurses are also using Government teaching material and we hope to do more co-operative work in this area.

The work in *co-operation with the Church* in Bhabra is making a real impression there. Our nurses take part in the regular life and witness of the Church through services of worship, teaching in Sunday School, helping in the women's meetings and in general wherever they have opportunity. We all helped in the building of the pastor's house which is a real joy and in working together brought the people into a closer bond of fellowship. Our work is all done in co-operation with the evangelist's program. An evangelist or Bible women accompany us to our clinics or we meet one there. We have done some selling of gospels but not enough.

We are very happy that we are able to assist Dr. Daniel in *examination of school children* and carry out treatment and care of the children. We are also grateful for the help of Miss Nichol, from the School of Nursing, Jobat, and her midwives for their help in the prenatal clinics.

INDIA — GENERAL

We are proud to be part of Ludhiana Medical College and Hospital, which serves the people of Northern India in an oustanding way both in times of conflict and in the more ordinary circumstances of life.

The other institutions in which Canadian Presbyterians have a share in India, is the Christian Medical Centre at Vellore in South India. Vellore, because of the vision and sound planning of its founder, Dr. Ida S. Scudder and the dedication and brilliance of the Christian doctors it has attracted to its staff like: Dr. Paul Brand, Dr. Mary Verghese, and others, is becoming one of the outstanding medical training centres in India and Asia, and has begun to attract interns from America and Europe.

The distinctive feature of the graduates of these two institutions is their service "in the Spirit of Jesus Christ". Support of these institutions is provided by people of many churches in India, Britain, Germany, United States, Canada, Australia and New Zealand in addition to some grants made by Federal and Provincial government of India, foundations and local bodies. From them approximately 100 fully trained doctors go out each year to serve all over India.

In spite of the annual outflow of doctors from the Christian Colleges and many government medical schools, the ratio of potential patients for each doctor is far too great for any adequate care. In India, there are about 5,000 people for every doctor.

Nursing in India as a profession has come a long way since the early days. From being shunned by good families, it has now become one of the esteemed professions for women in India. Yet from the viewpoint of the sufferers, the situation is far from adequate. There is one nurse for every 16,000 people. Fortunately, there is no dearth of young women applying for the training, but there is a shortage of qualified training schools. Out of 150 applicants, at Ludhiana, approximately 30 are chosen annually for training and every year at Vellore, 80 are admitted for the nursing course. Approximately 100 nurses graduate each year from these training schools. In addition many fully-trained mid-wives, auxiliary nurses, technicians and health visitors also are graduated.

To keep pace with both the medical profession and the nursing profession today, the educational programmes of Vellore and Ludhiana will have to be expanded and the teaching staff accommodation increased.

Besides the treatment centres, both Ludhiana and Vellore offer a preventative medical programme to the rural people of India. These services which are offered through community health programmes include: helping people to improve their water supply, drainage, sanitary facilities and general cleanliness. Medical students are each assigned to a village family for whose health he is responsible. Working with this family through teaching and demonstrating, he tries to alert them to a better and more helpful way of life.

In the research programme carried on by these institutions, a study in the city of Ludhiana during 1960-61 showed that 46% of all the people who died had not received any kind of medical treatment.

There are still rural sections of India that have no qualified doctors within a hundred miles and no hospital within 200 miles. The ratio of doctors per population in some regions is one to a million. The plan of these two colleges is therefore to develop skills and attitudes which help in motivating young doctors to serve in these needy rural areas.

In 1965, Canadian Presbyterians through the Overseas Missions budget contributed $4,800.00 to the support and up-grading of these hospitals, one in North India, and one in South, for the healing and redemptive ministers in the name of Christ.

As encouragement for the drawing together of the Christian Community in India into a National Christian Council, our missionary staff in India has worked at providing a basis for co-operation in several areas, our executive staff has urged formation of an India Committee, formed of representatives of the Board who support work in India, and we make a small contribution of $175.00 toward the expenses of a National Christian Council of India.

Mrs. Mildred Gehman is the only Canadian Presbyterian on the staff of joint projects in India. She teaches nursing in Vellore.

JAPAN

A Message from the Moderator of the Korean Christian Church in Japan:

To The Fathers and Brethren of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Remembering the long relationship of our Church with your Church in the grace of the Lord, and the way in which you became grace to us in so many ways, we are ever thankful to the giver of all gifts, our Saviour Lord. In giving thanks to you for what you have been and what you have given to uphold us, we are especially thankful for the missionaries who are now among us as a sign of your concern for the work of the Lord.

Personally, having been honoured with the high position of Moderator of General Assembly, I think of my time for study and witness in fellowship in Canada as an experience which equipped me much more thoroughly for the challenging ministry involved.

Of the Church here, we are facing forward with hope. In looking ahead, we see 1967 as a first step, a take-off point we are approaching in the next year. 1967

is the 60th anniversary of the beginning of Christian work among Koreans in Japan (Ed. note — and the 40th anniversary of P.C.C. involvement in the mission to Koreans), and we are setting 1967 to 1977 as our great decade of out-reach, when we can reap the harvest which we feel is being made ready by the Lord. To our efforts we ask you to continue in steadfast prayer on our behalf, giving help and guidance as the Lord leads.

Your servant in Jesus Christ,
Duk Sung KIM.

The POLITICAL CLIMATE was generally sunny and warm, with intermittent local cloudiness. The signing and ratification of the Japan-Korea Normalization Treaty was the big event of the year internationally. Internally, the treaty question was used and abused by opposition groups, but to no real obvious advantage. It did much to clarify the international thinking of Japanese leaders, and to indicate that internationally, Japan Leaders look to the U.N. for guide-posts in international relations. It has also been the occasion for a review of Japan-U.S.A. relations, with more objective, less reactionary attitudes to U.S.A. activities in Asia arising, making Japanese questions all the more worthy of attention.

In the REALM OF THE RELIGIONS, the central question is one of national identity, the religion of the Japanese basically being Japan and the Japanese. Prosperity has encouraged the neo-orthodox Buddhists to reach out to foreign fields. In a capital fund raising campaign, a Nichiren Buddhist sect outdid itself, in a four day campaign raising almost 100 Million Dollars for their new central temple. In reviewing these movements, the high percentage of women participants in the programmes, the attraction of a working religion more than a doctrinaire religion are the most obvious things to be mentioned.

The KOREAN SOCIETY, as a minority group on the edge of Japanese society, continued to be a fairly distinct society marked by sharp ideological divisions; by the neuroses of a minority that is unwanted by the majority and in itself is uncommitted to acceptability, and by a zeal for making an existential go of each day. The Treaty has been a catalyst bringing the most obvious needs of the Koreans in Japan, as well as in Korea, to the attention of the Japanese neighbours. The Koreans themselves, in coming under scrutiny, have been challenged to know themselves, their homeland, and their present situation more clearly. The militancy of the Communist North is not being swallowed whole by the young in this specific case, and in general is a sharp challenge to educational and church leaders.

KOREAN-JAPAN RELATIONSHIPS have a long and chequered history, and for the last 55 years, they have not had normal relationships. Talks to restore diplomatic relations have been going on for the last 14 years, blowing hot and cold according to the political climate of the day. From the end of last year, the 7th series of talks were opened and moved with more purpose toward the final completion of a Treaty normalizing relations, and resolving practical issues.

The basic treaty, and four agreements were signed by the foreign ministers on June 22nd, 1965. They were subsequently ratified by the Korean Government in a special session of their National Assembly in August, in spite of the resignation and boycotting of sessions en masse by the opposition. The Japanese Government in turn ratified the treaty in a stormy session of the National Diet in November. The formal exchange of ratified treaties took place in Seoul, Korea, December 19th, bringing relations between two sovereign nations back to normal after 55 years.

Agreements on fishery matters, property claims and economic co-operation, the legal status of Koreans in Japan, and cultural relations were also signed. (For further details, please refer to documents held by the Japan Committee of the General Board of Missions.)

THE CHURCH YEAR THAT WAS — *by Rev. In Ha Lee, General Secretary, Korean Christian Church in Japan:* Strange as it may seem, the political scene was of great importance to the life of the Church in 1965. Even as there had been

no normal diplomatic relationships between Korea and Japan for many years until 1965, the Japanese and Korean Churches have had no consciously normal relations. Both Churches had had long relationships with European and American Churches, and both have been integrally involved in the East Asia Christian Conference's "Joint Action for Missions", but have not really recognized each other right across the way. The political developments have stirred the Churches in both lands to their depths, and the K.C.C.J. found itself called to the role of mediator on several occasions. In September, 1965, the past moderator, Rev. I. S. Chong, Rev. M. J. Pahk, a former moderator, and myself as General Secretary, were invited to attend the celebrations of the 50th Anniversary of the 1st General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Korea. At that time, together with a representative of the Japanese Churches, we were able to underline the importance of the need for true Christian reconciliation in the new relationships, and the opportunities for mutual up-building. On several occasions during the year, the Japanese Church was awakened to, and the K.C.C.J. more deeply impressed with, the responsibilities for social action on behalf of Koreans in Japan.

Already there are signs throughout the General Assembly of the harvest that is being made ready. Small but steady growth in membership continues. The stewardship response of the Church shows the fruits of careful planning, explaining and challenging the people to accept their responsibilities. The enthusiastic approach of the new moderator, Rev. Duk Sung Kim, in leading the Church forward into a decade of intensive evangelism is another moving sign. 1966 is a period for crystallizing individual and congregational callings leading to the year of great challenge, 1967, which marks the 60th year of Christian witness among Koreans in Japan. We hope that the leaders and people of the P.C.C. will pray with us, work with us and give with us that the membership will be increased many times over and the number of Churches at least doubled in this decade to the joy of the Kingdom and its Lord.

FORMOSA

Canadian Presbyterian Personnel in Taiwan in 1965.

1965 has been a year of Hails and Farewells. There were three new infants welcomed into the Mission family in the early part of the year named, *Terry James McGill*, born February 7th; *Susan Heather Costerus*, born May 12th; and *Elizabeth Anne Garvin* who arrived the following week, May 17th.

Three new W.M.S. staff arrived on the field by the end of the year. *Miss Louise Gamble* and *Miss Rose Chambers* arrived in September for the fall term at the Language Institute. Miss Gamble is studying Mandarin Chinese and Miss Chambers, Taiwanese. *Miss Diane Petrie* arrived December 30th, in time for the next term beginning January 4th, at the Language Institute and will study Mandarin Chinese.

This Centenary year saw the retirement and resignation of six of our personnel.

Dr. and Mrs. James Dickson left the field in February for personal reasons and it was later learned that the G.B.M. Board had accepted his resignation. Dr. Dickson leaves a large vacancy as principal of the Taiwan Theological College and member of many church committees and boards. Mrs. Dickson has since returned to continue her work with the Mustard Seed Inc.

Miss Dorothy Douglas and *Miss Hildur Hermanson* both retired from the field in June after serving the W.M.S. for 37 and 33 years respectively. Miss Douglas taught at the Tanchiang Middle School, Tamsui and Miss Hermanson's latest assignment was Public Health Nursing in the mountain areas.

Dr. and Mrs. Bruce Copland retired from the field in November. Dr. Copland as Associate General Secretary of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa made a valuable contribution to the planning of the Centenary celebrations. Mrs. Copland

taught drama at Soochow University and was also chairman of the art exhibit for the Centenary and a member of the Y.W.C.A. Board.

Two families returned home on furlough this year.

Rev. and Mrs. Clare McGill and sons, Timothy and Terry, left in June just after meeting the Canadian Tour group. Mr. McGill's work is Tayal translation and literacy program.

Rev. and Mrs. James Sutherland, Debbie, Robert, Douglas and Catherine returned to Canada in December in time for a Canadian Christmas. The Sutherlands have been treasurers for the Canadian Committee. Both teach at the Taiwan Theological College and Mr. Sutherland was also chairman of the Centenary arrangements committee for the Canadian Tour group.

The remaining personnel are as follows:

Rev. and Mrs. Chris Costerus, Karen, Esther, Patricia, Sandra, Stephen and Susan live at the Hsin Chu Bible School, 15 Wwang Chen Li, Hsin Chu where Mr. Costerus is a staff teacher. The Costerus' also help with the cut-out "Christmas cards and stationery" project that enables the students to earn their own keep.

Dr. and Mrs Donald Wilson, Peter, Sally, Becky, and Mark live on the campus of Taiwan Theological College. In August, Dr. Wilson became Associate General Secretary of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa, the post left vacant by Dr. Coplands's retirement. Mrs. Wilson is active in Women's Work especially in preparing their study materials and is also helping in the Taipei Y.W.C.A.

Mr. and Mrs. John Geddes, Paul, Heather, Deborah, and David live at 4 Mackay Street, Tamsui. Mr. Geddes is head of the English Department at Tanchiang Middle School and also teaches at Tanchiang College of Arts and Sciences. He has also responsibilities in the Tamsui Church. Mrs. Geddes completed her second term of Taiwanese studies in April and is now caring for the correspondence for the middle school scholarship program.

Rev. and Mrs. Bernard Embree, Maynard, Karenne and Karelle live on the campus of the Taiwan Theological College. Mr. Embree heads the English Department of the college and is also working on a new Taiwanese dictionary. He is interested in the Puyuma Tribal language and is collecting information to reduce their language to writing. Mrs. Embree taught English at the College as well as at the Chinese Officers Language School.

Rev. and Mrs. Murray Garvin, Ruth, David and Anne live at #7 Lane 85, Sung Chiang Road, Taipei. Mr. Garvin is secretary of the Canadian Committee. He is also engaged in evangelism and Christian education in the Tayal tribe. He has begun a camping program for mountain young people and has prepared a beautiful site for camping. Mrs. Garvin has been active in the Y.W.C.A. serving on the Board and Chairman of the camping program committee.

Rev. Ted Ellis, completed two years of Taiwanese language study, the last period living at the Tainan Theological College, Tainan. Mr. Ellis worked three months in Lotung until he was assigned to work with university students and to help the churches in industrial evangelism in Keelung. He lives at 17-1 Chong Hsing Hsiang, Chung Cheng San Lu, Keelung.

Miss Georgine Caldwell, completed her first year of Taiwanese language study in June and continued into her second year in the fall. Miss Caldwell moved into #2 Lane 100, Sung Chiang Road, Taipei, formerly occupied by Miss Hermanson and McGills and prepared the house for the arrival of the new W.M.S. staff.

Miss Isabel Taylor is W.M.S. mother and counsellor to us all. Miss Taylor lives at 3 Mackay Street, Tamsui and is head of the music department at Tanchiang Middle School as well as leader of many choirs.

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING CHURCHES RELATED TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN FORMOSA

Sending Church	*No. of Missionaries*	*Financial Support 1966*	*Year in which relation began*
1. Presbyterian Church in England	19	U.S. $12,500.00	1865
2. Reformed Church of America	13	10,450.00	1957
3. United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.	5	10,900.00*	1957
4. Presbyterian Church, U.S.	44	18,000.00**	1965
5. Presbyterian Church in Canada (GBM)	16	34,220.00***	1872
(WMS)	4	1,500.00	

* Does not include U.S. $3,000.00 special one-time grants in 1966.
Does not include capital grants pledged under the current Fifty Million Fund.

** Does not include capital grants pledged under current Presbyterian Development Fund.

*** Does not include Special Gifts.

STATISTICS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF FORMOSA
JANUARY 1, 1965 - DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total number congregations	856
Total organized congregations	549
Urban organized congregations	95
Rural organized congregations	454
Total unorganized Groups	479
Urban unorganized	210
Rural unorganized	269
Missionaries and Fraternal Workers	108
National Ministry	
Ordained Ministers	202
Unordained Evangelists	308
Total National Workers	678
Sunday Schools	
Number of Sunday Schools	856
Sunday School Staff	3,561
Sunday School Enrollment	39,606
Communicant Church Members	65,752
Total Christian Community (Includes Members, Adherents, Children, Catechumens, etc.)	177,420

Financing of new churches under the Double-the-Church Movement

In the nine years up to 1963, 213 new plains churches were started. To show how funds for this work were raised, figures for the year 1963 are given below.

All expenses for *213 new churches in 1963 were as follows:—*

All operating expenses (salaries, manse, etc.)	N.T.	$3,824,000
Rent for the new churches		595,000
Miscellaneous expenses		301,000
Cost of church building during 1963		2,483,000
	Total U.S.	$180,750
	equals N.T.	$7,203,000

Of the operating expenses of $3,824,000.
72% or $2,724,000 was raised by the new churches themselves
28% or $1,100,000 consisted of Presbytery grants or gifts from abroad.

Of the total of $7,203,000 used in 1963 in operating and building expenses for new churches, 94% was raised in Formosa and $430,000 or 6% came from abroad.

OUTSTANDING EVENTS AND DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CHURCH IN 1965

1. *Celebration of the Centenary of the Coming of the Gospel in Taiwan, June 13-20, 1965*
   Over 100 foreign distinguished guests participated in mass rallies and festivals held in Tainan, Hualien and Taipei. Twenty denominations and organizations participated in the planning and execution of the celebrations.
2. *Consultation on Joint Action for Mission in the Second Century, October 25-30, 1965*
   Overseas leaders of the Lutheran, Anglican, Methodist, and Presbyterian churches met with national and missionary leaders of these and other agencies to consider the possibilities for Joint Action for Mission in the fields of rural and urban-industrial areas, social service, education, medical work, theological education, ecumenical relations, and mass communications.
3. *Resignation of key leaders and appointment of replacements*
   In 1965 and early 1966, the offices of General Secretary, Associate General Secretary, Principals of Tainan Theological College and Taiwan Theological College fell vacant and new persons were appointed or nominated.
4. *New College in Tamsui*
   A new College of Industrial and Commercial Management was established in Tamsui. This is a church-sponsored institution which is registered with the Government Ministry of Education and which will provide three year and five year courses for high school graduates and junior high school graduates respectively.
5. *New Building at Changhua Hospital*
   This Presbyterian hospital, strategically located at the juncture of three of central Taiwan's most populous counties, has recently completed a new six-storey structure which will greatly expand and improve its in-patient department.

NIGERIA

The writing of an official report for the year 1965 is not an easy thing to do. Not that this has been an uneventful year, but rather that this has been a year of feverish planning and activity, yet in the end of the day we are left with the hollowness of uncertainty and indecision which is only analogous to a bride deserted at the door of the Church.

The Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria met in January 1965 at its stated meeting. The final vote was taken to enter into Church union after the Presbyteries were heard from. The rest of the Synod was mainly concerned in tidying up our house, which was not really very disorderly.

When the final decisions were recorded from all three uniting Churches the pace of meetings and preparations quickened, setting up the necessary short-range and long-range machinery for running The Church of Nigeria.

The weakness of this year of organizing and laying strategy for the administration of the future Church was not that the plans were hasty or ill-formed.

The weakness, rather, seems to be a breakdown in communications. Each of the denominations concerned have commissioned representatives to serve on the various Church union committees. The secretarial staff have managed very well to co-ordinate all these committees and fit them into an intricate jig-saw puzzle so that the picture is beginning to be clear. But within each denomination, the representatives have not been carrying the membership with them in all the plans. Enugu was given a Methodist bishop. The Methodists were pleased. The Presbyterians wondered why the proposed Presbyterian man had been reallocated. The Anglicans objected that their present bishop there was not assigned to a diocese. A protest was sent in. Emotions were aroused. When everything was explained, the matter was settled with a compromise. Then on to the next misunderstanding!

The Presbyterian Church is small enough that by calling special Synod meetings we were able to inform the Church better than the others. The Anglicans are used to following their leaders, so that if the hierarchy is informed, they can deal with their numbers within each diocese. But the Methodist Church is beginning to realize that it is the only truly national Church of the three. Within the Methodist Conference are all the divisive forces that make Nigeria a federation and not a unified state. It is little wonder that the problems that will surely face the Church of Nigeria have erupted within the Methodist Church on the eve of union. The choice before the Methodist Conference is whether to face the problems and try to find a workable Christian approach that will provide the United Church with a precedent to follow (which means postponing union), or to split their Church so that a portion can enter union now. As the second line does nothing to solve the problems which history has imposed upon us and which will still be with us in the future, there was nothing to do but to postpone the union as planned. If the Methodists are able to find a way to integrate their membership in such a way that their conference is really just that — a conference — then the Church of Nigeria will be the stronger.

Meanwhile what are our Canadian missionaries doing in this rapidly-changing scene? Most of us are doing our jobs in the institutions and offices to which we have been assigned by the Synod of the Church. Missionaries, let alone Canadian missionaries, do not meet together in any official body. Geographically, we are widely scattered up and down the Church and rarely see one another on business, unless we need to travel.

In old Calabar, Ron McGraw and Doug and Marg Lowry are teaching in two of our high schools there. Calabar people are still feared throughout Nigeria for their potent witchcraft. To meet the needs of this area, our Church has a large concentration of schools, our bookshop and press, and our administrative headquarters for the Church's finances. There is need here for evangelism, literature production and distribution, and accounting as well as for education. New industries are also opening here.

Further upriver is Itu where Ann Howson (WMS) is nursing in the Mary Slessor Memorial hospital.

North of Itu is Iboland, the territory of the largest tribe in Nigeria, some seven plus millions strong. Based in Ohafia, Agnes Gollan and Dorothy Bulmer (both WMS) are doing youth work, both producing materials and organizing girls' clubs for the Church. Agnes has been on various Union Committees and has also been to Ibadan to help set up a new All Africa leadership training scheme. Dorothy, unfortunately, was invalided home for part of this year.

Dr. John Johnston is lecturing part-time in Immanuel Theological College, Ibadan, in the All Africa scheme; while Roy Gellatly has started regular lectures to the theological students at Trinity Theological College, Umuahia, in Christian Education and Psychology.

West of Ohafia is Umuahia, which is the seat of much of our joint work. Sam and Hazel Harder are very capably operating an ever-expanding pharmaceutical department in the famous Queen Elizabeth Hospital (Anglican, Methodist and Presbyterian work). Sam will be going on for advanced study in Canada next year, leaving a very important post vacant. Also in Umuahia is a joint Women's Teacher Training College where Mary Lou Johnston is on the staff. Trinity Theological College is our third example of joint work in Umuahia, where Geoffrey and Mary Lou Johnston and Roy and Beverly Gellatly are appointed. Geoffrey will be leaving Trinity early next year to do a special project in Church history, and Inya Ude has been appointed to come to Trinity as his replacement. The town of Umuahia is an educational centre, and several CUSO people have been sent to Government College here, and to the large Agricultural school and research project (also run by the government). Near Trinity College is our Union Primary School for Missionaries' children and our Childrens' Hostel.

Our "pioneer missionaries", Dr. Roy and Catrina Ward and Elsie Taylor (WMS) are stationed in a rural setting in Uburu. The area is not so well developed as other parts and the presence of a Church hospital there is meeting a need that no one else is doing anything about. There are signs of advance however, as the government is opening a high school nearby.

In the capital of the East, Enugu, Murray and Marjorie Ross live and Murray has his office. He has been involved in all sorts of building schemes such as the Children's Hostel, Umuahia, the Enugu Church, the expansion plans of Trinity College, new missionaries' homes, Churches, etc. as well as giving guidance to African Christians as to how the architecture of our buildings can reflect the gospel using African forms. Walter and Barbara McLean have been on furlough around the world, but are now back in Enugu to carry on with their work with students.

In Lagos, Dr. Johnston has launched a building programme which is very ambitious yet promises to be appropriate for the federal capital. As our sole Presbyterian minister in the Western region, he has a lot of committee work to do, especially in connection with the Union preparations.

The entrance of the Presbyterian Church into the new towns and cities, which in fact developed outside our bounds assigned by the long standing comity agreements among Churches within the Christian Council, is a new but exciting departure. Until recently we have been educating and training leadership for the other Churches in the urban areas. We now have work in the North and West as well as in Enugu and Port Harcourt (which is the fastest growing industrial area in the East), with oil and natural gas discoveries revolutionizing the delta district. As the youth stream into the cities, all the social problems are present, along with the staggering problem of lack of technical training for the average school leader. Our Church is in partnership with the other CCN Churches in Port Harcourt in a most interesting experiment of joint work in co-ordinating all the Christian agencies in the area to meet new needs.

The largest blow to our Canadian staff here this year was the resignation of Earle and Dorothy Roberts. Earle was our senior GBM missionary who was a good committee man and he was close to the pulse of our Nigerian Church.

For the Canadian missionaries personally at least, one bright ray in the darkness of the postponement of Union, was the visit of the Moderator of the 91st General Assembly; Dr. Munro's visit was a real pastoral call to all of us he visited up and down the length of our Nigerian Church.

OVERSEAS STUDENTS AND LAYMEN ABROAD

1965 Report of Donald H. Powell, Missionary

Overseas Students

More than 10,000 overseas students are now enrolled in the universities of Canada and we may expect this number to increase in the years ahead. A large percentage of these students come from the countries of Asia, Africa and the West Indies. They are residing in academic centres from Victoria, British Columbia to St. John's, Newfoundland.

Students coming to Canada for study are required to have educational qualifications equivalent to Canadian students entering universities. Many are registered in graduate courses. Some are married and have their wives with them.

In addition to university students, there are about 4,000 people who have come to Canada for training in Government departments or in industry. They come for shorter periods of time, often for a few weeks or a few months.

There is a third group, a small but growing number of students from various countries who visit Canada during the summer months, frequently on exchange programs.

Most of these temporary visitors to Canada will return to their homelands when their educational or training program is completed. They represent the best trained and educated segment of their countries' population and are the potential leadership in future national development. The presence in Canada of so many overseas students and trainees provides a unique opportunity for Canadians to widen their contacts and deepen their appreciation and understanding of citizens of other countries.

During the past year co-operation between Presbyterian congregations and the universities has been encouraged. By correspondence and personal contact with university student advisers and counsellors and Presbyterian congregations, families and individuals in centres across Canada, I have been able to initiate the participation of a growing number of Canadian Presbyterians in the work of welcoming overseas students and trainees to their communities.

Assistance has been given to Presbyterian congregations, groups and individuals so that they may be in a better position to share in the local "Overseas Students Reception Service".

We are seeking to provide students with an opportunity to visit representative Canadian homes. Presbyterian families in many academic centres have already been rendering valued service in providing hospitality. Many students from abroad have reported that their best experiences in Canada have been the times spent with families in their home life.

Perhaps the most important task which we face is that of involving local congregations, groups and individuals, as well as ministers, in promoting understanding and friendship between the students and the church families, and in providing hospitality and assistance for students within Presbytery and Congregational areas.

As a missionary for overseas students, I am developing liaison with government, universities and industry and with other church organizations, so that reception, information and counselling services may be effectively provided.

> "Foreign students are like the seeds of rare flowers which are planted in foreign soil. They may find rich and fertile ground in which they can grow and develop, and the flower in turn will offer a very special gift to its surroundings. It is up to the host country to provide the fertile soil, for no matter how hard they try, seeds cannot blossom on rocky ground."

Laymen Abroad

It is estimated that in 1965, well over 100,000 Canadians travelled, lived and worked abroad. These were part of the flow of people going everywhere across the world as teachers and students, scientists, business men, financiers, technicians, journalists, diplomats and agriculturalists.

Every Canadian who travels abroad is a spokesman for his country. Each is responsible for representing Canada in a way that reflects our best ideals and traditions.

A Christian layman overseas has the greater responsibility of being an ambassador of Christ. Among the thousands of Canadians living abroad are numerous men and women who are members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, bearers of their faith in many countries of the world.

Today we have a new breed of 'missionary', not sent out by the Board of Missions of our Church, but a 'missionary' nevertheless. How well is this man or woman prepared for an overseas role? The task of Presbyterian congregations is to help the growing number of our members who are abroad to live and reflect their Christian faith each day among other people, cultures and religions.

Through the active co-operation of ministers and session clerks throughout the Church, we are developing a register of Canadian Presbyterian laymen and women overseas. Counsel and some orientation has been provided for an increasing number of lay people who have been given overseas assignments in the service of the government, industry, scientific and educational organizations, and in other areas of responsibility.

Those who are earning a living overseas are, by the manner in which they live, a part of the world-wide witness of the Church. Each Christian as he goes to his daily vocation represents the Church in the place where he is. Through international employment opportunities, many laymen can be introduced to the fellowship of a sister church overseas.

During 1965 I have been able to keep in touch with a growing number of Presbyterian laymen abroad. Information has been provided on the location of English-language and indigenous churches in key cities of the world. Names and addresses of our missionaries serving overseas in British Guiana, Formosa, India, Japan and Nigeria have been given on request to laymen travelling in these countries. The questions of schooling for children and of adjusting to new cultures and environments, and general questions related to living and working in various countries of the world have been raised by laymen going overseas and answers have been provided.

Assistance has been given to ministers and congregations to help in equipping and encouraging lay members going overseas to be worthy representatives of their Church and their faith. Laymen serving abroad have been given the assurance that their Church as a whole has an interest in what they are doing overseas as they live and work and seek to make their faith an inseparable part of their vocation.

Useful materials have been assembled for circulation among laymen going abroad. One publication, for example, "Christian's — World Citizens", a series of case studies involving Christian laymen abroad and their contributions as technical and professional specialists, as well as committed Christians, has been distributed to laymen who have travelled to many parts of the world.

Our task is to give leadership to this movement, to find better ways to train, orient and encourage those of our laymen who are responding to this special "call" as they participate in new forms of missionary community life on the wide horizons of the world today.

HOME MISSIONS

The year 1965 was a year of many changes in the Home Missions Section of the General Board of Missions. In June Dr. J. A. Munro, Secretary for Home Missions, was elected Moderator of the General Assembly. On 1st September 1965 he severed his connection with the Board in the active role as Secretary, but is carried on staff until the completion of his moderatorial year. His visitation of the church from coast to coast has been an inspiration and a challenge.

The General Assembly deferred the appointment of a Secretary to replace Dr. Munro. The Presbyteries have been re-invited to submit nominations. The 1966 Assembly will consider an appointment. Dr. H. A. Doig has carried on the duties as Interim Secretary. Of necessity this has been a period of caretaker management.

The financial crisis which faced the Board in the fall of 1964 has given way to a period where shortage of manpower has meant an increase in vacancies on Home Mission appointments. From the meeting of the Board in March 1965 when appointments are normally made until the meeting of the Board in March 1966 twenty-two appointees have vacated their fields. While not lost to the Church the net result has been a decrease in the demand for Deficit Grants and an under-expenditure in 1965.

The same picture has been presented in the Extension Department of Home Missions. Some projected extension charges slated to open in 1965 were not organized as no suitable appointees were available. This has also meant an under-expenditure in the Extension Budget.

It is felt that the local congregation will continue to be the heart of the church. While many new experiments in congregational life are being tried the parish continues to be the basic unit in the church's organization. The Home Mission Section's basic programme must be the manning and maintenance of the ministry in congregations across Canada — on the frontiers, in isolated rural areas, in suburbia, in inner city complexes, in non Anglo-Saxon communities, on Indian reserves. In the achieving of this purpose the Home Mission Section spends over $500,000 of its $700,000 Budget.

A faithful group of Superintendents act as the agents of the Board in seeking to see that these congregations and the ministers serving them are kept in constant touch with the life of the church. These are the men who work at the "grass roots" level. As they move among the congregations their counsel and experience are of increasing value.

One of the areas where it is felt real progress has been made is in the Kenora Fellowship Centre. Here the growth has been almost unmanageable as on some days as many as 400 of our Indian friends have made use of the facilities. Steps must be taken to expand. The Board regrets the decision of Dr. James Dunn to retire from K.F.C. in 1966. Proper recognition of his service will be made in due course.

"Operation Beaver" under the supervision of the Canadian Council of Churches was carried out in the Whitefish Bay area of the Lake of the Woods. With the co-operation of the Presbytery, the Synod Convener and the Superintendent a fine new church was erected by a group of international Young People. This sanctuary was dedicated by the Moderator of the General Assembly in August 1965 and is known as The Pawitik Church. This is the second permanent church building erected by the Board on Reserves in the Lake of the Woods area in the past two years. Another such building is needed at MacKenzie Portage.

The description of the work in the various Institutions carried on by the Board is available on request. With the challenge of the Inner City becoming ever more pressing, your Board is cooperating wherever Presbyteries have presented programmes. One of the more interesting developments is that proposed by the Presbytery of Montreal in connection with the Centennial Year. This involves the area in Montreal served by First Church.

The Immigration work has been put under the direction of the Rev. Ronald Rowat following the resignation of Miss Frieda Matthews. Under Mr. Rowat's leadership approaches are being made for a more closely integrated programme of welcome among all denominations. The growing number of immigrants to Canada coming in through airports presents some difficult problems. It is hoped that a better method of advising congregations of these newcomers in their communities can be worked out.

A proposed conference to consider work among non-English speaking and bilingual congregations has been delayed until the appointment of a new Secretary. The replacement of workers, the need for bilingual ministers, the integration of the newcomers into the whole community are situations which must be met with understanding and sympathy.

The cooperation with the Reformed Church in America in Home Mission work has continued. Approval has been given to a joint ministry in the Presbytery of Barrie involving one Presbyterian Mission Field and a Reformed Church congregation. The first minister in this cooperative endeavour will be from The Reformed Church in America.

The special three year course for Catechists has been completed and the necessary study programmes are available. It is to be hoped that a larger number of our men will avail themselves of this course. It is also available for any layman who is interested in this supervised study.

Your Board has been represented on many committees dealing with problems in the Home Mission programme both in the denomination and interdenominationally — The Canadian Council of Churches, The Ecumenical Institute, the Canadian

Planning Association, The Indian Eskimo Association, The Inner City Training Project, The North West Missionary Conference, The Committee of Threes in conjunction with the United Church of Canada are some of the latter group. The Board is keenly interested in the Special Committee on Chaplaincies in Institutions other than the Armed Services as well as the Armed Forces Chaplaincy Committee.

The Home Missions Section of the General Board of Missions must continue to be the servant of a servant church. This is its purpose. We must hear again the words of the King and Head of the Church, "As my Father sent me even so send I you."

Bruce Kendrick comments, "He had been sent to identify himself unreservedly with men, to share their sorrows, their griefs, their sufferings; to penetrate into the depths of their lives, to be wounded, to bleed and to die. That was how the Father sent Him, and now send I you."

HOME MISSION STAFF — 1965

SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS

Synod of the Maritime Provinces	Rev. A. E. Morrison
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Vacant
Synod of Toronto and Kingston	Rev. M. A. Mark
Synod of Manitoba	Rev. A. F. MacSween
Synod of Saskatchewan	Rev. H. K. Caslor
Synod of Alberta	Vacant
Synod of British Columbia	Dr. W. O. Nugent
Peace River Presbytery	Rev. J. J. Harrold Morris

CHURCH EXTENSION

Montreal	Rev. A. Ross MacKay
Toronto	Mr. L. V. Carter (resigned)

CHINESE WORK

Montreal	Rev. Paul S. Chan
Toronto	Rev. Ron Con
Vancouver	Rev. Andrew Ng
Victoria	Rev. David Chan
Toronto and Montreal	Rev. James Ko

FRENCH WORK

Melbourne, L'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	Rev. G. Doran
Quebec, St. Marc	Rev. Jean Cruvellier
Montreal, L'Eglise St. Luc	Dr. Andre Poulain
Christian Education	Rev. Y. Cruvellier

HUNGARIAN WORK

Ottawa and Eastern Ontario	Dr. Kalman D. Toth
Toronto, First Hungarian and Oshawa	Rev. E. Seress
Hamilton, John Calvin Hungarian	Rev. Eugene Ruzsa
Brantford	Rev. George Telcs
Mount Brydges	Rev. Attila Csiszar
Delhi	Dr. L. Pandy Szekeres
Welland	Rev. Nicholas Novak
Windsor	Rev. T. Nyaradi
Bekevar	Rev. J. Nagy
Edmonton	Rev. Gabor Dezse
Calgary	Rev. D. B. Nagy
Lethbridge	Rev. L. Vietorisz
Vancouver	Rev. Sandor Meszaros
Abbotsford	Rev. Sandor Meszaros (supply)
Editor, New Life	Rev. F. Metzger

INDIAN WORK

Ontario

McKenzie Portage	Rev. John Carson (Missionary-Teacher)
Shoal Lake	Rev. R. E. Glen (Missionary-Teacher)
Presbytery Deaconess (Whitefish Bay)	Miss M. Duffield
Director, Kenora Fellowship Centre	Dr. James Dunn

Manitoba

Pipestone	Rev. L. Jackson
Okanais	Rev. J. M. Laurenson
Sioux Village	Mr. H. Booy
Waywayseecappo	Vacant
Rolling River	Rev. J. M. Laurenson
Birdtail	Mr. C. E. Hall

Saskatchewan

Mistawasis	Rev. Stephen How
Wahpeton	Dr. W. W. Moore

ITALIAN WORK

Montreal, Beckwith Memorial	Rev. Arthur Iarrera
Hamilton	Rev. Everardo Finocchiaro

UKRAINIAN WORK

Oshawa	Rev. John Jacenty
Toronto	Rev. Michael Fesenko
Hamilton	Rev. W. Kutcher

ARMAGH

Executive Director	Mrs. M. Herrig
Secretary	Miss E. Lawrence
House Mothers	Mrs. Forbes Watson Mrs. May Stevenson
Grounds and Building Superintendent	Mr. Forbes Watson
Night Supervisors	Mrs. E. Robinson Mrs. M. Kennedy
Nurse	Mrs. R. S. Anderson

EVANGEL HALL

Superintendent	Rev. Howard McIlveen

TYNDALE HOUSE

Director	Mr. W. H. Wolter

IMMIGRATION

Director	Rev. R. Rowat

HOSPITAL VISITORS

Toronto	Rev. Allan Peoch Rev. P. C. McRae Rev. R. B. Cochrane

DEACONESSES

Miss Evelyn Walker	Cranberry Portage, Manitoba.

HOME MISSIONS — FIELD REPORTS

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

A review of Mission matters during the year 1965 shows that the major activity was in the area of Church Extension, and Student and Student-Deaconess Service.

Of concern is the fact that although Church Extension was activated, and new work was developed, both our number-of-households and number-of-communicants declined, the first by 55 and the second by 140. Presbyteries of Newfoundland, Pictou, St. John, and P.E.I. show decreases in households, while other presbyteries show small gains. Pictou, St. John, and P.E.I. show decreases in membership while other Presbyteries show gains. The number of active ministers on the rolls of Presbyteries decreased by three from the previous year.

Again the declining rural population and lack of sustained leadership is a serious concern. Some congregations are co-operating in the matter of the erection of larger pastoral charges (multiple points) in order to create a larger unit.

A brief reference is made to matters of Mission interest by Presbyteries as follows:

NEWFOUNDLAND

St. Aidan's, St. John's, became vacant at the end of the year due to the resignation and transfer of the Rev. D. S. Moore, who had been re-appointed to this work in March, 1965. The services are conducted by the Rev. Allister Riach, a minister of The Church of Scotland, lecturing at Memorial University. This congregation has experienced difficulty in securing a suitable church site. This vacancy and the need for leadership in a church building program is of concern to the Presbytery.

St. David's, St. John's, continues to grow, and the construction of a new church hall with needed facilities is now under way. With the added facilities it is hoped that the membership and givings of this congregation can be doubled by 1970.

The Rev. A. P. Montgomery, who was re-appointed to St. Paul's, Corner Brook, in March, 1965, died later in the month. This was a great loss to the work there. Mr. John Bodkin, an Arts student registered at Presbyterian College, did a very acceptable work during the summer. The Rev. Paul Douglas Scott, a graduate of Knox College, Class of 1965, was appointed by the G.B.M. to St. Paul's, and was recognized as O.M. on September 16, 1965, and is now settling into the work there.

Wabush, Labrador, is the latest extension project in the Presbytery. Rev. A. Roscamp, a retired minister, supplied during the winter, and Mr. Paul Walker, a student at Westminster Seminary, did an excellent piece of work during the summer. His brother, Blake Walker, who has been doing post-graduate work in France and was appointed as O.M. by the G.B.M. in March, was ordained in Knox Church, Toronto, on October 24th and arrived at Wabush on November 16th. Rev. Blake Walker was 'Recognized' in an impressive service on November 21st. The Rev. J. S. S. Armour, acting Moderator, conducted the service. Others taking part in the service were Rev. W. Moncrieff, Rev. P. Scott, and Dr. A. E. Morrison. This was the first time the Presbytery of Newfoundland met in Labrador. The work in Wabush is known as "The Wabush Protestant Church".

The Rev. W. Moncrieff of Grand Falls has oversight of developments in central and northeast Newfoundland. He conducts services in the Protestant Church Hall at Tilt Cove.

CAPE BRETON

The Rev. Vernon Tozer was re-appointed in March to the Grand River, etc. field, but left at the end of his O.M. year. Mr. James MacKay, a Licentiate of the Church of Scotland, supplied this field most acceptably during the summer.

In November, 1964, Rev. J. P. Lockwood was appointed to the Mira-Ferry-Marion Bridge charge. This is a working amalgamation of two congregations with four churches.

Four students served in the Presbytery during the summer months. Mr. Byron Hefferon at Cape North, etc.; Mr. Murdoch J. MacRae at Boulardarie; Mr. Robert Martin at Lake Ainslie, etc.; and Mr. Alexander J. Shaw at Orangedale, etc.

Miss Anna MacDonald also worked in the Presbytery as Summer Deaconess. Miss Catherine MacFarlane, the Presbytery Deaconess, who worked at the Tobin Road Mission, left the work in the Presbytery at the end of the appointment year in April.

A number of vacancies are of concern to the Presbytery. The Lake Ainslie-Orangedale field has been without settled leadership since August, 1963.

The Presbytery, as well as the Synod, rejoices in the designation and going out of Miss Georgine Caldwell of Sydney Mines, as a Missionary to Taiwan, Formosa.

PICTOU

The Rev. William Manson, O.M., left the Tatamagouche, etc. field toward the end of the year. This is now an extensive four-church field.

The Rev. Robert C. Jones, a graduate of Knox College, was appointed to the Blue Mountain, etc. charge, and was Recognized by a Presbytery meeting and service on September 17th, 1965.

Two students served in the Presbytery during the summer months. Mr. Gerald Thompson at Upper and Lower Caledonia; and Mr. L. R. Jenkins at Pictou Island.

The two catechists, Mr. Edgar Dewar and Mr. Frank Canning, were re-appointed to their respective fields.

Mrs. Florence Stewart continues to serve as Presbytery Deaconess, her support coming from the W.M.S. (E.D.)

Pictou county appears to have entered a period of industrial development. If the anticipated developments continue, the economy of this area should be greatly strengthened.

HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

The extension work in the Dartmouth-Woodlawn area continues under the leadership of Rev. W. E. Sayers, who was re-appointed O.M. in March. The church will be known as the Iona Presbytery Church. This congregation is now in the process of purchasing a church site.

Late in the summer Mr. Joseph Delgatto, a graduate of Gordon College, was appointed to the Elmsdale, etc. charge, and is now settled into the work.

Mr. Martin Schweigler, a third-year student at New College, supplied the Rose Bay-Dublin churches during the summer.

ST. JOHN

The Rev. Dr. Arthur Van Seters was appointed to the Port Elgin, etc. charge in March. He has been Recognized in a service held under the Presbytery in St. Andrew's Church, Sackville, N.B. It is hoped that a ministry may be developed in respect to students attending Mount Allison University.

Two students served in the Presbytery during the summer months. Mr. W. P. Addley at St. George, etc.; and Mr. John Turner at Hanwell, etc.

Mr. K. B. Weeks was appointed in March as Catechist to serve the Stanley-Williamsburg churches.

The Rev. R. Sandford was re-appointed in March to the West Riverview extension work. The church site has been secured and the congregation is now comfortably housed in the church hall erected in 1909 by Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians of the area. The church will be known as Bethel Church.

MIRAMICHI

Two students, Robin Smith during the early summer, and J. Ronald Savage later in the summer, worked in St. John's Church, Dalhousie.

Mr. James Mullin, Catechist, was re-appointed to Knox Church, New Carlisle. This congregation held special services in August in celebration of 145 years of Presbyterian Witness in the community.

The vacancies at Campbellton and Dalhousie are of concern to this Presbytery.

The Rev. Murray Graham was re-appointed to St. Luke's, Bathurst. It is gratifying to know that this congregation of 49 families and 60 communicant members has decided to attempt self-support status, and is presently receiving no deficit grant.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Mr. John H. Wiseman (Knox II) served the Alberton-West Point charge during the summer months. Mr. Archie Murray, Catechist, was appointed to this field in September, and began his work there early in October.

Mr. Lloyd Fourney (Arts III) served the Brookfield etc. charge during the summer months. Mr. Clair MacLeod, student at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, is serving this charge during the winter months.

Mr. Vernon F. Holstad (Gordon II) served the Tyne Valley pastoral charge during the summer months. Mr. Charles Hoekstra, a graduate of Gordon College, was appointed to this charge and began his work early in September.

Mr. Hugh Lowry, catechist, was re-appointed to the Marshfield, etc. field.

Miss Mary MacKenzie continues to render faithful and valuable service as Presbytery Deaconess under the W.M.S. (E.D.) Miss Jean Gardner served as Presbytery Student Deaconess during the summer months.

The Extension work in the Parkdale-Sherwood area of Charlottetown, is still without an ordained minister, although finances are available for the project. Permission was given to sell the first church site, and purchase one at the corner of Pine and Brackley Rd.

The Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) continues to assist in the work of Missions in the Synod by supporting summer student deaconesses and two full-time Presbytery Deaconesses. Miss Elsie Lee who is also supported by the W.M.S. (E.D.) continues her work of ministry among people of the Chinese community in the area of the Synod. Many fine reports of her work and helpfulness as a contact with Chinese people are heard from time to time. A part time hospital visitor to the Halifax hospitals is also supported by the W.M.S. (E.D.)

THE SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

It was at the fall meeting of Synod's Mission Committee that we learned of the resignation of the Rev. Ronald Rowat as Superintendent of Missions to accept the office of Director of Immigration. For the past seven years Mr. Rowat had oversight of the mission work within the Synod. His ability to speak French has assisted in the resolution of problems in connection with our French work, and has enabled him capably to represent the Church in his travels throughout the Province of Quebec, in his contact with various government and business officials, and at inter-Church committees and conferences. In the weaker Presbyteries, Mr. Rowat's counsel has been especially appreciated. Although we regret his leaving the post of Superintendent, we wish him well in his new work.

Since I have just become Convener of the Synod Missions Committee, I am in no position to speak out of a wealth of knowledge or with authority. The Synod is made up of six Presbyteries — two in the Province of Quebec and four in Ontario.

The French Canadian population thrust has been felt for many years in all the Presbyteries of the Synod. However, the two Presbyteries in the Province of Quebec have been feeling the impact of the political revolution. There are many different interpretations of what is taking place in Quebec, but back of it all is the French Canadian's effort to find his place in the sun. What is taking place in

Quebec is racial and not religious. This statement can be supported by two facts:

1. The English Roman Catholic Church has the most difficult time of any Church in Quebec, and the members of this church and their children are the most discriminated against of any people in the Province.
2. Certain French Protestant ministers have been quoted in such a way in the press that one is left with the impression that they want a French unilingual province or state.

It is very difficult to determine how much the political revolution is influencing and shaping the business world. There has been a real effort on the part of certain companies to have people with French names on their Board of Directors, and as their executives. Many companies are only employing bilingual people and insisting that their present employees become bilingual. Many English-speaking people do not want to be transferred to the Quebec offices of their company because unless they learn to speak French their chances of promotion are not very great as long as they remain in Quebec. Whether this will affect English speaking people now living in the Province, encouraging them to seek employment or to seek transfer elsewhere is difficult to say. It is rather obvious that this, so called silent revolution, is making itself felt in the church.

EXTENSION CHARGES

There has been a definite slow down in our extension work. There is one extension charge in Ottawa Presbytery, three in the Montreal Presbytery and a slight possibility that two new charges will be opened in Quebec in the near future.

RURAL CHARGES

Among our rural charges there is a steady decrease in membership. Many of the young people seek employment in the urban centres. In the Province of Quebec there is also a movement to other provinces and the United States.

The method of ministering to these charges is not always satisfactory, in that we have to use married students who live on the field or students who supply from the college. Even a married student whose family lives on the field finds it is impossible to direct any kind of a programme in the winter months, because he is only present on week-ends. He also is unable to baptize and marry, and there are usually ordained men of other denominations close by who are quite willing to oblige our people. In the summer, the married student takes his vacation, takes a summer course or takes some kind of a secular job to implement his salary. This means in many cases that the church is kept open for Sunday service but little else in the way of church work is carried on. It should be pointed out that there is the exceptional married student who manages to do a good solid piece of work in these charges, but such a person is hard to find.

A partial solution to this problem would be the linking of charges, so that the stipend would be large enough to call a man. It is rather ironic that we have had more success with congregations of the United Church than we have had with our own congregations. For example, Inverness Presbyterian Congregation and the United Congregation — Megantic Presbyterian Congregation and the United Church Congregation. I have been led to believe that there is a possibility that charges belonging to other denominations are thinking about joining with existing Presbyterian Congregations. The obstacles to the uniting of rural Congregations are due to the fact that key personnel in these congregations are 25 years behind in their thinking and Presbyteries lack the courage to give leadership in this area.

FRENCH WORK IN THE PROVINCE

The French work coming under the jurisdiction of the Board of Missions is confined to Quebec Presbytery. In Quebec City, there is L'Eglise St. Marc, where Dr. Jean Cruvellier is serving as minister. I have been led to believe that many of the people connected with this congregation have not come directly from the Roman Catholic Church to the Presbyterian Church. They have originally been Roman Catholics but have come to us from the Baptist or the Plymouth Brethren Churches.

In Melbourne, there is L'Eglise Des Cantons de l'Est. This Congregation is made up of people of French Canadian descent who belonged in the main to an English-speaking United Church before being organized by Rev. Jacques Smith. Many of them although French but Protestant had to attend English schools, since there were no French Protestant schools for them to attend. The work in L'Eglise Des Cantons de l'Est has been carried on by the Rev. F. Canepeel, whose services were terminated last October. During his ministry there was an increase in membership, in attendance and in givings. There are about twelve people in this French congregation who cannot understand English.

The time has come for us as a Church to recognize that our evangelical work among the French Canadian Roman Catholic has not been highly successful. We have largely been ministering to French Protestants who have come to us from other Protestant Churches. Our French ministers are from France and naturally appeal more to French people than to French Canadians. It is difficult to see how we can work effectively among the French Canadian unless we have French Canadian Presbyterian ministers or English ministers who are perfectly bilingual. In this coming year a study will have to be made of our French work in the Province, with the hope that such a study will show us the direction in which we must travel.

Our Ethnic Work

The other ethnic work in the Synod appears to be progressing. The Presbytery of Montreal has placed the Italian Church, Beckwith Memorial with St. Michel Church and made each a part of a two point charge, served by the minister of Beckwith Church, the Rev. Arthur Iarrera. The Presbytery of Ottawa is considering connecting the Hungarian Church with another congregation, and making it a part of a two point charge.

Overseas Missionaries

The Rev. James Dickson visited the Synod during the past year and was well received wherever he spoke. If the itinerary is planned well in advance it generally guarantees a greater use of the missionary and better attended meetings.

Conclusion

As we look at the Church's work in our Synod it becomes apparent that there are certain areas which require serious study, if we are to know where our work should be concentrated in the future. It is our hope that a year of study will enable us to make certain recommendations, which will strengthen our church within the bounds of the Synod, and help the whole work of the church at large.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Within the Synod of Toronto and Kingston a critical need for ordained missionaries continues to be the major problem. In the spring of 1965 there were 22 charges, including 57 congregations, that were awaiting the appointment of ministers. In the spring of 1966 there are 21 charges, including 52 congregations, that require ordained missionaries. Of these 21 charges, 8 are vacant, 11 are supplied by married students and 2 are served by catechists. The continued lack of ordained leadership in these congregations has an increasingly adverse effect that must ultimately lead to the closing of many churches. This condition is one that is dangerous for the future of our church and deserves serious attention.

Despite the shortage of ministers in the synod we have been able to maintain services in most congregations throughout the year. A review of the work in the various presbyteries will serve to indicate the areas of greatest need, as well as those where progress has been recorded.

Kingston Presbytery

Three charges are now listed as vacancies — Stirling, Foxboro and Amherst Island. There are three ordained missionaries serving within this presbytery.

Strathcona Park, Kingston, and Deseronto are served by the Rev. D. G. Morton. The residential development that was expected in the Strathcona Park area has failed to materialize and the possibility of relocation is being investigated. The congregation holds valuable property that is almost free of debt. Financial assistance from St. Andrew's, Kingston, has been given the Strathcona Park congregation for a number of years.

St. Columba, Belleville, is served by the Rev. N. Hutchinson who came to Belleville in 1961 as a licentiate on leave from the Presbyterian Church of Ireland. Mr. Hutchinson has chosen to remain with our church in Canada. During his ministry in Belleville a building program was organized and carried to completion. The congregation is moving toward self-support.

Trinity, Amherstview, and Camden East are served by the Rev. Zander Dunn. Splendid progress has been made by the Trinity congregation. Plans for a new church building have been adopted and it is expected that construction will commence this year. A gift of $10,000 was received from St. Andrew's, Kingston, $25,000 was obtained from the General Assembly's Lending Fund, and additional financing will be provided by the Synod Corporation.

Peterborough Presbytery

Vacant charges include the Lakefield Territorial Mission, Norwood, Colborne, Millbrook and Warkworth. Norwood and Colborne are being supplied by married students, Millbrook and Warkworth are seeking settlement by call.

The Nestleton-Ballyduff student mission field is served by a married student.

The St. Stephen's, Peterborough, and St. Andrew's, Omemee, charge is under the care of an ordained missionary, the Rev. Keith Wilcox. The St. Stephen's congregation has shown rapid development since it was first organized two years ago. During the past year an excellent property was acquired as a church site and plans are being formulated for a building program. It is expected that construction will commence in the near future.

The six point Territorial Mission in the Lakefield area has been served for two years by the Rev. G. Matheson. During this period Mr. Matheson has given a diligent and devoted ministry over a very extensive field. He is accepting a call to a similar type of work in Nova Scotia. A replacement for Mr. Matheson is considered the top priority of the synod as continuity of this ministry must be maintained. Plans for the coming summer include the provision of services in the resorts of the lake district north of Rockcroft. In addition to the appointment of an ordained missionary, a student appointment is required to carry out the proposed program. A graduate Deaconess, Miss Margaret Balderston, was appointed to the Territorial Mission in 1965 by the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.). Miss Balderston's primary responsibility is for organizing and developing a Christian Education program throughout the field.

Lindsay Presbytery

After a vacancy of two and one half years the Bobcaygeon charge will be settled with the induction of the Rev. James Reaves at the end of March.

The Rev. A. Houston is serving as ordained missionary on the Sonya, Wick and Cresswell field.

The Leaskdale charge has been supplied by a married student who will complete his studies this spring. The Presbytery is studying the possibility of realignment of fields with a view to providing a settled ordained ministry for the Leaskdale charge.

Barrie Presbytery

Seven charges in the Barrie Presbytery are vacant or will become vacant during the year. These include Bradford, Tottenham, Dundalk, Port Carling, Uptergrove, Hillsdale and Guthrie. Married students have supplied the first three of these charges. Uptergrove is served by a Catechist, Mr. J. M. Stone, and the ministry for Hillsdale and Guthrie has been limited to week end supply. Port Carling has

been served for two years by an ordained of the Church of Ireland, the Rev. D. Stewart, who will return to his home church at the end of the summer.

The one ordained missionary who was appointed to the Synod of Toronto and Kingston in March 1965 was the Rev. B. Short who has served the Creemore charge. Mr. Short has expressed his willingness to continue with this charge and it is expected that he will be called and inducted.

The Rev. M. D. Summers has served the Westminster, Barrie, and Angus charge as ordained missionary since 1962. During his ministry in Barrie the Westminster congregation was organized and by December 1964 a major building program had been completed. Thus, within seven years from his ordination, Mr. Summers had organized two new congregations in this synod, Clarkson and Westminster, Barrie, and each had erected a sanctuary of outstanding beauty along with facilities for a full church program. In addition Mr. Summers has served the synod as Convener of Missions for the past three years and his work in this capacity has always been marked by a deep sense of responsibility with an intense interest in the mission of the Church. The Westminster congregation seeks to become self-supporting at the earliest possible date. They have agreed to accept the status of a one-point charge and have assumed responsibility for the amount formerly contributed to stipend by the Angus congregation.

As a result of discussions between representatives of the General Board of Missions and officials of the Reformed Church in America an arrangement has been approved by the Presbytery of Barrie whereby the Angus congregation will be served by the minister of the Barrie congregation of the Reformed Church in America. This arrangement is entered into on a trial basis and is an attempt to establish a closer co-operative relationship in the area of home mission activity within the two churches.

The Penetanguishene charge has become self-supporting and the ordained missionary the Rev. W. D. Cousens, has been called and inducted.

A presbytery committee with Dr. D. K. Perrie as convener has been engaged in a thorough study of the realignment of fields with a view to establishing area parishes. The objective of this study is to group a number of smaller congregations under the care of one minister with a catechist or student assistant and thus reduce the number of ministers required within the presbytery.

Algoma and North Bay Presbytery

Burk's Falls and Elliot Lake are the two charges of this presbytery that are awaiting the appointment of ordained missionaries. Elliot Lake is supplied by a catechist, Mr. C. Burridge, and the Burk's Falls charge has been served for the past three years by Mr. W. Thompson. Mr. Thompson is a married student who resides on the field and is pursuing studies in connection with Laurentian University. His work in the three congregations under his care has been effective and has proven to be especially valuable in maintaining the Burk's Falls charge.

The Calvin congregation in Sudbury, with the Rev. Derwyn Hill as ordained missionary was greatly encouraged during the past year by a gift of $3000 from the Armour Heights congregation of Toronto. This gift assisted the congregation in meeting the extremely heavy mortgage responsibilities that had been assumed. A second gift of $3000 has been promised for 1966. Such generous action by the Armour Heights congregation in coming to the aid of a young, heavily-burdened congregation is deserving of note and praise. This action has served to make the past year one of recovery from despair for the Calvin congregation.

The Rev. B. Nevin serves as ordained missionary of the Parkside, Sudbury, congregation. Mr. Nevin has rendered earnest, energetic and enthusiastic leadership, but due to the lack of growth in the area of Parkside Church this cause has remained static and is therefore discouraging. The possibility of relocation is being explored.

The Hillside congregation in Sudbury is served by Mr. D. McLaren, a catechist, whose faithful ministry claims the loyalty and affection of his people. The mortgage on the Hillside Church has been assumed by the congregation of Knox, Sudbury, and will soon be retired.

The St. Giles, Sault Ste. Marie, and Bar River charge has been served by the Rev. V. M. Ford for the past three years. St. Giles congregation has determined that relocation is necessary and a new site is being sought. It is hoped that property may be obtained in the near future to be followed by a building program.

In 1965 no student was available to serve the Sowerby mission field. Sunday services were provided during July and August by Mr. William Glennie, an elder from Sudbury.

In March 1965 the Board of Missions was deeply disturbed on learning of the plight of a Korean Presbyterian minister who had recently immigrated to Canada and taken employment on a poultry farm at Iron Bridge, Ontario. The Rev. Y. K. Ro had been completely disabled when he was struck by a car while walking on the highway near the farm where he was employed. He had suffered severe fractures in both of his legs; his earning ability was suspended; and he, with his family of three, was left destitute. The matter of securing financial support for this family was entrusted to the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay. An appeal to the congregations of the presbytery produced contributions that have permitted an average monthly payment of $250.00 over the past twelve months. Additional donations from sources outside the presbytery have also been forwarded. Contributions for the assistance of this family are continuing; as Mr. Ro's recovery is not yet sufficient to allow him to return to full employment. Mr. Ro's expression of gratitude to the Church for the help that was given in his time of trouble has been unceasing.

Temiskaming Presbytery

The ordained missionary serving St. John's, Kapuskasing, and Knox, Cochrane, is the Rev. J. J. Urquhart. St. John's was formally organized as a congregation in June 1964. Since that time the congregation has made continued progress and is now a well-established cause. A new manse was constructed on the church site that was obtained as a gift from the town. The site provides ample space for future church buildings and off-street parking. A building fund has been established, an architect has been engaged, and it is hoped that construction of the church sanctuary may be undertaken soon. Due to the distance between Kapuskasing and Cochrane it has been recognized that the two churches cannot be adequately served by one minister. The presbytery is therefore seeking the appointment of a catechist who would reside in Cochrane and work under the direction of Mr. Urquhart.

On the completion of his studies at Laval University the Rev. W. Pottinger resigned his appointment to Val d'Or and accepted a call to a congregation in Montreal. On reviewing the situation in Val d'Or, the presbytery determined that only a bilingual ministry could be justified in view of the rapidly declining English-speaking population in that community. After several months of fruitless effort to obtain a bilingual minister it was decided that the Val d'Or work should be closed and the property sold. It is expected that a satisfactory sale may be completed without great delay.

Guelph Presbytery

During the past year the Rev. L. S. van Mossel accepted an appointment as ordained missionary to the Calvin, Kitchener, and Baden charge.

The Rev. A. B. Embree serves as ordained missionary in St. Giles, Galt. This charge is classified as one of the five "pilot project" charges that were authorized by the General Assembly in 1963 in response to an overture from the Presbytery of Guelph. The classification became effective on January 1, 1964. At the midway point of the three year pilot project period, namely June 1965, Mr. Embree reported on his work at St. Giles. The following facts are taken from his report to indicate the progress that is being made in that charge. Seventy-one new members have been added. Weekly offerings have increased more than 100%. The Budget allocation for 1965 was already over-subscribed in June. Pews had been purchased at a cost of $3700.00. The church sanctuary had been painted by the men of the

church at a cost of $420.00. A repayment of $1950.00 had been made on a loan from the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Mortgage payments of $330.00 per month were being paid regularly and all current accounts were met promptly. The Church School had been completely reorganized and the use of Christian Faith and Life materials had been inaugurated in all departments. The Women's Association had been reorganized and three new groups, W.M.S., C.O.C., and Hi-Teens had been formed. Reference was made to the opening of a new subdivision in the vicinity of St. Giles where 400 additional homes would be constructed. The need for additional space for Church School program was stressed. The report revealed unmistakably that St. Giles had recovered from the financial crisis that prevailed at the time Mr. Embree volunteered for appointment to that charge. The report serves also to indicate the validity of the presbytery's overture in 1963.

BRAMPTON PRESBYTERY

The Erindale charge has been classified as an Extension charge with the Rev. F. Parsons as ordained missionary.

The Grand Valley charge has been supplied by a married student who will complete his studies this spring. Provision must be made for a ministry on this charge.

WEST TORONTO

On the retirement of the Rev. J. R. Graham, St. Stephen's, Weston, became vacant. The appointment of an ordained missionary is required for this charge.

University Church is served by the Rev. J. A. Thomson. A site was recently purchased for the erection of a church building at some future date.

Pine Ridge has been classified as a one-point aid-receiving charge and is being supplied by a married student.

EAST TORONTO PRESBYTERY

During the past year St. Timothy's, Ajax, and St. Andrew's, Pickering, were disjoined. St. Timothy's was classified as a Church Extension charge and an ordained missionary appointment is now required. St. Andrew's, Pickering, is an aid-receiving charge served by the Rev. F. Conkey as ordained missionary.

St. Stephen's, Scarborough, with the Rev. F. Slavik as ordained missionary, completed the construction of a splendid new sanctuary which was dedicated in February.

In Don Valley Village a new congregation was formally organized and designated Iona Church. The Rev. D. L. Crocker is ordained missionary.

Progress is reported from St. Luke's, Oshawa; Grace, West Rouge; and Guildwood Village where the ordained missionaries Rev. D. R. Sinclair, Rev. H. W. McAvoy and Rev. D. C. Wotherspoon are rendering faithful service in growing communities.

The Rev. R. Con was granted leave of absence from the Presbytery until June 30, 1967. His resignation as ordained missionary of the Chinese Church requires that a replacement be found for this congregation.

In concluding this report, covering the general circumstances of the church throughout the synod, the urgent need for ministers in practically all presbyteries is apparent. However, we are also very much aware of the strong core of ordained missionaries who remain faithful to their charges. Here we must acknowledge gratitude to them for their devotion in the work that God has called them to do for the salvation of men and for His glory.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

During the year 1965 there were nineteen aid-receiving charges and mission fields within the bounds of the Synod. As of January 1st, 1966, the number is sixteen, three having attained self-support. Three of the sixteen are vacant, and

one is served by a student every summer. The Mission to the Chinese in Windsor, begun on April 1st, was the only instance of new work started.

The Synod is indebted to the National Church Extension Committee for employing Mr. John McElhiney last summer to make a study of church extension possibilities in Hamilton, Woodstock, London, Windsor and Sarnia. In October the maps and written reports of these surveys were given to the Presbyteries concerned, and they are now being studied. They should prove valuable in planning future extension.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Burlington — The Rev. A. J. Morrison has completed his first year in Pineland Church, and the congregation was organized by the Presbytery on November 28th with 57 members. The congregation has agreed to pay $300 towards the stipend, and has appointed a building committee. The site for the church is in the south-eastern part of Burlington, and a large increase in population is forecast for this community. The Rev. Howard D. Smith continues to serve in Strathcona Church, which is west of the Pineland area. Strathcona Congregation has an adequate church building, and has good prospects for the future.

Hamilton — Roxborough Park Church. The Rev. W. H. McLennan is doing an outstanding piece of work in reaching the churched and unchurched, and has been training some of his congregation to do the same kind of counselling as he has been doing among people in need. New homes and apartment buildings continue to swell the population in this part of Hamilton's east end. *Italian Church* — Rev. E. Finocchiaro, ordained missionary in charge — 43 members and an average attendance of 45. A number of members have moved away in recent years. This congregation is still faced with the problem of an unsuitable location, since no other building has yet been found. *Ukrainian Church* — Rev. Walter Kutcher, ordained missionary — 10 members. This congregation has a comparatively new church building, but is too small to be able to meet all maintainance costs. Mr. Kutcher serves part of each week in St. Enoch Church, which pays $1,600 towards his stipend. *South Gate Church*, Hamilton, still receives a small rental grant but should soon become self-sustaining. The Rev. T. M. Bailey has been the minister since its beginning.

North Grimsby — A Sunday School with 20 to 25 children is carried on under the Session of St. John's Church, Grimsby. The Presbytery deaconess, Miss Sheila Stephens, and members of the Grimsby Church provide the staff. A student may be needed by next fall.

PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

St. Andrew's Church, Pelham Road, St. Catharines and Kirk-on-the-Hill, Fonthill, became a self-supporting charge last fall. The Rev. Thomas Mulholland is the minister. The Rev. Gerald E. Graham after serving a year as ordained missionary in Knox Church, Welland and Crowland has been called and inducted. Knox Congregation plans to relocate and build on a site it has purchased in a Welland suburban district. One of the vacancies which is urgently needing a minister is the charge of First Church, St. David's and Scottlea Church, St. Catharines. It has been vacant since May, but has had good pulpit supply provided by the Rev. H. M. Coulter. Scottlea Congregation has a church built in 1962 in an excellent location surrounded by new homes.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Greenbrier Church, Brantford, was fortunate in having the Rev. Harry Kuntz as its ordained missionary from May 1962 until December 1965, and it is now hoping to call a minister. The Hungarian Congregation, Brantford, after holding services in a house for many years has moved out to a new development. Their new church was dedicated on November 14th and the name was changed to Pleasant Ridge Church. With services in English as well as Hungarian they hope to gain new members from the community. The Rev. George Telcs is carrying on a

bilingual ministry. It is expected that a site for a future church in the north-eastern part of Woodstock will soon be purchased, as recommended in the Church Extension survey report. Credit is due to the Rev. W. A. Henderson and the members of Knox Church for their interest in establishing a second congregation in their own city.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Chalmers Congregation, which sold its church in an old part of London, and began holding services in a school in the Glencairn section of South London, had its new church dedicated last June. It is south of Hamilton Road Church. Under the ministry of the Rev. George Anderson this congregation is bringing in new members from the area and the number on the roll is now 156, including those who moved from the old church. St. Lawrence Congregation in the north end of London continues to make some progress but remains small. The Rev. G. A. Gordier is the ordained missionary in charge. The London Church Extension report recommended the relocation of this church, but the Presbytery did not favour the alternative site suggested. The Presbytery has disbanded the small congregation at Byron. The Church Extension report recommended relocation for this congregation also.

The Rev. Attila Csiszar continues to serve the small Hungarian Congregation in Mount Brydges faithfully. It is a discouraging work, since many of the Hungarians living within driving distance are not interested. The average attendance was 31 at church services and 5 at Sunday School, and 6 boys and girls were confirmed.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

The charge of St. James Church, Chatham and New St. Andrew's Church, Dover, has been without a settled minister since January 1965, but the congregations have been happy with the supply and pastoral oversight provided by the Rev. Donald MacInnes. St. James has a Christian Education Building in the north end of Chatham which was dedicated in 1961. First Church, Chatham, is paying for it. The building of new homes in the area has been slow but it is predicted that many more will be built in the next two years. New St. Andrew's, the rural church in this charge, built a new hall last year. The two churches are about five miles apart.

For many years there have been Chinese children attending St. Andrew's Sunday School in Windsor, and a few Chinese are members of St. Andrew's Church. The Women's Missionary Society used to have Miss Elsie Lee serving in Windsor. But it was on April 1st, 1965, that the Rev. James Ko, the first Chinese minister, arrived to try to reach the 700 Chinese of Windsor, with the Gospel. He is a young minister from Hong Kong. 15 adults and 7 children have been attending the services in the Chinese language in St. Andrew's Church on Sunday afternoons, and 30 children have enrolled in the Chinese language school held twice a week. Mr. Ko has been visiting his people in their homes and in the hospitals, and has made a good beginning in a work that will be slow and difficult.

As recommended in the Windsor Church Extension survey report, the Presbytery of Chatham has agreed that a site for a new church should be purchased in the East Riverside area of Windsor, where a development is now being planned for a population of approximately 35,000. This site should be at least three miles from Riverside Church. A committee of the Windsor Council of Churches is enlisting the co-operation of the various Protestant Churches interested in obtaining sites in this area, so that the churches will be spaced far enough apart. Because of the serious housing shortage in Windsor, there is likely to be a rapid growth in this part of the city.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

St. Matthew's the newest of the five churches in Sarnia, was without a minister from September 1964 until March 1965 when the Rev. Evan H. Jones began his ministry there as an appointee of the Board of Missions. In June the General

Assembly gave permission for the reception of Mr. Jones from the Anglican Church. As of January 1st, 1966, the Presbytery joined St. Matthew's with Point Edward Church in a two-point self-sustaining charge. Therefore, no grant is needed any longer.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Burgoyne and Dunblane charge comprises two rural congregations situated midway between Port Elgin and Tara. The Rev. Douglas Lennox has done excellent work since his appointment to this charge in May 1964. The charge was receiving a travel grant but has agreed to become self-sustaining in 1966. Stokes Bay is located on the Lake Huron side of the Bruce peninsula, approximately thirty miles north of Wiarton. The church serves as a place of worship for a large influx of summer tourists, and there are about fifteen families of permanent residents who are Presbyterians. Every summer a student missionary is appointed to serve for fourteen weeks. Last summer the student was Mr. John Barclay Burns who is studying for the ministry of the Church of Scotland in the University of Glasgow.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTH-WESTERN ONTARIO

"It's amazing how easily a man whose chief concern is his own advancement can hear a call of God." This was the observation of an astute layman when the local minister announced that he must leave at the end of his O.M. year to take a new parish. Unfortunately for the minister, the people of his first parish and their neighbours were quite as intelligent as he, and far more adept at noting the wiles and weaknesses of men, including ministers.

Our greatest single problem is the short term ministry, and especially the minister (or his wife) who is unwilling or unable to accept and adapt to circumstances new and different in obedience to the current call. The result is disappointment, disruption, bitterness and considerable expense.

On the other hand, one must salute the men (and also their wives) who have taken hold in difficult and frustrating situations and led their congregations in facing and overcoming awkward situations. Dr. Agnew Johnston of Fort William, the dean of our Synod, has ministered faithfully and effectively in his congregation and city for over 30 years with impressive results. John Carson has led his Indian people from indescribable squalor and malevolence to comparable decency and dignity. Younger men such as Witt, Phills, Little, Rennie, Laurenson and Jackson stand beside the veterans, Henderson, Hill, Macodrum, Marnoch and McLean, to name only a few, in facing up to the assorted problems confronting our congregations and meeting them with dedication and common sense — and success. As a result the Gospel is preached, the faith is practised, and our Lord is glorified.

During 1965 new church buildings were in various stages of construction at Geraldton, Atikokan, Fort Frances, Whitefish Bay, St. David's and St. Vital, Winnipeg. Extensive improvements were noted at Winnipegosis, Virden, Ninga, Carberry and St. James, Winnipeg. New manses were built and purchased at Elphinstone and Norwood, Winnipeg, respectively.

No less than seven Catechists are serving in the Synod, each caring for a complete charge and giving a full ministry in every respect short of administering the sacraments. Their work in both pulpit and pastoral care is very satisfactory. Two of them intend to resume studies leading to the ministry; two others have acquired more than three score years and ten; and all are held in high regard by people and presbyters alike. The same should be said of our five deaconesses.

The report of the Kenora Fellowship Centre notes the excellent leadership given here by Dr. and Mrs. James Dunn in guiding this rapidly developing institution through two years of notable expansion and service. People of Kenora express frankly their appreciation of the unobtrusive, effective and constructive work being done for the Indian people by the K.F.C. in striking contrast to the recently widely published but seldom constructive efforts of professional do-gooders and political aspirants.

In this connection it is also noteworthy that the Principal of our Cecilia Jeffrey School, Mr. S. J. Robinson has carried on his important work with dignity and competence in the face of a scurrilous and unjustifiable article which appeared in the national press. Efforts to secure a correction of inaccuracies and misrepresentations have been ignored by the publisher so far. Meantime the Principal and his staff have carried on as usual, thereby confirming their hold on the respect and affection of the Indian students and the Kenora community.

During 1965 the Synod was also the scene of Operation Beaver II, when a group of Canadian and Overseas university students shared in a work camp at Pawitik (The Rapids) some 60 miles south of Kenora. They came from all parts of Canada, and included three Indian young people, as well as students from Japan, Kenya, Greece and England and represented a wide variety of denominations. As a result there is a beautiful new Church at Pawitik, built by their efforts. Our church provided the site, materials and supervision. The architect (a deacon of the Baptist Church) donated his services. The Canadian Council of Churches provided food and lodging, and the Indian people, after a period of frank disbelief that anybody would work so hard without pay for the love of Christ and fellowmen, gradually took an increasing share in the project, and are now finding a new life in Christian fellowship.

At Cranberry Portage, in the north, Knox Presbyterian has been the church of the community for some 35 years. In 1965 the Frontier Collegiate, a new experiment in High School education, opened in an abandoned radar station. Schooling is provided for young people from areas where none is available locally, at a cost of $1.00 per day. Other denominations, less ecumenical in fact than in profession, are now eyeing the situation, but the feeling of responsible citizens in the village and in the Collegiate is that the work of the present church should be widened and deepened. 200 students are now enrolled; 800 are in prospect for September, including many of Indian parentage. Meantime the work amongst the women and children is being carried on faithfully by our deaconess, Miss Evelyn Walker.

"Where are the reapers?" Eleven ordained men in addition to present staff, are needed immediately to join with men and women who love and serve our Lord Jesus Christ, and are sufficiently convinced of the purity of worship and the worth of Christian witness in the Church Presbyterian to desire its services that His name may be praised and His way established. Let us not become so pre-occupied with our relationship to other branches of the Church, or with our anxiety for the solvency of our affairs, important as these concerns may be, that we forget the people who are hungry for the Gospel and Christian fellowship, or the lost and troubled people for whom Christ died.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Presbytery of Saskatoon

Within this Presbytery, Mission work has some encouraging aspects. The congregation at Biggar was settled with the Reverend Robert Bernhardt and hopes for his re-appointment. Reverend Malcolm Muth is continuing the much needed itinerant Mission work in North-Western Saskatchewan. The great boom in potash mining within the Province has raised the possibility of commencing a new work in the town of Lanigan where there will be a greatly increased population.

Some concern, however, is felt with regard to other charges. The Coleville-Fairmount charge is being reduced from an Ordained Mission to that of a Summer Field. Parkview congregation in Saskatoon is without a minister and while this congregation has the privilege of calling one, it may be necessary to seek an appointment for an Ordained Missionary. Reverend Dr. M. E. R. Boudreau, of Calvin Presbyterian Church, Saskatoon, has tendered his resignation to take effect in June. This also raises some concern with regard to filling a vacancy. Reverend Tony Plomp has continued his work in Goforth Memorial Church, but will be making arrangements to study on a scholarship for three months at a time. It is

hoped that the General Board of Missions will continue the regular deficit grant, with the congregation fulfilling their share, enabling Mr. Plomp to secure and pay his own supply.

Within the city of Saskatoon, Sunday School has been run fairly successfully in St. Paul's Church. Also, because of the growth of the city, it may become possible to enter into extension work in the west end of Saskatoon in consultation with the Parkview congregation. The purchase of property in the most likely part of this area at this time would be a wise move.

Work of the Presbytery Deaconess, Miss Evelyn Murdoch, continues to be effective in various congregations, and it is hoped she will be re-appointed at the end of the year.

Presbytery of Prince Albert

Carragana, Blighty, Weekes — This rural charge in the eastern end of the Presbytery has been vacant since September, 1965. Progress was evident during the five year ministry of Rev. John Whiteway. Supply especially in winter is difficult to obtain as the nearest Presbyterian Church is some fifty miles distant. This past winter one of the men of the congregation has conducted the services. There is a real need for the services of an ordained minister. Leadership and organization, especially in the field of Christian Education, is needed immediately.

Meath Park, Shipman — During the summer months, these congregations had the services of a student minister, while in the winter a service was conducted once a month by the Presbytery Deaconess, Miss Hilda Blackwell. Should the recommendation of Presbytery to appoint a territorial missionary for north-east Saskatchewan be carried out, these fields might well serve as a centre for this work. Increased activity in mining at Choiceland and in lumbering in the Prince Albert area indicate that the appointment of an ordained missionary for this general area is a must. We have withdrawn from Weirdale, and now there is a possibility of holding services at Candle Lake.

Indian Work — This work is carried on by Rev. Stephen How at the Mistawasis Reserve, and by Dr. W. W. Moore at Crutwell and Wahpeton.

Friendship House — The work of the Fellowship House in Prince Albert, staffed and financed by the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) has been going on for a little over a year and is proving to be a most rewarding undertaking.

Miss Hilda Blackwell — Miss Hilda Blackwell, the Presbytery Deaconess, has made a real contribution in the field of leadership training in the congregations making use of her services. This is also true of her assistance in the Indian work. This past summer she was assisted by Miss Diane Tait, the student deaconess.

Presbytery of Assiniboia

Yorkton-Barvas — These congregations have continued to progress under the ministry of the Rev. R. Courtenay. However, he will be leaving in August to do further study. When the Stornoway congregation was officially dissolved, that church building was moved by the Barvas congregation to Dunleith. There are plans for renovations and redecorating.

Assiniboia — This congregation continues under the able ministry of the Rev. R. Spencer.

Bekevar, Kipling — The Rev. Julius Nagy came to minister here in September, 1965. This congregation has had serious problems in its transition from Hungarian to English. Mr. Nagy's ministry is completely bilingual, and the response has been very rewarding.

Estevan-Stoughton — These congregations continue under the able ministry of the Rev. P. McKague.

St. Stephen's, Regina—This new church continues to make an excellent witness in the city. The Rev. I. Wishart, who has been minister here for seven years, plans to do further study, and has resigned from this congregation.

Calvin, Regina — The Rev. A. Joshua has been appointed to this congregation. If the present property can be sold there are tentative plans for relocation as Regina continues to expand.

Northside-Walter Martin — These two congregations became a two point charge under the ministry of the Rev. G. Duncan. This has proven a most satisfactory arrangement. Since Mr. Duncan's acceptance of a call elsewhere, these congregations are without a minister.

Miss Birdie McLean was student deaconess during the summer of 1965, and gave excellent leadership at camps and vacation schools.

Because of location, many congregations in this presbytery find it most difficult to attract a minister. Therefore the presbytery relies heavily on the Board of Missions to appoint men. The Presbytery Missions Committee records its appreciation to all ministers in the presbytery, and especially to Messrs. Wishart, Duncan, and Courtenay, for their tireless efforts over the past years.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Peace River Presbytery

The general atmosphere in the Peace River Presbytery is one of optimism and consolidation. The appointees have been staying longer in their charges, this accounts for a good deal of consolidation. Superintendent of Missions for the Presbytery has kept constant contact with Ministers and congregations which is a necessity in areas isolated by distance.

White Horse — It is with regret that we note that Mr. Gemmell has intentions to leave after 3 years service, it is also to be noted that certain changes will be taking place in taxation within the Yukon Territories to which church properties will be subject.

Fort St. John — Mr. L. R. Paul is giving good leadership in this growing congregation and growing town. Services are extended to rural communities fifty miles away. Excellent progress is reported and the church is providing a service that extends well beyond the Congregation.

Dawson Creek — This large area ministry was established in August 1965 with the designation of the Rev. R. Hill and Mr. Alex Morrison as Ordained Missionary and Catechist to serve the diverse congregational groups. Included in the area, which is some 280 miles in length and 25 miles wide, is an urban congregation, a settled rural community, a lumbering town, a developing homestead area, and a major construction camp of over 4,000 men at the Peace River Power Project. The experimental "team ministry" is working well and is under frequent evaluation to see how the work in the area can be improved. The major problem (as in all charges in this Presbytery) is the great distances that must be travelled to provide services and pastoral care.

Wanham-Blueberry Mountain — This charge includes four points, with 180 miles Sunday travel. The Rev. Harold Grove is providing a steady ministry particularly among the youth groups.

Brownvale-Dixonville — This two point rural charge has been vacant since July. A resident minister (or catechist) is essential for these charges as they cannot be expected to continue under the direction of a minister who is some 150 miles away.

Fort Vermilion — The congregation is not dissolved but regular services have been suspended and members commended to the care of the Anglican Priest. The Superintendent made several visits in 1965 and took part in a service in the Anglican Church.

Grande Prairie — Population mobility affects the life of the congregation, leadership shortage is a direct result. The dual capacity, under which the minister

in charge is obliged to work takes him out of the congregation much of the time. The encouraging sign is the addition of new members and potential leaders.

New Areas — Fort McMurray, site of the Athabasca Tar Sands development; Hay River and Pine Point with large mining Projects; extending and expanding farm communities are receiving major population influx.

Presbytery of Edmonton

Extension — St. Albert and Jasper Place are showing good progress under the leadership of the Rev. J. W. Jarvis. Church site in St. Albert has been purchased and plans are on the way for the purchase of property in Jasper Place. With the rapid increase in population in the City of Edmonton the Presbytery is considering the possibility of further Extension.

Ganton — Student appointment is required for the summer. Very acceptable progress is reported for 1965.

Calvin (Hungarian) — The Congregation has completed the arrangements for the purchase of the Church property (Old St. Andrews). The building has been considerably improved and excellent progress is evident under the ministry of Rev. Gabor Dezse.

Presbytery of Red Deer

Eckville-Hespero — This joint charge is showing good progress under the ministry of Mr. K. G. Knight with a regular reduction in deficit grants.

Markerville — Congregation has now been dissolved by action of Presbytery.

Innisfail — A new manse has been completed with an outstanding debt of $1,500.00 and good progress is being made. Penhold has been linked with Innisfail to make a joint charge and will likely be fully self-sustaining.

West Park-St. Andrews Red Deer — This is an extension charge, it is vacant following the resignation of Mr. Mabb. There is a need for experienced leadership of an ordained minister.

Willowdale etc. — This has been vacant since July requiring the appointment of an O.M.

Lousana-Trenville — There is being experimentation in this charge with the possibility of setting up a rural Ministry along with Three Hills-Orkney. To the writing of this report no conclusions have been reached.

Presbytery of Calgary

Northwest Extension — Arrangements have been completed for the purchase of a suitable site. Despite every effort in collaboration with the National office it has been impossible to locate an extension worker to initiate work in this area, an appointee is urgently needed.

Three Hills-Orkney — In consultation with the Presbytery of Red Deer the multiple point charge has been given a test, a final report is expected soon.

World Mission Weekend — World Mission Weekend was held in late November reaching all congregations in the Presbytery. It is hoped that the seeds sown will bear good fruit in missionary concern.

Presbytery of McLeod

Bethlen Lethbridge — Bethlen Lethbridge is progressing but as an ethnic congregation it has reached certain limits, some thought is being given to the possibility of extending services to the community.

Riverside Medicine Hat — There appears to be problems connected with this congregation. The former convener recognizes the need for the continuing of a ministry here. There are many difficulties to be overcome, it will no doubt work

itself out in an uphill battle. Mr. Reaves is giving good service. He has accepted a call to Eastern Canada.

Two Congregations Become Self-Sustaining — It is with rejoicing that we report the progress of two congregations, Eastminster Edmonton and Chalmers of Calgary which have become self-sustaining in 1965 under the very able leadership of Mr. March and Dr. G. Hadjiantoniou respectively.

It is recognized that within the cities of Edmonton and Calgary and other points it is necessary that impetus be given to possible extension. However, this requires man-power as well as money and both seem to be in short supply this time. The populations of Edmonton and Calgary are increasing at almost 5% per year. The Northern communities are expanding and new ones are being established. The Mission of the Church is to open doors to the worshippers and bring to them the gospel. As a Synod and a Church we have the greatest challenge in history before us.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

There have been many signs of strength in the Presbyteries of the Synod of British Columbia. The contributions to the Budget of the General Assembly show an increase over last year's givings in every Presbytery. New churches have been built and dedicated. Our pulpits are well manned with few vacancies. Ministers appointed by the Board of Missions are accepting calls to the congregations where they have been appointed or are moving within the Synod itself. One jarring note to this Superintendent is the spirit of criticism and fault finding not only from without but also from within the church. As one lady at one Annual Meeting said, There doesn't seem to be any expression of thanks to God in our meeting. Can't we praise God? Let us praise God for the many signs of His goodness.

St. David's Church, Kelowna has become self-supporting in February of 1966 under the ministry of The Reverend Reid Thompson who came to St. David's in March 1965 with a Grant of $2900.00 per year. In the same Presbytrey of Kamloops a new St. Giles Church has been built in Prince George. The Reverend Paul McCarroll inducted into First Church, Prince Rupert has been experimenting with the Coffee Shop approach to young people. The Presbytery is asking for two senior Students to assess the approach of our church to the towns of Stewart and Alice Arm north of Prince Rupert. Moves of ministers within the Synod have affected Kamloops Presbytery. The Reverend William Perry moved from Kitimat to Chilliwack and was replaced by a Knox graduate the Reverend Glenn Noble, The Reverend Denis Mahood removed to Nanaimo from Vernon and Armstrong. The Reverend Howard Kerr moved to Vernon and Armstrong from Kinnaird and Slocan and the Reverend James Hutchison is leaving Prince George to accept a Call to St. Aidan's, New Westminster.

In the Presbytery of Kootenay experiments are proceeding to a possible realigning of Missions Fields. Meantime the Presbytery is asking for an O.M. appointment to the Kinnaird Field.

Salmon Arm closed by Kamloops Presbytery a year ago has been revived under the ministry of the Rev. Ivan Gamble. Mr. Harcourt Johnston who surveyed Terrace last summer recommended that the time was not ripe to start work in Terrace.

In the Presbytery of Victoria progress is being made in the new pastoral charge of Erskine, the Gorge and St. Paul's. When the three congregations move into a new building a new name will be chosen.

Dr. David Chan reports progress among the Chinese in the renovated Church premises. The Presbytery is asking for a reassessment of policy in regard to our Chinese work and especially in Victoria before a new deaconess is appointed for Chinese work there.

Mr. Alan Beaton has left Sooke to be the minister in Knox Church, Victoria. Mr. Ronald MacMillan continues on as catechist at Duncan.

We reported last year that Dr. Alex Rattray had suffered a stroke. He has not recovered sufficiently to continue in the ministry and is retired and living in Victoria.

Dr. D. C. Smith and his people at Port Alberni hope to see a start on their new church building in the near future.

The Presbytery of Westminster has lost several ministers in the last year; the Reverend and Mrs. Desmond Howard have arrived at the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Via Dohad, Jobat, M.P. India.

Mission City, Bradner and Mount Lehman have decided to become self-supporting and will take steps to call a minister.

The Rev. L. D. Hankinson has moved to Lethbridge and the Reverend Malcolm Blackburn retired October 17th, 1965 after forty years in the ministry.

The Extension Committee has been active and services were started in Coquitlam on September 12th, 1965. Progress has been made under the ministry of the Reverend Maurice McLuhan and the services are being held in the Health Centre, corner of Foster and Poirier.

West Vancouver Presbyterians have a new church, as have the people of Cook's Church, Chilliwack.

The Every Person Visitation held by St. Andrew's Newton indicates the congregation is not financially able to proceed with a new building.

New ministers have come into the Presbytery in the last year; the Reverend J. Browne Milne to St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's and the Reverend Robert Foulis to Whalley.

Westminster Presbytery is becoming the Mission Presbytery of the Synod. There are six congregations in the Vancouver area who will find it very difficult to become self-supporting and three congregations who will have difficulty maintaining self-support in the next ten years. Amalgamations and relocations must be the result.

Miss Lily Simpson resigned as part time hospital visitor and has been replaced by Mrs. George Mitchell.

We have sent out through the Synod Office notice of the arrival of 650 immigrants. Besides the notices sent out by the Immigration Office we have two other sources the Community Service and the Immigration Office here in Vancouver.

In going down one list I noticed the name of a Chinese person listing herself as Buddhist. In a note to the nearest minister, Dr. Ian Rennie, I wrote "Please have a go at visiting this newcomer."

A few days later I had a note from the visitor for Fairview Church marked self-explanatory. — Dear Mr. Blair:

"Thank you for your card with the invitation to attend your church. I don't quite know how you came to come across my name but I am a Malayan Chinese — a Buddhist — therefore have never really attended Presbyterian Churches of any kind before. The point remains — it was very kind of you to call and I wish to thank you for your kindness. Sincerely yours, Jenne Sien."

INSTITUTIONAL AND NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING MISSIONS

In view of the proposed publication in 1966 of an annual review of the Missionary endeavours of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the usual reports from the various institutions and non-English speaking missions of our Church are not included in this report. References will be found to many of the activities in the Reports from the Synods. Reports on individual fields and institutions can be obtained on application to the Home Missions Office, 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario.

Reports are available as follows:

1. Institutions - - - - - - Armagh
   Evangel Hall
   Tyndale House
   Maritime Home for Girls
   Interprovincial Home
2. Chinese Work - - - - Montreal
   Toronto
   Windsor
   Vancouver
   Victoria
3. Hospital Visitors - - - Rev. Allan Reoch
   Rev. P. C. McCrae
   Rev. R. B. Cochrane
4. Hungarian Work - - - Toronto
   Oshawa
   Mount Brydges
   Pleasant Ridge, Brantford
   Ottawa
   Edmonton
   Kingston Area
   Bethlen, Lethbridge
   Vancouver
5. Indian Work - - - - - - Kenora Fellowship Centre
   MacKenzie Portage
   Waywayseecappo Reserve
   Rolling River Reserve
   Okanais Reserve
   Birdtail Indian Mission
   Sioux Village
   Pipestone
   Shoal Lake
   Whitefish Bay
   Mistawasis Reserve
6. Italian Work - - - - - - Hamilton
   Beckwith Memorial, Montreal
7. Ukrainian Work - - - Oshawa
   Hamilton
   Toronto
8. Immigration

CHURCH EXTENSION REPORT

The establishment of new congregations continues at a reduced pace. The two main factors have been the difficulty of securing Extension ministers, and the increasing attention of the National Committee to relocations of older congregations and to a larger number of aid-receiving charges reclassified as Church Extension Charges.

In the face of the shortage of manpower, recruitment is usually cited as the answer. It may be, however, that God will not raise up more men for the ministry until the Church uses more wisely the men already enlisted.

The September meeting of the General Board of Missions redefined an Extension Charge as follows:

"A Church Extension Charge is a Mission Field in a new extension of the community where a major influx of families has become or is becoming domiciled, including relocations of older congregations whose assets are such as to require Capital Loans and/or deficit grants and is so designated by the Home Missions Executive at the request of the Presbytery of the bounds."

This is a much broader definition than the old one which restricted Extension Charges to those which had not yet built their first permanent buildings. Certainly the problems of an Extension Charge do not end when the building is up. In fact, facing the debt after the excitement of the building activity can be a most critical period for the congregation and a time when a pulpit vacancy could be disastrous. The new definition means that stipend increments for experienced ministers are available in these situations also. There is a certain backlog of these charges to be reclassified and these are occupying the attention of the Committee.

In September, the Board removed a certain amount of ambiguity by making Home Missions more definitely responsible for Church Extension. Changes in Operating Structure have been introduced on a trial basis by the Home Missions Executive, to implement this policy. The Church Extension Executive will not meet at all unless in an emergency by the call of the Chairman. A Church Extension sub-committee on Sites and Priorities has been authorized to recommend directly to the Home Missions Executive. The latter body will receive and consider most other requests pertaining to Church Extension.

The full National Church Extension Committee will meet twice a year, before the March and September meetings of the Board of Missions. The September 1966 meeting will review the above changes in operating structure for possible further recommendations to the Board.

Reduction in the rate of establishing new charges has given impetus to the growing conviction that as a church we should aim to establish regional congregations. If we cannot establish charges in every new neighbourhood, we ought then to locate new and relocate old congregations in areas where they can serve a large population in several neighbourhoods. Such a policy would tend towards a better use of the Church's resources of money and manpower. It undoubtedly will mean expensive sites near important crossroads, but it may be much cheaper than three or four "cheaper" sites for projects of smaller potential each of which may have to keep a minister occupied at or near the minimum stipend.

More attention is being given to long-range planning. In co-operation with Synods' Missions Committees and with Presbyteries, more and more survey work is being undertaken to plan as much as twenty years ahead. The bulk of this work across Canada remains to be done. A student from the University of Toronto School of Community Planning, Mr. John McElhiney, was engaged during the summer, and rendered invaluable assistance by surveying Church Extension needs in the Synod of Hamilton and London and elsewhere. It is hoped that similar assistance may be obtained this year for this very large task.

With the long-range planning, has begun a gradual implementation of the 1964 General Assembly's authority to purchase sites in advance of residential development. The Administrative Council allocated $50,000 to the Church Extension Reserve at the end of 1964 and double that amount at the end of 1965. This Reserve is largely for land purchases, but may be used also for manse down payments or other capital purposes.

Such site purchases are only made after careful survey of present and future needs, and with the full knowledge and co-operation of Presbytery. It should be noted that neither the Presbytery nor a new Extension Charge is obligated to use one of these sites. The purpose of this investment of the Church Extension Reserve is to insure that land will be available if and when required in new residential areas, at a reasonable price. If it is not required, it can be bartered for a site in a better location, or sold and the money re-invested in some other area.

Presbyteries may request an investment of the Church Extension Reserve in a particular site, they may agree to permit the Board to buy and hold land, or, of

course, they may refuse such permission. Where permission is granted, the actual site under consideration may change several times owing to price, zoning and other factors. Sometimes speed is essential if the right site is to be obtained, but all action is taken in co-operation with the Presbytery Missions Committee.

The new Extension Charges begun in 1964 have finished their first full year of operation. The membership at the end of 1965 in these new Charges stood at about 700 and their budget givings for the year amounted to $4,220.00.

Six appointments of ordained ministers to Extension Charges were made during the year. Four sites and three manses were purchased and are being held by the Trustee Board. Three relocations were approved and several more are contemplated. Eight mission fields have been reclassified as Extension Charges.

At present there are thirty-five Extension Charges, twenty-two of which were Home Mission fields prior to 1964. There should be five new Charges begun in 1966.

Mr. L. V. Carter resigned in June as Director of Church Extension for the Presbyteries of East and West Toronto. The Synod of Toronto and Kingston at its annual meeting, requested that a Director of Church Extension be appointed for the whole Synod.

Discussions have continued with Church Extension representatives of the United Church to explore areas of possible co-operation and avoidance of unnecessary overlapping.

If the Church is to be a good steward of its resources, our planning and actions today must have in mind the population to be served twenty years hence. It is estimated that Canadian urban growth will double in that time. We must realize that we cannot put a Church in every neighbourhood, but we can plan new Churches to be strategically located to serve large regions. Not only will this make them accessible to most urban dwellers, but it will help to correct a problem of long standing, viz., a preponderance of small congregations. The average number of members per Presbyterian congregation in Canada is 176. Therein lies a large part of our manpower problem. With such great and rapid growth ahead in Canada, we have an unparalleled opportunity to be a more effective instrument of Jesus Christ in the days ahead. It will call for devotion, vision, faith and wise planning.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Missionary Education Committee continued throughout 1965 without a Director which meant that activities were severely limited. From March to July, the Rev. J. C. Cooper was made available by the Church Extension Committee and the Home Missions Executive as part-time Acting Director. In January 1965, the Missionary Education Committee appointed an Executive of 6 members to give guidance to the on-going programme between meetings of the full Committee. The Executive met regularly throughout the year and acted as a nominating committee for the appointment of a full-time Director. In September 1965, the General Board of Missions appointed Rev. R. M. Ransom acting Director as from January 1, 1966. The Office Secretary, Miss Ina Hill, transferred to Overseas Missions and was replaced by Miss Avis Forbes. Miss Joan Macneil continued as Editorial Assistant.

Deputation and World Mission Weekends

Extensive deputation was carried out throughout the year by overseas missionaries on furlough: Dr. James Dickson, Rev. Roy Gellatly, Rev. Walter McLean, Rev. Earle Roberts, Rev. Clare McGill, Rev. Alvin McIntosh, Mr. John Murray and Mr. Murray Ross. World Mission Weekends were held: one in Ottawa Presbytery, one in the City of Calgary, and two in Kingston Presbytery, making use of both home and overseas personnel.

Publications

The pamphlet, *"Toward a Better Understanding of the Canadian Indian"* was reprinted in an attractive format. *"Presbyterians and the Bible Society"* was issued jointly by the Canadian Bible Society and the Missionary Education Committee. 75,000 copies were distributed free, from the two sources. The 1966 Calendar was issued on time and well received. Sales were over 42,000, with format similar to recent years. Stewardship and Budget bulletins on mission were also produced, material supplied for Christian Education publications and regular notes and articles for The Record. General newsletters were started bi-monthly, containing excerpts from various sources.

Audio-Visual Purchases

Two Audio-Visuals were placed in the A/V Library and widely used — film, *"Almost Neighbours"* and filmstrip *"Two Faces of Faith"*. The filmstrips produced by our Audio-Visual Department in conjunction with Missionary Education reached record circulation figures in 1965.

Special Observance of the Formosan Centenary was encouraged throughout the Church in Canada, including printing a special bulletin and poster and sending out information to all ministers. The enthusiastic interest of the editor of The Record helped make this a real educational experience for the whole church and resulted in increased knowledge of the Formosan Church.

Conferences and Training Programme

(i) A meeting with Superintendents of Missions was held in March to discuss closer contact with Presbyteries and Mission Conveners.

(ii) Missionary Education organized a workshop at Toronto/Kingston Salt Conference, and also provided leadership in Hamilton Presbytery and East Toronto Presbytery Leadership Training Seminars.

(iii) International World Mission Conferences — Missionary Education arranged leaders (Miss T. Nakamura) at Pacific Northwest and (Rev. D. H. Powell) at Prairie International and assisted attendance by Presbyterians. The Atlantic Seaboard Conference was cancelled because of lack of support. The Churches involved joined in a consultation in November organized by the Committee on Missionary Education of the Canadian Council of Churches, on the purpose of the Summer Mission Conferences. This affirmed that they are primarily a means of training congregational leaders in mission.

(iv) Rev. J. C. Cooper attended the Annual Meeting of the Department of Christian Education of the NCCC/USA. Miss Joan Macneil and the Rev. R. M. Ransom took part in the Annual Meeting of the Department of Education for Mission of the NCCC/USA. Rev. E. A. Beggs attended a conference on Communication and Interpretation of the World Mission of the Church, sponsored by the World Council of Churches and the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.

Themes

The interdenominational mission study theme for 1965-66, *"Mission the Christian's Calling"* was adopted by the General Assembly and promoted within our church. The material is of lasting value, focusing on the calling of every Christian in his daily life.

The "Canada Theme" for 1966-67, *The Contribution of the Church to the Development of Canada*, was planned by the Committee on Missionary Education of the Canadian Council of Churches — also used by the Department of Education for Mission in U.S.A. — gives our church an opportunity to look at itself in the context of total Christian witness in Canada. Our church will join in promoting the use of material for the Canada Theme and Missionary Education is planning ways of using it in programmes.

Relationships

(i) The Co-ordinating Committee on Adult Education was set up under the Consultation for Christian Nurture of the Whole Church, with Missionary Education as a constituent member.

(ii) The Missionary Education Committee is a part of the Committee on Missionary Education of the Canadian Council of Churches, and has taken an active part in its activities.

(iii) The Missionary Education Committee is also represented on the Board of Managers and Working Committees of the Department of Education for Mission of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., for the planning of materials related to the annual mission study themes.

Re OVERTURE No. 1, A. & P., G.A. 1965, p. 508
PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY *re* IMMIGRATION

This overture was referred to the General Board of Missions by the 1965 Assembly. The Immigration Committee of the G.B.M. has under consideration the prayer of the overture. A meeting of the immigration leaders of all the churches participating in immigration work has been held. Some progress has been made in improving the welcome to immigrants coming to Canada through airports of entry.

The General Board of Missions recommend:

THAT the Overture be referred back to the Board for further study and a report to the 93rd General Assembly.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

1. *Re Canada Theme*

That the General Assembly adopt the mission theme "The Contribution of the Church to the Life of Canada" for prayer and study throughout the Church in 1966-67.

2. *Re Nomination for Secretary for Home Missions*

That Dr. Howard A. Doig be named General Secretary for Home Missions.

3. *Re External Affairs Ottawa re Economic Aid to British Guiana*

That the General Assembly communicate with the Government of Canada

(1) expressing our appreciation for what Canada has done in aid to British Guiana particularly through the outstanding contribution of Dr. Milton Gregg, the Canadian Commissioner.

(2) expressing our hearty approval of the declaration of the Prime Minister in regard to increased Canadian aid for Caribbean countries.

(3) requesting Guyana be included in any plans for increased help.

4. *Re Terms of Service for Overseas Staff*

That the following schedule of terms of service for overseas staff as approved by the General Board of Missions, September 1965, be reported to the General Assembly:

Field	*Term Number*	*Term Overseas*	*Furlough (travel time included)*
Guyana	all	3 years	7 months
Formosa & Japan	1st	4 years, 10 months	14 months
	subsequent option	3 years, 3 months	9 months
		or	
		4 years, 10 months	14 months
India	1st	5½ years approx.	12-15 months
	subsequent option	4-4½ years	12 months (approx.)
		or	
		5-5½ years	12-15 months
**Nigeria	1st	2 years 4 months	6 months
	subsequent	3 years 2 months	10 months

**Subject to change upon recommendation of the Missionaries' Committee of the new Church of Nigeria.

5. *Re Honorarium — Student Weekend Supply*

That the certified student rate for weekend supply be $25.00 with hospitality and travel.

6. *Re Stipend — Married Students*

That the Stipend of married students be increased from $2,200 to $2,500 effective July 1, 1966.

7. *Re Stipend — Superintendents*

That the stipend of Superintendents be increased by $600 to $5,700 and that increments of $100 per year be granted to a maximum of $6,000 effective July 1, 1966.

8. *Re Study Furlough for Indian Workers* (overture #6 A. & P. 1964)

That the reply to Overture #6 Acts and Proceedings 1964 be in the following terms:

That the General Board of Missions will give sympathetic consideration to study furloughs being granted to Indian workers after reasonable service on their field to better equip them for further Indian work. The Presbytery and the General Board of Missions will confer on the length of term of the furlough and the return of the worker concerned to Indian work.

9. *Re Equivalent Service — Summer Appointment — GBM.* A. & P. 1964, p. 210

That in the event of a theological student not having taken two appointments under the General Board of Missions on summer fields or the equivalent approved by the General Board of Missions prior to their ordained appointment such student shall be required to serve an extra six months as an ordained missionary for each summer appointment deficient.

N.B.: Unprinted Recommendation 10 (see p. -?-).

Note: Re Citation for Years of Service

Presentation by the General Board of Missions of citations to missionaries who have completed at least fifteen years of service with the Board will be made for Rev. Joseph Muchan, Rev. Donald Powell, Rev. Russell Self, Miss Helen McTavish, Miss Mary Nichol, Rev. Paul S. Chan, Rev. Gordon E. Bastedo, Rev. John Jacenty, Rev. M. Fesenko, Rev. W. W. Moore, Rev. H. W. Grove.

D. T. EVANS, *Chairman.*
E. H. JOHNSON, *Overseas Secretary.*
H. A. DOIG, *Home Mission Acting Secretary.*

Relationships

(i) The Co-ordinating Committee on Adult Education was set up under the Consultation for Christian Nurture of the Whole Church, with Missionary Education as a constituent member.

(ii) The Missionary Education Committee is a part of the Committee on Missionary Education of the Canadian Council of Churches, and has taken an active part in its activities.

(iii) The Missionary Education Committee is also represented on the Board of Managers and Working Committees of the Department of Education for Mission of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., for the planning of materials related to the annual mission study themes.

Re OVERTURE No. 1, A. & P., G.A. 1965, p. 508
PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY *re* IMMIGRATION

This overture was referred to the General Board of Missions by the 1965 Assembly. The Immigration Committee of the G.B.M. has under consideration the prayer of the overture. A meeting of the immigration leaders of all the churches participating in immigration work has been held. Some progress has been made in improving the welcome to immigrants coming to Canada through airports of entry.

The General Board of Missions recommend:

THAT the Overture be referred back to the Board for further study and a report to the 93rd General Assembly.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

1. *Re Canada Theme*

That the General Assembly adopt the mission theme "The Contribution of the Church to the Life of Canada" for prayer and study throughout the Church in 1966-67.

2. *Re Nomination for Secretary for Home Missions*

That Dr. Howard A. Doig be named General Secretary for Home Missions.

3. *Re External Affairs Ottawa re Economic Aid to British Guiana*

That the General Assembly communicate with the Government of Canada

(1) expressing our appreciation for what Canada has done in aid to British Guiana particularly through the outstanding contribution of Dr. Milton Gregg, the Canadian Commissioner.

(2) expressing our hearty approval of the declaration of the Prime Minister in regard to increased Canadian aid for Caribbean countries.

(3) requesting Guyana be included in any plans for increased help.

4. *Re Terms of Service for Overseas Staff*

That the following schedule of terms of service for overseas staff as approved by the General Board of Missions, September 1965, be reported to the General Assembly:

Field	*Term Number*	*Term Overseas*	*Furlough (travel time included)*
Guyana	all	3 years	7 months
Formosa & Japan	1st	4 years, 10 months	14 months
	subsequent option	3 years, 3 months	9 months
		or	
		4 years, 10 months	14 months
India	1st	5½ years approx.	12-15 months
	subsequent option	4-4½ years	12 months (approx.)
		or	
		5-5½ years	12-15 months
**Nigeria	1st	2 years 4 months	6 months
	subsequent	3 years 2 months	10 months

**Subject to change upon recommendation of the Missionaries' Committee of the new Church of Nigeria.

5. *Re Honorarium — Student Weekend Supply*

That the certified student rate for weekend supply be $25.00 with hospitality and travel.

6. *Re Stipend — Married Students*

That the Stipend of married students be increased from $2,200 to $2,500 effective July 1, 1966.

7. *Re Stipend — Superintendents*

That the stipend of Superintendents be increased by $600 to $5,700 and that increments of $100 per year be granted to a maximum of $6,000 effective July 1, 1966.

8. *Re Study Furlough for Indian Workers* (overture #6 A. & P. 1964)

That the reply to Overture #6 Acts and Proceedings 1964 be in the following terms:

That the General Board of Missions will give sympathetic consideration to study furloughs being granted to Indian workers after reasonable service on their field to better equip them for further Indian work. The Presbytery and the General Board of Missions will confer on the length of term of the furlough and the return of the worker concerned to Indian work.

9. *Re Equivalent Service — Summer Appointment — GBM.* A. & P. 1964, p. 210

That in the event of a theological student not having taken two appointments under the General Board of Missions on summer fields or the equivalent approved by the General Board of Missions prior to their ordained appointment such student shall be required to serve an extra six months as an ordained missionary for each summer appointment deficient.

N.B.: Unprinted Recommendation 10 (see p. -?-).

Note: Re Citation for Years of Service

Presentation by the General Board of Missions of citations to missionaries who have completed at least fifteen years of service with the Board will be made for Rev. Joseph Muchan, Rev. Donald Powell, Rev. Russell Self, Miss Helen McTavish, Miss Mary Nichol, Rev. Paul S. Chan, Rev. Gordon E. Bastedo, Rev. John Jacenty, Rev. M. Fesenko, Rev. W. W. Moore, Rev. H. W. Grove.

D. T. EVANS, *Chairman.* E. H. JOHNSON, *Overseas Secretary.* H. A. DOIG, *Home Mission Acting Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY
(Eastern Division)

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Woman's Missionary Society, E.D., respectfully submits the report of the society's work for the year September 1964 to September 1965:—

As we present this report to you, our hearts are filled with thanksgiving for God's goodness to us throughout the year. Although there have been many disappointments, frustrations and difficulties, He has blessed us with the consciousness of His presence and given us encouragement in many phases of our work for Him.

At our annual meeting in September 1965, when we met to hear reports of the work done since September 1964, and to analyze that work, we were honored to have two distinguished guests, Mrs. A. S. Curr, president of the Western Division, and the Moderator of the 91st General Assembly, the Rev. Dr. J. A. Munro. On the afternoon of our first day of meeting, Mrs. Curr took us with her to the mission field in Formosa, and gave to the large number of women assembled in Westminster Church, New Glasgow, N.S., a real vision of the work being done there and the further needs of the work and workers.

In the evening of the same day, Dr. Munro addressed a large public meeting in the same church and, as usual, gave us all a much needed uplift. Following Dr. Munro's meeting, Mrs. Curr showed slides of her Formosan visit. As our meetings were held at the time of an extreme heat wave, we feel that the large audiences assembled gave tribute to both speakers and none was disappointed.

Reports from our nine presbyterials show a decrease in the number of auxiliaries and in membership, but a noticeable increase in the number of Home Helpers and an increase of givings of $1,035.58. An increase in the number of auxiliaries using the recommended study "Mission on Our Doorstep" was noted, while some continued to use the study recommended for the previous year, "Christian Missions in Southern Asia". The majority of groups also use the "Presbyterian Record" and the "Presbyterian Message" as reference material.

The report of Children's work indicated that the usual programs for C.O.C. and Explorers were carried out — Mission Study, Bible Study, Service Projects, with a large majority using the recommended mission study. Leadership training workshops were held in two presbyterials, but because of the fact that in various centers, some groups have become inactive because of lack of leadership, it would seem advisable to concentrate on small area conferences for such training. Help has been received — and appreciated — from the regional secretary, the presbyterial deaconesses and the national secretary for Children's Work, Miss Mabel Booth.

The secretary for Girls' Work noted a slight increase in number of groups, with all groups using the prescribed mission study "The Inner City", taking part in various projects relative to the CGIT anniversary year and the special project about Indonesia.

During the year, we continued to employ one regional secretary, two presbyterial deaconesses, one Chinese worker, one part time hospital visitor for the city of Halifax. For the summer, we added two student deaconesses — one for Camp Geddie, the synod camp, the other to assist in camp and other work on Prince Edward Island. A graduate deaconess was employed for the summer months, chiefly for DVBS, in Cape Breton as well as a director for three girls' camps at Camp Mira, Cape Breton.

The need for Christian witness to the Chinese in the Atlantic Provinces has been felt for a long time, and we give thanks to our heavenly Father Who has enabled us to have a share in this witness. We would express our appreciation to

the Western Division, to the ministers and church members, who have shown interest and have cooperated in this work, and we are very happy that Miss Lee is willing to continue with us in this work for a further time.

Continuing what might be termed long-established "inner city" work, grants have been made to the Maritime Home for Girls at Truro, N.S., and the Interprovincial Home at Coverdale, N.B. A grant was also given to Camp Geddie, and one bursary given to a student for the ministry.

OVERSEAS

Formosa: Miss Georgine Caldwell has completed a year of language study and is adapting well to the life there. Another of our Nova Scotia girls, Miss Rose Chambers, R.N., of New Glasgow has joined the staff in Formosa, and while she has been appointed by the Western Division, we are very thankful to have had her answer this call to service. At the time of the Centenary Celebrations, we were happy to be able to send a gift to be used in the salary of Mrs. Grace Tsai of the Women's Department in Formosa.

India: It was cause for great thanksgiving that Miss Nichol was able to return, in good health, to her work in Jobat, following a brief furlough at home in the spring of 1965 for medical checks and we were very happy that on her return she was able to attend the Congress of Nurses meeting in Frankfurt, Germany. From the Isabel McConnell School of Nursing, thirteen graduated and twenty-seven students passed in either first or second division, with no failures.

During the summer of 1965, again thanks to the cooperation of the Western Division, Mrs. L. W. Gehman, Associate Professor of the Christian Medical College in Vellore, South India, visited four of our presbyterials and gave those who were privileged to hear her, a new insight into our joint work missions and a great stimulus to all mission work.

Nigeria: Miss Comfort Ejere, Nigerian student at Ewart College accompanied the recruiting team to the Atlantic Provinces and was able to become acquainted with many of our young people, and to give them a better understanding of the needs of Nigeria.

Japan: We were delighted to have the Rev. K. S. Cheh, Korean pastor from Japan visit our region, when he addressed various congregations, camps, and at least one presbyterial. We continue our grant to Japan for women's work and the support of the family of the pastor studying in Canada.

British Guiana: Our immediate financial responsibility here is for the four senior deaconesses and five student deaconesses. This share of the task in B.G. was assumed April 1, 1965. A gift of $500.00 was provided towards the Colony-wide Women's Rally held in Better Hope, April, 1965, when Miss M. Whale and Miss E. Nutt of the W.M.S.(W.D.) met with the Guianese women to discuss ways and means of strengthening their witness in church and community. It is encouraging to have the evidence of a new and vital interest.

"The Presbyterian Message", with Mrs. Jas. Cunningham as editor continues to give up-to-date information on all phases of our work. In each of the eleven issues, interesting and up to the minute reports on home and overseas work provide information and stimuli to all who read. Other sections are devoted to Girls' and Children's Work, to devotional messages, a prayer request page, and others. Three articles were used from "Glad Tidings" for which we again extend our thanks.

In May 1965, the Eastern Division president had the privilege of representing both Eastern and Western Divisions at the designation of deaconess, Miss Margaret Balderston in Zion Church, Charlottetown, P.E.I. It was a very great honor thus to address Miss Balderston on behalf of the majority of Presbyterian women of Canada, and to welcome her to the staff of workers.

As we came, at the close of our meeting, to prepare allocations for the year

1965-66, we found that these came to $45,473.00. Our receipts — that which we had to spend in that year came to $39,936.67. What part of the work could be eliminated? After prayerful consideration, we decided to carry on the full program, looking unto Him Who is the Author and Finisher of our faith, to guide our steps and to provide for that which He would have us do.

STATISTICS

Presbyterials	9	Membership therein	586
Auxiliaries	205	Children's Organizations (Groups)	100
Membership	3,284	Membership therein	1,487
Home Helpers	1,028	Life Members, Junior	20
Life Members, Adult	90	Subscriptions to "Presbyterian Message"	3,391
Girls' Organizations (Groups)	64		

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance September 1964		$42,400.50	
RECEIPTS			
Offering, Bank interest, refunds	1,186.21		
Special Gifts	1,040.08		
			$44,626.79
DISBURSEMENTS			
British Guiana:			
To treasurer, Mission council	5,000.00		
To W.M.S.(W.D.) re conference	500.00		
		$ 5,500.00	
India:			
Miss Nichol's salary and work	4,691.50		
Isabel McConnell School of Nursing	7,500.00		
Typewriter for Mid-India Board	100.00		
Specials:			
Upkeep, Bed, Jobat	25.00		
M. G. Abey Memorial Home, Amkhut	12.25		
Literature, Rev. Fred Knox	10.00		
C.G.I.T. project 1963-64 for Toran Mal	665.00		
Mission Bands, C.O.C., and Explorers' Project	1,963.00		
Total disbursements for India		14,966.75	
Japan:			
Grant for Women's Work and Pastor's Family		1,078.62	
New Hebrides:			
Gift to N.T.T. Institute, Santo		54.09	
Formosa:			
Miss Caldwell's Salary and expenses	2,934.21		
Gift for Centenary Celebration	100.00		
Specials:			
To Mrs. James Dickson	405.00		
Total disbursements for Formosa		3,439.21	
Total overseas disbursements			25,038.67
Home Missions:			
Salaries and expenses for deaconesses, regional secretary, hospital visitor	8,585.48		
Summer workers, salaries and travel	2,539.43		
Miss Lee, salary, travel, etc.	3,097.47		
Total disbursements for home missions			14,222.38

Grants:			
Camp Geddie	726.00		
Maritime Home and Interprovincial Home	8.00		
School of Missions, Toronto	200.00		
			1,726.00
Student Bursary	100.00		
Subsidy to "Message"	450.00		
Administration	1,841.58		
			2,391.58
Total disbursements			43,378.68
Balance from 1964-65			1,248.16
			44,626.79
Receipts from presbyterials, etc.			39,936.67
Total balance, September 1965, to be allocated and paid out during 1965-1966			39,936.67

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET SYLVESTER,
President, Woman's Missionary Society, Eastern Division

April 16, 1966.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, W.D.

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society, W.D., respectfully submits the following report for the year 1965:

ORGANIZATION

The year 1965 found the women, youth and children of the Women's Missionary Society endeavouring to learn more of their responsibilities in Canada as they considered "Mission on Our Doorstep", and to understand more fully their calling as Christians. The theme "Mission: the Christian's Calling" has proved to be a stimulating one and those who used the materials seriously found that through Bible study new understanding came to them. Quite a number of adult groups reported involving more members in study and as a result have found increased interest in the total work of the Church. In many cases study has led to involvement in local projects and concern to help with projects in other parts of Canada and overseas.

There is constant need for leaders to take responsibility for youth and children's groups.

The Organization Committee met regularly as did its Sub-Committees on Adult, Girls' and Children's Work. Sincere appreciation is due the Committee members who shared their abilities on the Committees, giving their time and ideas to the planning of materials and policies. Regional and National Secretaries, working in co-operation with the Board of Christian Education have endeavoured to assist Church School teachers and leaders of youth and children in the understanding and use of curriculum and other materials and to promote study among adults.

Leadership Training was offered at local, Presbyterial and Synodical levels. Two Training Centres were held in July 1965—one in the Baptist Leadership Training School in Calgary, the other in Albert College, Belleville, Ontario. A total of 126 women participated in the two Training Centres. Among these we

were happy to welcome representatives from the Eastern Division. Small group Bible Study each morning proved a rewarding experience. Discussion was keen and interesting. The Staff at the Training Centres was made up of representatives of all departments of the Society's work who shared in all activities.

Deputation planned by the Deputation Committee sent members of Council Executive, National, Organization, and Overseas staff to various parts of Canada. Mrs. A. S. Curr, the President, after her return from the Centennial Celebrations in Formosa, shared her inspiration constantly. She spoke to over fifty groups and attended the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Society, E.D., as guest speaker.

In the Fall of 1965 steps were taken towards the organization of Brampton Presbyterial to be co-extensive with the new Brampton Presbytery. Officially Brampton Presbyterial came into being early in 1966.

Staff members shared in the Consultation on Christian Nurture for the Whole Church and in the Coordinating Committee on Adult Work, as well as on many Boards and Committees of the Church and Interdenominational Committees.

A good percentage of the questionnaires related to the study of women's work in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, which were sent out to congregations early in 1965, were returned. This was appreciated. The information was summarized carefully and a report sent to the Organization and Planning Committtee of the Administrative Council of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, which had requested the study.

ORGANIZATION STAFF 1966

Executive Director of Organization - - -	Miss Louise A. Reith, M.A.
Assistant in the Adult Department - - -	Miss May Nutt
National Secretary for Teenage Work - -	Miss Helen Tetley, B.A., M.R.E.
(Serving under the Board of Christian Education)	
National Secretary for Children's Work - -	Miss Mabel Booth
Presbyterian Regional Secretaries - - - -	Miss Barbara Woodruff
	Miss Margaret Boyd
	Miss Dorothy Keller, B.A.
	Miss Clare Hanes
	Miss Lois Powrie
	Miss Martine J. van Beek
	Miss Tamiko Nakamura

FINANCES

The Estimate for 1965 was $472,961.00.

General Fund	
Receipts — Synodical Societies	$384,300.20
— Individual Gifts and Church Assessment for Indian Work in Canada	12,297.30
	$396,597.50
Disbursements	$405,421.60
Supply Fund	
Receipts	20,241.21
Disbursements	11,170.46
Trust Funds	
Receipts	73,972.72
Disbursements	63,574.62

DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE FROM TRUST FUNDS TOWARDS:
- — Pension Rates and Long Service Allowances for Workers
- — Christian Literature

- — Scholarships
- — Cars for British Guiana, Nigeria, Birtle Indian School and Lakefield, Ontario territory
- — Land and Manse at Better Hope, British Guiana
- — Bursaries for Helen MacDonald Memorial School, India
- — Building Needs in India, Japan and Formosa
- — Rumpus Room, Prince Albert Fellowship House
- — Training of Employees, of Students from Overseas Fields and of Workers from Native Churches on Overseas Fields.
- — Hsin Chu Bible School, Formosa
- — Indian-Eskimo Association
- — Travel for President to Centennial Celebrations, Formosa

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS

Pension and Retirement Fund	$103,799.31
Legacy Fund	113,476.74
Peace Thanksgiving Fund	5,969.60
Special Fund	17,007.93
Anniversaries' Book Fund	16,819.26
Indian Trust Fund	4,354.91

THE ESTIMATE FOR 1966 IS $477,669.00 — MADE UP AS FOLLOWS:

National Missions	$144,205.00
Overseas Missions	180,974.00
Organization	60,600.00
Publications	25,400.00
Grants	2,360.00
Christian Literature	8,180.00
Administration	27,010.00
Insurance and Taxes	1,000.00
Student Work	2,625.00
Council Meeting	5,300.00
Audio-Visual Education	1,000.00
Medical Insurance for Staff	2,500.00
Synodical Grants	1,265.00
General Contingency	2,500.00
Salary Increases	12,750.00

OVERSEAS MISSIONS REPORT — 1965

In 1965 the Director visited the five countries in which we share in the mission of the Church. Looking back on those visits and studying reports from the fields, several trends stand out.

There was much evidence of concern for the spiritual welfare and growth of Christians within the younger churches. The failure to consummate the Church of Nigeria was interpreted as a lack in readiness from a spiritual point of view, to build the Church of Jesus Christ on faith in His power to overrule the fallacies of man. Miss Margaret Kennedy in her report gives expression to this thought:

"Is there spiritual growth along with this slow progress in education and social life among these Christians who have come from a low strata in society? One wonders sometimes when there are such quarrels, promises made without any apparent intention of them being fulfilled, plus chronic indebtedness that leads to deviousness in money-getting. It would seem that these things are so much a part of the pattern of life as to be unnoticed, and so there is to them, no incongruity, in their living so, and yet at the same time witnessing clearly and forcefully to their relatives and neighbours that Jesus Christ is their Saviour from sin!"

The above is causing growing realization in the younger churches that there must be more nurture of the congregations, "from the cradle to the grave" as the Christian Education Secretary of the Formosa Presbyterian Church expresses it.

Related to the increased emphasis on Christian education is the increased leadership in this field from the younger churches.

There is a deepening consciousness of the responsibility of the Church to give leadership in every phase of life. This was indicated in the study done in Formosa in October where Christian agencies supporting the Church were urged to give leadership as Formosa undergoes change in economic and social structures. It is further evidenced as Christians have played a leading role in facing the serious food shortage in parts of India. The report from the Korean Christian Church in Japan expresses it thus:

"The community came alive to the presence of the Korean Christian Church in Japan in its midst, as in a number of places the Church addressed itself to specific local needs, or spoke sincerely to the whole Korean constituency on major issues. The Church came to realize more fully the realities of the community and her own presence in it".

Leadership in the institutions continues to move into the hands of national leaders. The Church in the lands abroad undertook increased responsibility. This was particularly true in British Guiana and in the Bhil field in India.

Finally, there continues to be the undeniable fact that Christians are called to proclaim the Presence of Christ in the midst of a revolutionary world. Our calling as Christians stands out sharply in every report — in every confrontation with the world beyond our borders. It is also clear that we should give thanks for this clear "sign" of our calling and realize that individually and corporately we are involved.

OVERSEAS MISSION

Staff — 1966

Executive Director of Overseas Missions — Miss Mary E. Whale, B.A.

	Date of Appointment
BRITISH GUIANA	
Miss Margaret Ramsay	1928
Miss Merle McGowan	1961
Miss Athalie Read (on furlough)	1962
INDIA	
Bhil Field	
Miss Ruth Bentley	1965
Miss Pauline Brown, R.N., B.Sc.N.	1951
Miss Agnes Hislop	1950
Miss Margaret Kennedy	1939
Miss Doreen Morrison, R.N.	1962
Miss Catherine Polson, R.N.	1963
Miss Audrey Prendergast, R.N.	1958
Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.	1940
Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., B.Ed. (on short furlough)	1933
Miss Irene Stringer	1926
Miss Ida White, R.N.	1951
Jhansi Field	
Miss Eleanor Knott, B.H.Sc., M.A.	1965
Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., B.Ed., M.R.E. (leave-of-absence)	1949
Miss Edith Magee, B.A.	1937
Miss Diana Wadsworth, B.A., M.R.E. (on furlough)	1959
Co-operative Institutions	
Vellore — Christian Medical College, Vellore South India	
Mrs. L. W. (Mildred) Gehman, R.N., M.A.	1937

KOREAN CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN JAPAN	
Miss Mavis Hyndman	1963
NIGERIA	
Miss Dorothy Bulmer, L.R.C.T.	1957
Miss Shirley Dredge (leave-of-absence except summer months)	1963
Miss Agnes Gollan, B.A.	1958
Miss Anne Howson, R.N.	1962
Miss Elsie Taylor, R.N.	1962
TAIWAN	
Miss Rose Chambers, R.N., B.Sc.N.	1965
Miss Louise Gamble	1965
Miss Hildur Hermanson, R.N. (retiring May 1966)	1931
Miss Diane Petrie, R.N., B.Sc.N.	1965
Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	1931

NATIONAL MISSIONS REPORT

The National Department reports an active year, with the members of staff serving in widespread areas of our Nation and in many phases of National Mission.

We were sorry to lose several members of our National Staff by resignation and retirement during the year. Misses Emily Drysdale, Florence Goertzen and Marion Moore resigned at the end of August, Miss Drysdale to accept an appointment as congregational deaconess in Halifax, Miss Goertzen to take a secular position and Miss Moore to enrol in a nursing assistant course. Miss Lily Simpson, who has served as a hospital visitor on a part-time basis since her retirement from work in India, resigned at the end of December. Miss Grace Lee found it necessary to take an early retirement effective February 28th due to failing eyesight. She had served faithfully on our National Staff for thirty-four years, ministering to the Chinese community in Victoria. Miss Vera Carson retired at the end of August following twenty-four years of faithful service in our Toronto office, the greater part of which was spent as secretary in the National Department.

We also lost two members of staff by transfer to other departments within the Society. Miss Louise Gamble left her work with the Chinese people in Montreal at the end of May to accept an appointment in Formosa under the Overseas Department. Following her study furlough, Miss Martine Jansen van Beek took up her new duties as a regional secretary within the Organization Department.

When the General Board of Missions found it necessary, for financial reasons to release the deaconesses in its employ, the National Department welcomed three young women who had served under Home Missions. Misses Iris Ford, Mary-Lou Funston and Shirley Smart joined our National Staff on April 1st. We also welcomed two members of the graduating class of Ewart College: Miss Margaret Balderston joined the staff as of June 1st to undertake a new work in the Lakefield Territorial Mission Charge in Peterborough Presbytery. On September 1st Miss Marilyn Duffield took up her duties on the Whitefish Bay Indian Reserve in Lake-of-the-Woods Presbytery.

Four members of the staff were engaged in their study furlough during the year. Misses Hazell Davis and Martine Jansen van Beek completed their studies in Richmond, Virginia and at Waterloo Lutheran University respectively, in the early months of the year. Miss Margaret Near spent the first six months of the year Overseas, where she studied Chinese language at the New Asia College in Hong Kong. Miss Dorothy Lukes commenced her study furlough on September 9th, enrolling in the School of Social Work at McGill University.

Nine members of staff were engaged full-time and two part-time in work among the Chinese people in four centres — Victoria, Vancouver, Toronto and Montreal. In addition, Miss Elsie Lee continued her work among the Chinese people in the Atlantic Provinces, on loan to the W.M.S. (E.D.)

Related to the increased emphasis on Christian education is the increased leadership in this field from the younger churches.

There is a deepening consciousness of the responsibility of the Church to give leadership in every phase of life. This was indicated in the study done in Formosa in October where Christian agencies supporting the Church were urged to give leadership as Formosa undergoes change in economic and social structures. It is further evidenced as Christians have played a leading role in facing the serious food shortage in parts of India. The report from the Korean Christian Church in Japan expresses it thus:

"The community came alive to the presence of the Korean Christian Church in Japan in its midst, as in a number of places the Church addressed itself to specific local needs, or spoke sincerely to the whole Korean constituency on major issues. The Church came to realize more fully the realities of the community and her own presence in it".

Leadership in the institutions continues to move into the hands of national leaders. The Church in the lands abroad undertook increased responsibility. This was particularly true in British Guiana and in the Bhil field in India.

Finally, there continues to be the undeniable fact that Christians are called to proclaim the Presence of Christ in the midst of a revolutionary world. Our calling as Christians stands out sharply in every report — in every confrontation with the world beyond our borders. It is also clear that we should give thanks for this clear "sign" of our calling and realize that individually and corporately we are involved.

OVERSEAS MISSION

Staff — 1966

Executive Director of Overseas Missions — Miss Mary E. Whale, B.A.

	Date of Appointment
BRITISH GUIANA	
Miss Margaret Ramsay	1928
Miss Merle McGowan	1961
Miss Athalie Read (on furlough)	1962
INDIA	
Bhil Field	
Miss Ruth Bentley	1965
Miss Pauline Brown, R.N., B.Sc.N.	1951
Miss Agnes Hislop	1950
Miss Margaret Kennedy	1939
Miss Doreen Morrison, R.N.	1962
Miss Catherine Polson, R.N.	1963
Miss Audrey Prendergast, R.N.	1958
Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.	1940
Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., B.Ed. (on short furlough)	1933
Miss Irene Stringer	1926
Miss Ida White, R.N.	1951
Jhansi Field	
Miss Eleanor Knott, B.H.Sc., M.A.	1965
Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., B.Ed., M.R.E. (leave-of-absence)	1949
Miss Edith Magee, B.A.	1937
Miss Diana Wadsworth, B.A., M.R.E. (on furlough)	1959
Co-operative Institutions	
Vellore — Christian Medical College, Vellore South India	
Mrs. L. W. (Mildred) Gehman, R.N., M.A.	1937

KOREAN CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN JAPAN	
Miss Mavis Hyndman	1963
NIGERIA	
Miss Dorothy Bulmer, L.R.C.T.	1957
Miss Shirley Dredge (leave-of-absence except summer months)	1963
Miss Agnes Gollan, B.A.	1958
Miss Anne Howson, R.N.	1962
Miss Elsie Taylor, R.N.	1962
TAIWAN	
Miss Rose Chambers, R.N., B.Sc.N.	1965
Miss Louise Gamble	1965
Miss Hildur Hermanson, R.N. (retiring May 1966)	1931
Miss Diane Petrie, R.N., B.Sc.N.	1965
Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	1931

NATIONAL MISSIONS REPORT

The National Department reports an active year, with the members of staff serving in widespread areas of our Nation and in many phases of National Mission.

We were sorry to lose several members of our National Staff by resignation and retirement during the year. Misses Emily Drysdale, Florence Goertzen and Marion Moore resigned at the end of August, Miss Drysdale to accept an appointment as congregational deaconess in Halifax, Miss Goertzen to take a secular position and Miss Moore to enrol in a nursing assistant course. Miss Lily Simpson, who has served as a hospital visitor on a part-time basis since her retirement from work in India, resigned at the end of December. Miss Grace Lee found it necessary to take an early retirement effective February 28th due to failing eyesight. She had served faithfully on our National Staff for thirty-four years, ministering to the Chinese community in Victoria. Miss Vera Carson retired at the end of August following twenty-four years of faithful service in our Toronto office, the greater part of which was spent as secretary in the National Department.

We also lost two members of staff by transfer to other departments within the Society. Miss Louise Gamble left her work with the Chinese people in Montreal at the end of May to accept an appointment in Formosa under the Overseas Department. Following her study furlough, Miss Martine Jansen van Beek took up her new duties as a regional secretary within the Organization Department.

When the General Board of Missions found it necessary, for financial reasons to release the deaconesses in its employ, the National Department welcomed three young women who had served under Home Missions. Misses Iris Ford, Mary-Lou Funston and Shirley Smart joined our National Staff on April 1st. We also welcomed two members of the graduating class of Ewart College: Miss Margaret Balderston joined the staff as of June 1st to undertake a new work in the Lakefield Territorial Mission Charge in Peterborough Presbytery. On September 1st Miss Marilyn Duffield took up her duties on the Whitefish Bay Indian Reserve in Lake-of-the-Woods Presbytery.

Four members of the staff were engaged in their study furlough during the year. Misses Hazell Davis and Martine Jansen van Beek completed their studies in Richmond, Virginia and at Waterloo Lutheran University respectively, in the early months of the year. Miss Margaret Near spent the first six months of the year Overseas, where she studied Chinese language at the New Asia College in Hong Kong. Miss Dorothy Lukes commenced her study furlough on September 9th, enrolling in the School of Social Work at McGill University.

Nine members of staff were engaged full-time and two part-time in work among the Chinese people in four centres — Victoria, Vancouver, Toronto and Montreal. In addition, Miss Elsie Lee continued her work among the Chinese people in the Atlantic Provinces, on loan to the W.M.S. (E.D.)

A ministry to the sick and shut-ins was carried on by our six hospital visitors. Many hundreds of visits were made in the name of the Church, with comfort and assistance given where needed.

During the year a total of twenty deaconesses served the Church through this Department. These young women participated in many phases of national mission within the terms of Presbytery deaconesses, Inter-city workers, in port work, in work with Indian Canadians, etc. In addition seven young women were engaged during the summer months and served in areas as widespread as Montreal and the Alaska Highway.

The ministry of our Presbyterian Fellowship Houses in Prince Albert and Winnipeg continued throughout 1965, with seventy-one persons being cared for; about half of these were Indian Canadians. The Winnipeg House also welcomed a goodly number of Overseas students during the fall months, including representatives from Hong Kong, Korea, Afghanistan, Ghana and Pakistan.

The enrolment in the two Indian Residential Schools continued around the three hundred mark during the year. The Cecilia Jeffrey School in Kenora became completely integrated in September and is now more correctly a hostel than a school. One classroom, consisting of grade five and grade eight students, remains in the Birtle School. Students at Cecilia Jeffrey are in grades one to eight, while the Birtle students are in grades five through High School. We are pleased to report that all grade eight graduates from Cecilia Jeffrey this year went on to attend High School and are doing well. They are being cared for in boarding homes in Kenora. An incident of note should be recorded in the enrolment in September of Gordon Williams, a graduate of Birtle School, in Presbyterian College, Montreal. Gordon will be the first Indian Canadian to have taken the complete training for the ministry of our Church.

In spite of problems and discouragements faced during 1965 by our staff engaged in National Mission, much has been accomplished for which we can take courage and praise Almighty God. In this day of urbanization and increased secularization within our Nation, the need for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and in social action is urgent. To this end the members of our staff are committed.

NATIONAL MISSIONS

Staff — 1966

Executive Director of National Missions — Miss Giollo G. Kelly, B.A.

Deaconess Department

Presbytery of Westminster	Miss Ellen Douglas	1930
Presbytery of Calgary	Miss Ruby Walker (May 1)	1940
Prebytery of Red Deer	Miss Shirley Smart	1965
Presbytery of Saskatoon	Miss Evelyn Murdoch	1957
Presbytery of Prince Albert	Miss Hilda Blackwell	1948
Presbytery of Brandon	Miss Mary-Lou Funston, R.N.	1965
Presbytery of Winnipeg	Miss Dorothy McCombie	-1961
	Miss Iris Ford	1965
Presbytery of Lake-of-the-Woods	Miss Marilyn Duffield	1965
Presbytery of Hamilton	Miss Sheila Stephens	1962
Presbytery of Temiskaming		
Presbytery of West Toronto		
Presbytery of East Toronto	Miss Ruby Walker (to Apr. 30)	1940
	Miss Flora Whiteford	1956
Presbytery of Peterborough	Miss Margaret Balderston	1965
Presbytery of Montreal	Miss Lillian Reay	1953
	Miss Ann Drummond	1966
	Miss Lois Cooke	1966

Presbyterian Fellowship House

Prince Albert	Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Dickson	1963
Winnipeg	Mr. and Mrs. Austin Beattie	1964
Summer Students	Six Student Deaconesses	
Hospital Visitors		
Vancouver	Mrs. G. Mitchell (part-time)	1961
New Westminster	Mrs. Roy Mercer (part-time)	1964
Edmonton	Mrs. H. B. Wallace	1962
Winnipeg	Mrs. G. W. Bradley	1951
London	Miss Lila Schneider	1955
Montreal	Mrs. W. B. Leatherdale	1950

Chinese in Canada

Victoria	Miss Winnifred Ripley (to June 30)	1949
	Miss Catherine Watson (Sept. 1)	1947
Vancvouver	Miss Ruth Yeandle	1931
	Miss Susan Yeung (to June 30)	1940
	Miss Annie Wilson, L.L.C.M.	1948
Toronto	Miss Margaret Near, M.A.	1952
Montreal	Miss Hazell Davis	1957
	Mrs. G. P. Louie (to June 30)	1942
	Mrs. Yew Fin Tam Hu	1964

Indian Residential Schools

Birtle, Manitoba	Mr. N. M. Rusaw, Principal	1945
	Mrs. N. M. Rusaw, Matron	1945
Cecilia Jeffrey	Mr. S. T. Robinson, Principal	1958
Kenora, Ontario	Mrs. S. T. Robinson, Matron	1958

New Appointees

Miss Lois Cooke — July 1, 1966
Miss Ann Drummond —

Furloughs

Miss Dorothy Lukes — January 1 to March 8, 1966
Miss Annie Wilson — February 1 to May 61, 1966

Leave of Absence

Mrs. George Mitchell — January 1 to January 31, 1966
Miss Dorothy Lukes — March 9 to December 31, 1966

Resignations

Miss Emily Drysdale — August 31, 1965
Miss Marion Moore — August 31, 1965
Miss Florence Goertzen — September 1, 1965
Miss Lily Simpson — December 31, 1965

Retirements

Miss Vera Carson — August 31, 1965
Mrs. G. P. Louie — June 30, 1966
Miss Susan Yeung — June 30, 1966

On Loan to Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)

Miss Elsie Lee — September 1, 1965 to December 31, 1966

PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT — 1965

As we look back over the busy months of 1965 in our Publications Department, how deeply thankful we are to our Heavenly Father that we can still say, despite rising costs all along the line — in postage, book prices, supplies, and printing —

that this has been a good year of progress in every way, in all the many phases of the W.M.S. work which are carried on through this Department! It has been a year of splendid co-operation, understanding help and loyal support, from all our Synodicals, all the way from Quebec to British Columbia, and we would like to express, to all our W.M.S. membership — and particularly to our Glad Tidings Secretaries, our Literature Secretaries and Press Secretaries — the warm appreciation and grateful thanks, not only of the Director, and the Staff-members of the Department, who have felt their every effort upheld and unfailingly supported, but also of the Publications Committee, to which Departmental Reports are made each month.

Within the Department, itself, in 1965, with one exception, the Staff continued as it was in late 1964, following the sudden death of Mrs. Isabelle Spark, who was, for some years, Assistant to the Director and Departmental Book-Keeper. Miss Flora MacPherson now capably fills this position as Secretarial Assistant to the Director and Departmental Book-Keeper. Mrs. Mildred Preston is Senior Stenographer-Secretary, and Mrs. Norma McComb, now the Mailing and Order Clerk, continues in charge of the Publications Mailing and Literature Department, and also the ordering of books and all other literature carried by this Department. In April, 1965, Miss May Bothwell left our Staff to accept a position with the Canadian Council of Churches, and, on April 12, 1965, Mrs. Betty Hipgrave joined the Staff of the Publications Department, to replace Miss Bothwell as Senior Typist, thus bringing the Departmental Staff to its usual strength and efficiency.

The Literature Section of the Publications Department, under the care of Mrs. Norma McComb, is actually an important little business of its own, which grows in its efficiency and usefulness to our members with every passing year. There is, undoubtedly, a noteworthy increase in the interest of our W.M.S. women in the reading of good literature of many types. This is very evident, not only in the increasing number and variety of the Orders which keep coming in, but in reading the Annual Reports of the Synodical Literature Secretaries, which come to my desk. One Literature Secretary writes — "Good reading is food to the mind, and nourishment to the soul. Our literature Secretaries have the opportunity of providing, through the excellent books sent out by our Publications Department, both food and nourishment for the minds and souls of the women of the Church. All throughout this Synodical, there is increased reading and interest, and therefore increased orders and sales for our Literature Department". This is typical of all Synodical Annual Reports.

We realize, of course, that this increasing interest in the intelligent use of good reading matter, and a greater knowledge of its availability, through our Publications Department, is largely due to the increasingly good presentations of the Literature Secretary, at every level; to the frequent and excellent Book Displays shown at Auxiliary and Group Meetings, at Annual Meetings — Sectional, Presbyterial, and Synodical — and, at every opportunity, also at the Meetings of local Church Organizations, as well as through the Travelling Book Stores, and the Monthly Book Reviews in "The Glad Tidings". As always, each year, the Annual Study Packets for Adult Groups; Teen-Age Groups; Children's Groups; and Primary Groups, have been edited, proof-read, and supervised through the Printer's hands, from the initial manuscript, the securing of estimates, to the finished production, and orders for these are filled from our Mailing and Order Room, as also are the Orders for C.G.I.T., Explorer, and C.O.C. needs. Through the Literature and Mailing Sections of this Department, throughout the months, are sent out to all Synodicals and Presbyterials, the carefully-chosen Book Displays and Travelling Book Stores, which are requested each year, in increasing numbers, by Auxiliaries, affiliated and Associated Groups. These are featured at Annual and Sectional Meetings, and, in increasing numbers, also at Meetings of other Women's Organizations within The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Many orders result from these good Book Displays.

A large number of Supplementary Reading and Resource Books are always kept in stock, and Book Lists of these go out from the Publications Department

regularly. These include Devotional and Inspirational books; helpful and informative literature; good books of worthwhile reading on many subjects, both secular and religious, and we are always ready to secure for any member, at any time, any book which she really wishes to have, but may not be able to locate herself. Some of these are often old enough to be out of print — some are just off the press — but in almost every case, we have ultimately been able to fill the order! A very nice profit was realized again this year in the Literature Section of the Publications Department, and we are happy to know that our W.M.S. women are realizing more and more each year how numerous and valuable are the many sources of information provided by our Literature Department to help our members grow in Christian living and knowledge, and that each year they are showing an increasing desire to make use of them.

"The Glad Tidings" is the official magazine of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and this is the special respsonsibility of The Editor, The Publications Committee, and the Publications Department. It is published monthly, except for July and August, which is a combined issue, and we feel that this magazine is a vital communication link between our workers and our members, and that, through its 48 pages each month is provided a regular medium through which the various Departments of W.M.S. work have contact, through the written word, with all members of our Auxiliaries, Groups, Presbyterials, Synodicals, and also with individual and isolated members. In this way, they are kept in touch, and in full knowledge of the needs and opportunities of each Field, as these are made known throughout the "Glad Tidings" pages by the Executive Directors and their Committees.

We cannot stress too strongly the fact, however, that The "Glad Tidings" Magazine is always written, planned and produced, not only for W.M.S. members, but for *all* the women of our Presbyterian Church, and every effort is put forth through its pages to capture the interest of these women, and to enlist their support of the Missionary work of our Presbyterian Church, at home and abroad, as well as in their local congregations, and also in the Co-operative Mission Work which we share with other Denominations. To this end, in 1965, we sent out our new "Glad Tidings Poster", which was given a prominent place in almost all our Presbyterian Churches this year, and which received favourable comment and publicity. It is, however, too soon for a realistic summing-up of the results of this Poster, but we hope that real progress may be seen in the increase of 1966 subscriptions.

Our total subscriptions to "The Glad Tidings" for 1965, amounted to 22,067, and of this number, 304 were the Short-Term Subscriptions which are offered each year, with the hope of reaching some of the other women of our Churches, and convincing them that "The Glad Tidings" is really prepared and published for all Presbyterian women — not only those who are W.M.S. members. Besides all the regular subscribers, "The Glad Tidings" is sent as free subscriptions to all W.M.S. workers on our Mission Fields; to our Hospital Visitors, who receive additional copies for distribution; and in exchange with many other Church periodicals throughout the world. It travels far, this good "Glad Tidings", and everywhere it goes, it carries its high objective with it — thus providing, both for W.M.S. women, and the women of our Presbyterian Church everywhere, an up-to-date knowledge and understanding of the Missionary outreach of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and especially of our Society, in all our Mission Fields, both in Canada and Overseas! "This is *our* Magazine", wrote one Secretary in her Report, "Let us support it; let us make use of it; let us be proud of it!" No one could ever say it better! And all it costs is one small dollar per year!

(Mrs. Arthur J.) Leeta McCully Cherry,
Executive Director of Publications
and
Editor of "The Glad Tidings"

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT — 1965

"Blessed is the man that discovereth the direction in which God is moving and then moves in that same direction".

These words were spoken recently by a missionary leader while home on furlough and could very well be applied to the field of Christian Literature. Calls for help in providing good reading material is being heard from almost every corner of the world — "to feed the hungry minds of the newly literate". Every day we hear of both the exploding population and literacy explosion, and that by the close of the century, four-fifths of the world's population will live in the nations of Africa, Asia and South America.

It is significant that the World Campaign for Universal Literacy of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization is hoping to ensure that newspapers production will so increase that there will be at least one copy of a daily newspaper available for every ten literates on all continents. This is very commendable, but as Christians we know the hunger of the soul will not be met by daily newspaper reading material. Christians of the world today have an opportunity unparalleled in history and a responsibility we cannot and dare not avoid. Not very long ago the Bible Society reported that at that time there was only one portion of Scriptures available for every 300 literates and with the millions learning to reach every year this figure is much higher.

We are told that the era of the literacy amateur is over and that specially trained writers must be sought and utilized in literature production. The Christian faith, if it is to be put in even the simplest booklet form, requires the skill of a specialist in order to have a wise and true answer and because of this, a new emphasis is being placed in the field of Christian Literature. Funds must be made available for the training of writers and artists, for the holding of Seminars and underwriting translation work; and as Christians should we not be ready to move in the direction that God leads us?

I wish it were possible to convey in a report the messages of sincere thanks that come to the Women's Missionary Society from the various recipients of our grants, but the spirit of one of these letters of thanks, could conclude in essence, the appreciation of all the others. "The interest you show in us through your gifts is an inspiration and encouragement and we ask for your prayers to strengthen our work as we try to preach Christ to our nation in these days." (Rev. N. Eme, Calabar, E. Nigeria.)

If the teeming millions of new literates and new readers in the new developing countries is to be met, there must be a pooling of resources and one way in which this is being done is through the World Christian Literature Fund, with headquarters in Switzerland. Projects from 60 countries are being studied and assessed, and Missionary Societies and Christian Literature Agencies are being approached by the Consultative Group of this fund in order that duplication of work might be avoided and that support be given where it is most needed; to initiate work where funds are not available and to keep those involved in the field of Christian Literature informed of what is being done in the overall endeavour.

A brief summary of our grants is as follows:

AFRICA — $500.00 was given to the All Africa Conference of Churches (AACC), to provide material for Church in the Conference. This is an outstanding example of a group of churches, even though only organized for a very short time, already assuming responsibility for its own needs as far as possible. The subject of African Music in Church is being studied at the present time to see what can be done to produce hymns from traditional music with vernacular Christian words for Christian worship.

$500.00 was given to the Africa Literature Centre, Kitwe, and this centre is an important feature in directing the future of Africa in the Literacy and Literature field. The activities of this Centre includes courses in Christian Journalism, Creative Writing and Writing for New Literates.

$100.00 was sent to assist in the publication of "The Nigerian Presbyterian", the official magazine of the Presbyterian Church in Eastern Nigeria.

BRITISH GUIANA — $250.00, the grant to this field, covered a variety of needs in the area of Christian Literature — providing bibles, reference books, hymn books, Guianese Deaconess needs as well as our own Missionaries.

CARIBBEAN — A grant of $400.00 which was begun a few years ago, is being given to assist in providing Sunday School Curriculum material and lesson helps for Adults. This is one of the most strategic areas of the world.

FORMOSA — An amount of $600.00 is now being evenly divided three ways, between the Formosan Church Magazine, the needs of our W.M.S. workers and the Women's Committee of the Assembly, this latter gift being given for the first time in answer to a request from this Committee.

HONG KONG — The Council on Christian Literature for Overseas Chinese received a grant of $600.00 and the Council is now involved in publishing bilingual books to serve a second generation Chinese, many of whom are more familiar with the English language but who would also like to be familiar with both. The material produced by this committee is sent to countries almost all over the world.

INDIA — A total grant of $1,550.00 is divided — $400.00 for the National Christian Council, $800.00 for the Christian Home Magazine, $200.00 for Literature in the vernacular for students and adults, $50.00 for Literature and Audio Visual, and $100.00 to assist in establishing and stocking of Reading Rooms with suitable booklets, tracts, etc. The establishing of reading rooms is an effort to reach the people in the pursuit of their every day activities.

JAPAN — The Korean Christian Church in Japan, known as the K.C.C.J., receives $600.00, the largest part of which is given for Women's work — $250.00. The children's Department gets $200.00 and the remaining $150.00 is for Young People's work. Many are the uses made of this grant, especially in the area of Christian Education where there is need for good Reference Books, especially since this country is one of the most literate in the world.

LATIN AMERICA — The "Testimonium" magazine receives a grant of $500.00 and the need for producing this magazine for University Students never decreases. There is more need for Christian Literature pieces of this nature than ever before. The Costa Rica Literacy Centre for Caribbean and South America, known as (ALFALIT), received a grant of $300.00 and this centre is seeking to provide materials for all age groups. In this area very little was available before this Centre came into existence.

NEW YORK — The Committee on World Literacy and Christian Literature receives $1,000.00 and projects all over the world are assisted from the funds of this Committee. The Committee for Women and Children on Mission Fields, Inc., receives a grant of $300.00, and it is through the efforts of this committee that so many excellent children's illustrated booklets are prepared, especially those on "The Life of Jesus". The Missionary Research Library receives a grant of $75.00 and the reference books of this centre are available to workers in both Canada and the United States. The establishig of a World Literature Fund has great significance for the future of all Christian Literature work as referred to earlier in this report and $1,000.00 was sent for the specialized work of the Committee which administers this fund.

SOUTH EAST ASIA — This is a new grant in what is perhaps the most strategic place in the whole world and $320.00 has been sent to assist in the production of the Chinese Curriculum in its early beginnings. Because of the tremendous need, it is hoped we might increase this grant in the future.

General Grants

CANADIAN BIBLE SOCIETY — The Bible Society receives $1,500.00 towards the translation, printing and distribution of the scriptures. The Bible, or a

portion, is now available in more than 1,233 languages, but it is still needed in almost as many more. In Africa, in some places it is the only literature available and the influence it has on the lives of men was quoted as being "more powerful than bullets".

DEPARTMENT OF OVERSEAS MISSIONS — (Canadian Council of Churches) — A grant of $600.00 is channeled through this office — $225.00 for Africa Sunday School Curriculum, $200.00 for Study Centres and $175.00 for World Christian Books.

FRENCH — $1,100.00 was divided between a number of projects this year. Three French Protestant Churches in Quebec each received $150.00 for the Christian Literature needs of their congregation; $100.00 was given to the paper "La Vie Chretienne", $400.00 was sent to the new Presbyterian Mission Charge at Wabush Town, Labrador, for much needed literature supplies, such as Bibles and Hymn Books, etc., and the balance of $150.00 was earmarked for "Exp. 67" at the request of the Synod's Mission Committee of Montreal.

HUNGARIAN — The Hungarian Magazine "New Life" received a grant of $500.00 and a new venture this year was the printing of a booklet for sick people and shut-ins.

ITALIAN — A grant of $300.00 was divided between the congregation of Hamilton and Montreal for church libraries, congregational needs and ministerial study books.

UKRAINIAN — The magazine "Evangelical Truth" received a grant of $1,500.00. This is a truly "Ecumenical" publication, with a circulation far beyond our Canadian borders. A project has been begun by the editor of this paper, to have the Westminster Confession of Faith translated into the Ukrainian language for the first time. A small sum of $55.00 was sent to Denmark to assist a paper produced there for Kuban Kossack readers.

Special gifts made it possible for the Christian Literature Committee to assist missionaries with projects not included in the regular budget, Theology books for Korean Pastors and workers; copies of the "Upper Room" for the Leprosarium in Japan; Literature for Mountain tribe children in Formosa; Reading Room and Mobile Unit Christian Literature — India; worship books for the Girl's Hostel — India; music supplies in Nigeria; Library books and material for the Centre in Inner city work — Winnipeg; hymn books for the Birdtail Indian Reserve at Virden, Man.; assistance with producing bilingual Ukrainian hymn books. Each one of these items has an interesting story behind it, which if it were possible to relate, would prove most interesting and present a challenge to us to increase our gifts if at all possible.

We are told that Literacy opens men's minds and the future of the world depends on what fills them. The Church of tomorrow depends on what we do today. Can we afford to fail the new readers and the Church of tomorrow, and those who will be the leaders of that Christian Church? Truly this is the day of opportunity, especially in the field of Christian Literature.

SUMMARY

Grants from General Fund	$ 8,150.00
Grant from Legacy Fund	6,000,00
	$14,450.00
*Special Gifts	$ 1,212.00

*(This amount is also included in the Treasurer's statement)

(MRS. J. M.) LAURA BURNETT,
Secretary for Christian Literature.

W.M.S. WELCOME AND WELFARE REPORT — 1965

It is evident from the reports received that many more persons took an active interest in this aspect of the work of the W.M.S. It was a busy year for the many persons who extended hands of Christian love and friendship to their friends, their neighbours, and the increasing number of newcomers in their midst. The sick, the shut-in, the lonely, were remembered by cards, magazines, flowers, nourishing meals and personal visits. In several communities, ladies assisted Ministers in congregational and hospital visiting. In other areas, ladies arranged car pools to bring many persons to Church services. Needy persons, in many communities, were the recipients of clothing and other articles. Members continued to support, by their gifts, Armagh, Evangel Hall, Indian Residential Schools and Scott Mission. There are figures to encourage us. There is an increase in the number of referrals from the Church's Immigration Service, in the number of visits made, in the number of people who have become associated with the Church, and, of particular interest, an increase in the number who have joined in the great work of the W.M.S.

As the people are served, so shall He be honoured, His will be done, and His Kingdom extended.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. I. D.) HELEN P. SINCLAIR.

SUPPLY REPORT FOR 1965

During 1965 the Synodical Supply Secretaries, through their Presbyterial Secretaries and the co-operation of Local Groups have provided the necessary bale supplies for our Indian Reserves and Indian Residential Schools. Reports and correspondence from both our Indian friends and our staff personnel indicate that the content of the bales was extremely acceptable and much appreciated.

At the local level large quantities of good used clothing were collected and distributed.

Our endeavour to increase the financial giving to Supply has been rewarded with an increase of $1,627.80 over 1964.

The number of situations where it is more economical to purchase supplies at the place of need is increasing. Our Groups will no longer be required to send Christmas gifts, etc., to the Indian Residential Schools. An amount of $500.00 will be sent to each school from the Supply Fund. This arrangement to do the purchasing in the area or by mail order will eliminate costly shipping charges and will ensure that the gift is the most useful article as well as the correct size and desired colour.

We trust that in 1966 we will succeed in receiving our needed bale supplies from the Groups who are willing to do the hand-work. This will leave the other groups more able to increase their financial givings.

We acknowledge and appreciate the dedicated efforts of our membership in the Supply Work. The many tasks of cutting, trimming, sewing, knitting, quilting, sorting, listing, packing and transporting culminate to bring comfort and happiness to many people.

MRS. E. C. TRELEAVEN,
Supply Secretary.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Synodicals	7
Presbyterials	44
Groups reported:	
Adult Department (Auxiliaries, Affiliated and Associate Groups)	1,071
Girls' Department (C.G.I.T., 349; others 5)	354
Children's Department (Explorers, 330; C.O.C., 262)	592

Total Number of Groups	2,017
Membership Reported:	
Adult Department (Active, 19,680; Home Helpers, 7,214)	26,894
Girls' Department	3,517
Children's Department	9,439
Total Number of Members	39,850

MRS. A. S. (AGNES) CURR,
President.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH — 1966

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

As instructed by the 91st General Assembly, the Committee on Articles of Faith has continued its work during the past year without alteration of its membership. (A & P, 1965, p. 79.) This membership has consisted of: Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, Convener; Mr. R. A. Sinclair, Secretary; Principal Robert Lennox; Professors Keith Markell, D. N. MacMillan, J. C. McLelland, W. Stanford Reid, John Wevers, David W. Hay, J. C. Hay, A. L. Farris; Drs. Louis J. Shein, David Gowdy, C. L. Cowan, D. K. Perrie, L. H. Fowler, H. F. Davidson; Messrs. G. L. Douglas, J. C. Robson, C. G. Boyd, Stuart Coles, C. C. Cochrane, J. C. P. Stirling, G. I. Hopton, Robert Culley, Ferguson J. Barr, Wayne A. Smith, Jas. Weir. The Committee regretfully records the death of Dr. John Fleck.

The report of the Committee's work is as follows:

I. Re: THE CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMITTEE

Pursuant to the action of the 91st General Assembly, establishing the Committee on Articles of Faith as a standing committee of the Church, and the particular instructions of the Assembly to the Committee in this connection, (A & P, 1965, pages 519, 65, 43, 76, 79) the Committee on Articles of Faith recommends as follows:

(a) That the purpose of the Committee be to maintain a constant review of the doctrinal standards of the Church, to consider and to report on all related matters which the General Assembly may from time to time refer to it, and to make recommendations to the General Assembly for the furtherance of the Church's continuing ministry of determining and declaring her confessional position.

(b) That the Committee be composed of thirty members, and that six of these be designated as members by correspondence.

(c) That members ordinarily be appointed to the Committee for a term of three years; and that one-third of the membership retire each year.

(d) That retiring members be eligible for re-appointment without restriction.

(e) That, in order to preserve continuity at the present time, the Committee be instructed to name to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees eighteen of its present members for further terms as follows: six to retire in 1967, six to retire in 1968, and six to retire in 1969; and that the General Assembly name twelve additional members, six of these being designated as members by correspondence, for appropriate terms to complete the structure of the Committee as described in the preceding paragraphs.

II. Re: THE DOCTRINE OF ORDINATION

In this field of its work the Committee has had under consideration the following overtures:

Overture No. 6, 1961, which requests that "a full study should be made . . . of the biblical doctrine of woman and of ordination."

Overture No. 28, 1961, which requests "a study of the Biblical Doctrine of Ordination . . . with a view to producing a statement clarifying our church's doctrine in this regard."

Overture No. 14, 1962, which requests "the scriptural basis for unordained men preaching from the pulpit."

Overture No. 12, 1963, which requests amendment of the existing regulations, so as to provide for a "Term of Office for Elders."

Presbytery comments on the Study Paper on Ordination submitted to the 91st General Assembly have identified areas where there is need for revision and improvement; and the Committee, acknowledging the validity of the criticisms offered, desires to effect certain necessary changes. In general, however, the comments of presbyteries have indicated a large measure of approval of this document; and the Committee believes that it, together with the work done by the Committee on the Place of Women in the Church, will adequately answer the requests for studies which appear in the prayers of several of the overtures. In this connection, Recommendation 2 of the present report is submitted.

III. Re: THE ONLY HEAD OF THE CHURCH

Overture No. 25, 1964, raised certain problems concerning the harsh language used by the Westminster Confession of Faith to describe the papacy. In answer to the prayer of this overture, the General Assembly in 1965 instructed the Committee on Articles of Faith to prepare an Explanatory Note concerning the Headship of Christ and Ecclesiastical Authority. The following statement is submitted:

The Headship of Christ and Ecclesiastical Authority

The Westminster Confession of Faith states "For the better government and further edification of the church, there ought to be such assemblies as are commonly called Synods or Councils." (31, 1)

Such assemblies are to make their decrees and determinations in a manner "consonant to the word of God." (31, 3) When such decisions are so made, they are to be received with respect and obedience, "not only for their agreement with the word, but also for the power whereby they are made, as being an ordinance of God, appointed thereunto in his word." (31, 3)

The Westminster Confession of Faith therefore adopts the conciliar principle, namely, that Christ rules his church, not through an individual to whom he has delegated his authority, but through lawfully convened and representative assemblies which are prepared to deliberate under, and make decisions consonant with, the Holy Scriptures. Although the authority of such assemblies is to be held in great respect, yet their determinations are to be considered neither infallible nor obdurate of review. (31, 4).

Assemblies and councils must of necessity have presidents and executives and provide opportunity for the hearing of leaders of outstanding quality if the New Testament teaching concerning spiritual gifts to individuals is to be honoured; but the function of such offices and the exercise of such leadership must always be tested against the standards of scriptural truth and acknowledged in the context of constitutional procedures agreeable to Holy Scriptures.

The concern of the Fathers of the 16th and 17th centuries was that the pope was largely responsible for (a) the preventing of councils deliberating under mandate to Holy Scripture and (b) the preventing of a clear enunciation of the doctrine of justification by grace through faith and dependent teaching in preaching and ceremonies. He was designated anti-Christ because to their view he had manifestly set himself over against scriptural truth and practice by obscuring the biblical message of justification by grace through faith and by discouraging, even forbidding, the free assembly under Christ of all those in whose lives Christ was obviously exercising rule.

John Calvin, in an astounding but nevertheless logical admission, remarked

creation (re-creation). The public worship with which the church marks the Lord's Day is her thanksgiving on behalf of all men for the fulfilment of the promised rest signified by the sabbath, and for the joy of the new time and the new work upon which the world is entering week by week.

In Christ, the world's time is redeemed and made new. Man has become a steward or manager of time; he need no longer be its slave. We need no longer spend our time in endless labor or in endless leisure. We are not in bondage to a negative legalism that would merely constrict the spending of time on one day of the week.

In Christ, man is redeemed and made new. To spend our time chiefly upon ourselves would be to deny that we are made for God and the neighbor; it would be an abuse of our stewardship, and a relapse into the slavery of time. This slavery can take such forms as job addiction, or anxiety, or bluff, or boredom, or a failure to know how to play.

In Christ, the whole of human living is redeemed and made new; therefore there is no sort of work or play or any other human action which is less appropriate on the Lord's Day than on any other day. The Lord's Day is not an ordination of idleness or of religiosity; it is in fact the first new working day of the new age. Celebration of the first day of the week is the church's testimony that the world's true rest, the world's peace, consists in its new beginning in Christ; because of who he is and what he has done, every form of healthful human activity becomes a work of the new creation. Work here is meant in a comprehensive sense, not limited to one's job or economic role.

The celebration of the Lord's Day gives a foundation to all our stewardship in the world. It is a testimony that all time, like all work and all being, belongs to God. It acknowledges that the first charge upon the spending of time is the offering of it to God as the lord of our life and our death. The nature of the celebration consists in the giving of the first of a man's time to the praise of God, in the submitting of the whole of his time to the direction of God, and in enjoying with full-hearted freedom the discernment that under God's grace our time is now at our own disposal.

V. Re: THE CHURCH'S RELATION TO HER STANDARDS

As instructed by the 90th General Assembly in 1964, the Committee submits for study a revised set of Ordination Questions. It is the understanding of the Committee that these ordination questions should be considered as forming part of a larger document which would include the "shorter alternative preamble" reported to the 89th General Assembly, (A & P, 1963, page 600).

The ordination questions

1. Believing in One God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, do you confess Jesus Christ to be the Word of God made flesh for our salvation, Head over all things to His Church, Mediator of her worship, Bishop of her discipline and Servant Lord of her mission?
2. Do you take into your hands the scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, believing them to be the incorrigible testimony to God's person, his work in the world, his power to rule our faith and behaviour? and do you offer yourself with a whole heart to the task of helping men understand, obey and communicate the Word therein revealed?
3. Do you take into your hands the Subordinate Standards received and confessed by this Church, believing them to be founded upon the testimony of the Word of God, and accepting your responsibility to share in the Church's continuing duty to examine and reform them as the Word of God and the Holy Spirit shall direct; and do you promise to be diligent in interpreting and promoting them among God's people?
4. Do you own the purity of worship at present authorized by this Church; and will you hold yourself accountable before God for the good ordering thereof?

5. Do you believe the government of this Church by Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods and General Assemblies to be agreeable to the Word of God; a means through which Christ direct the mission of His Church and disciplines your life and doctrine; and do you promise to be subject in the Lord to this Presbytery and to the superior courts of the Church, to take your due part in the administration of their affairs, to follow no divisive course, but rather to maintain according to your powers the Church's unity, peace and obedience to her Lord?
6. Do you engage in the strength and grace of the Lord Jesus Christ to live as becomes His Gospel, to rule well your own house, and faithfully and diligently to discharge the duties of your ministry, not only to the edification of Christ's Body, but also to the demonstration of His rule in the world?
7. (If the ordinand is also being inducted into a charge or other office, the following shall be asked:
Have you directly or indirectly used any undue means to procure this call?)
8. Are zeal for the glory of God, love to the Lord Jesus Christ, and a desire for salvation of the people, so far as you know your own heart, your great motives and chief inducements to enter this ministry?

VI. Re: UNPRINTED OVERTURE No. 3, 1963

The Committee reports that the consultation through a sub-committee with the Committee on Christian Faith of the United Church of Canada, as authorized by the 90th General Assembly, has been carried out. The sub-committee has reported fully on the matter; and in the ensuing year the Committee expects to prepare an answer to Unprinted Overture No. 3, 1963, for presentation to the General Assembly in 1967. In view of the benefits accruing to both parties in this consultation, and in the light of an expressed desire on the part of the Committee on Christian Faith of the United Church of Canada, the Committee believes it will be advantageous to our Church to avail itself of the assistance of this sort of consultation from time to time, and is recommending accordingly.

VII. Re: OVERTURE No. 18, 1965

This overture, concerning the Church's Confessional Position, was referred for joint consideration by the Committee on Articles of Faith and the Committee on Inter-Church Relations. The two committees have worked together on this task throughout the year, but have not been able to prepare a submission to the General Assembly in time for inclusion in the present report. However, in view of our expectation that a submission may be available by the time this Assembly meets, the Committee on Articles of Faith craves permission to submit a supplementary report on this matter.

VIII. Re: MATTERS UNDER CONTINUING STUDY

(a) As instructed by the 91st General Assembly, the Committee has immediately undertaken the task of reviewing the statement on Election and Predestination submitted in 1948. (This arises out of Overture No. 7, 1965.) It reports progress which it hopes will enable it to present a statement to the General Assembly of 1967.

(b) The Committee has under consideration Overture No. 5, 1964, which concerns Recreation on the Lord's Day. A tentative reply to this overture has been prepared; but the Committee believes the matter must necessarily be held in abeyance while a clearer enunciation of the basic doctrine of the Lord's Day is being sought.

(c) In consultation with the Board of Christian Education, considerable progress has been made in the study of the doctrine of Confirmation; but the Committee is not as yet prepared to submit a report.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the constitution of the Committee on Articles of Faith, as set forth in Part I of this report, be adopted.

2. (a) That the Study Paper on Ordination (A & P, 1965, pp. 318-332) be approved as the answer to Overture No. 28, 1961 and Overture No. 14, 1962.

   (b) That Assembly approve as the answer to Overture No. 6, 1961,

   (i) re: the biblical doctrine of woman, — the studies from 1953 to 1965 by the Committee on the Place of Women in the Church,

   (ii) re: ordination, — the Study Paper on Ordination (1965), together with relevant portions of the reports of the Committee on the Place of Women in the Church from 1953 to 1965.

   (c) That the Committee be granted leave to continue its study of the question raised in Overture No. 12, 1963, taking note of the Clerks' report on Overture No. 14, 1965.

   (d) That Assembly authorize the Committee to revise the Study Paper on Ordination, in the light of comments of presbyteries, with a view to publication.

6. That the Explanatory Note concerning the Headship of Christ and Ecclesiastical Authority, submitted in Part III of this report, be adopted as the answer to Overture No. 25, 1964.

4. That the statement of the Committee on the Doctrine of the Lord's Day, and also the minority statement (Part IV of this report), be sent to Presbyteries for study, and for report to the Committee on Articles of Faith by January 31st, 1967.

5. That the revised Ordination Questions (Part V of this report) be sent to Presbyteries for study in conjunction with the preamble submitted in 1963, (A. & P. 1963, p. 300,) and for report to the Committee on Articles of Faith by January 31st, 1967.

6. That the Committee on Articles of Faith be given authority to confer from time to time with the Committee on Christian Faith of the United Church of Canada, concerning doctrinal questions of mutual interest, as referred by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada or the General Council of the United Church of Canada.

7. That the Committee be granted permission to submit a supplementary report on the matters raised in Overture No. 18, 1965.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SCARTH MACDONNELL,
Convener.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Secretary.

See Page No. 597 for Supplementary Report.

REPORT MORGAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Morgan Memorial House and the surrounding grounds in Markham, Ontario were devised by Mrs. Mary Morgan on January 10, 1930 to The Presbyterian Church in Canada as a home or hospital for sick, infirm or aged ministers and missionaries of the Church. Accompanying the devise was also a bequest which was invested and the income derived used to keep the house and grounds in repair. As of the end of 1965 the amount in this Maintenance Fund was $17,241.00.

For many years Morgan House served a very useful purpose in the life of the Church but as time went on the cost of repairs increased beyond the capacity of the Fund to maintain the premises and when the municipality rezoned the area it made it no longer practicable to use the property for the purposes specified in Mrs. Morgan's will.

The 89th General Assembly (1963) granted the Administrative Council authority to sell the property provided the proceeds of the sale together with the invested capital be used for the purpose of contributing toward the living expenses of sick, infirm or aged ministers and missionaries belonging to or connected with our Church.

Under the Variation of Trusts Act R.S.O. 1960, Chapter 413, as amended by S.O. 1961-1962, Chapter 141, on Wednesday, April 22, 1964, the Honourable Mr. Justice E. L. Haines did order as follows:

"1. This Court doth order that the arrangement proposed by the applicant varying the trust contained in paragraphs 28, 29 and 31 of the Last Will and Testament of the late Mary Morgan as follows namely:

"The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada shall invest the net proceeds arising from any sale by the Public Trustee of the lands and premises referred to in paragraph 28 of the Will of the late Mary Morgan and shall apply the income arising therefrom and from the fund referred to in paragraphs 29 and 31 of the said Will for the purpose of contributing towards the living expenses of sick, infirm or aged Ministers and Missionaries belonging to or connected with The Presbyterian Church in Canada" be and the same is hereby approved.

"2. This Court doth further order that this order be endorsed on the Letters Probate of the Last Will and Testament of Mary Morgan, deceased, by reference to the short title of the matter, the date of the order and the particulars of its entry with the Entry Office and that a certified copy of this order be filed with Her Majesty's Surrogate Court of the County of York.

"3. And this Court doth further order that the costs of the applicant, the Official Guardian and the Public Trustee be payable out of the Estate of the said Mary Morgan, deceased, forthwith after taxation thereof, those of the Applicant to be taxed on a solicitor and client basis."

"Recorded Film 94 Document 76, Date May 5, 1964."

The Administrative Council and the General Counsel of the Church immediately began to give effect to the permissive order of the Court and eventually accepted the offer of $42,000.00 for the premises. After deducting legal, realtor and other costs, the proceeds amount to $36,989.56. To this is added the Maintenance Fund of $17,241.00 making a total of $54,230.56 in the Fund.

In accordance with the directive of the 89th General Assembly and the order of Mr. Justice Haines, the proceeds of the sale of Morgan House and grounds and the amount of the Maintenance Fund are being invested by The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in trustee investments, the income to be used toward the living expenses of sick, infirm or aged Ministers or Missionaries belonging to or connected with The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Within the report of the Administrative Council certain recommendations will be presented to this Assembly. This will then be the final report of the Morgan House Committee. To the Assembly of 1967, a report on the trust to be known as "The Mrs. Mary Morgan Benevolence Fund" will be made.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. M. SHORTT,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

In presenting this report the Board of Evangelism and Social Action would remind the Church that it bears constant responsibility to declare the whole counsel of God in the midst of the affairs of men and nations; to proclaim the evangel of Christ crucified, both to those within the fellowship of the Church and those

who are yet outside it, and to confront the world with the personal and social implications of the Gospel. We give thanks to God, our Heavenly Father, for His continuing grace and mercy and for the guidance of His Holy Spirit, without which none of this can be accomplished.

The Church has always been a minority, and God has seen fit to work through minorities for the accomplishment of his purposes. Today, however, in the face of rising secularism and materialism, it is imperative that the Church take more seriously its witness to Jesus Christ, the Saviour and Lord of all. We must not be content with things as they are, nor offer weak apologies for the things we have failed to do. Christ, the Head of the Church and the Lord of all life calls us to discover ever new ways of making Him known to men, to the end that His Kingdom may come and His will may be done on the earth.

The following report indicates in part at least how we have attempted, under God, to give leadership to the Church's thinking and action in the various areas of responsibility and concern entrusted to this Board by the General Assembly.

AREAS OF RESPONSIBILITY AND CONCERN

The areas for which the General Assembly has made the Board of Evangelism and Social Action responsible are: Evangelism, Christian Social Action, Eldership Training and Presbyterian Men.

In order to deal with the many facets of evangelism, Christian social action and eldership training, the Board has set up fourteen study committees. The following list of topics, most of which were suggested by Presbyteries or Presbyteries' Committees on Evangelism and Social Action, will serve to underline the great variety and wide scope of the Board's work: new methods of evangelism, the witness of the Church in resort areas, the worship habits of church people in the summer months, health services in Canada, implications of the Dorion enquiry, the misuse of credit, sub-standard housing in Canada, juvenile delinquency, federal penitentiary service building programme, justice for Canadian Indians, union security and the right to work, the rehabilitation of prisoners, corporal punishment, the Church and automation, the war on poverty, the Church and aging, a decent standard of living for senior citizens, drinking, state lotteries, marriage counselling, divorce and remarriage, the status of the single person in society, the church's attitude to polygamy in countries where it is an accepted practice, interracial marriage, Christian marriage and universal marriage, the law of Canada with regard to abortion, the adoption of children by parents of non-Christian faiths or no religious faith, the witness of the Church in rural areas, the church and the ministry of healing.

In addition to study and research, the Board is responsible for providing pamphlets, study papers and information on practically every topic in this field that has been considered by the General Assembly, not to mention the materials for the Board's training programmes for evangelism, social action and elders.

The Board through its Secretary conducts training workshops at the Presbytery and congregational levels to help ministers to train their people in the various training programmes for evangelism and social action, and elders, and to assist lay people to more effectively communicate their faith. During the past year he visited Presbyteries and congregations in six Synods.

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action co-sponsored Institutes on the Church and Industrial Society at Oshawa, Ontario; Edmonton, Alberta; and Vancouver, B.C. in the past year. It will sponsor two Conferences on Evangelism in 1966: one in conjunction with the Synod of Montreal-Ottawa; and one at Geneva Park, the National Leadership Training Conference Centre of the YMCA, on Lake Couchiching, near Orillia, Ontario, April 19-21, 1966. The speakers at Geneva Park were: Dr. Robert Theobald, Internationally-known Sociologist and Economist from New York, N.Y.; Rev. Dr. J. C. Hay, Professor of Homiletics, Evangelism and Church Administration, Knox College, Toronto, Ontario; and Rev. Irving R. Stubbs, Minister of Howard Memorial Presbyterian Church, Tarboro, North Carolina.

The Secretary and other members of the Board represented the Presbyterian Church in Canada at the First Canadian Conference on Aging, the Conference on Health Services in Canada, the Convention of the Religion-Labour Council of Canada, and were members of delegations which presented briefs to the Governments of Canada and Ontario on Health Services in Canada, Education in Ontario, and the Federal Penitentiary Service Building Programme.

The Board is represented on the General Assembly's Audio-Visual Committee, the Committees on Missionary Education, International Affairs, Higher Learning, Institutional Chaplains, Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service, the Consultation on Christian Nurture and the Co-Ordinating Committee on Adult Education.

Another important area of responsibility is that of representing the Presbyterian Church in Canada on outside organizations, namely; the Departments of Evangelism and Social Action, Canadian Council of Churches, the Canadian Federation on Alcohol Problems, the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, the Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations, the Religion-Labour Council of Canada, the Canadian Welfare Council of Canada and the National Committee on the Church and Industrial Relations.

It is because of the many facets of the Board's work, with the heavy demands of the fourteen study groups and field work on the Secretary's time that the Board of Evangelism and Social Action is asking this General Assembly for permission to appoint an Assistant Secretary in 1967. The following terms of reference will help to indicate what the duties of the Assistant Secretary will be:

1. *Research:* It is an ever-increasing task to keep abreast of what is being done and said in the various areas for which the Board is responsible, and in which it works co-operatively with other Boards and Agencies. The Assistant would share fully with the Secretary in research and review, and in the task of writing and preparing materials for the use of the Church at large.
2. *Administration:* The office work would be shared on as equitable a basis as possible.
3. *Field Work:* If the Training Programmes for evangelism, Christian social action and elders are to be interpreted and explained to the Church more field work must be done than is now possible with the Secretary responsible for all the phases of the work. The Assistant would share the field work with the Secretary, dividing the responsibilities between them.
4. *Committee Work:* A very time consuming aspect of the Board's work has to do with the meetings of its fourteen study committees, and the responsibility of representing the Presbyterian Church in Canada at inter-church meetings and on outside organizations. Some of these responsibilities would be shared by the Assistant Secretary.
5. *Type of Person Required:* The appointee would require training in theology, and a minimum of five years pastoral experience, preferably in both rural and urban congregations.
6. *Date of Appointment:* The appointment of the Assistant Secretary to take effect January 1, 1967.

EVANGELISM

The day in which we live may be a difficult one for the Church, but it is not without its opportunities. It is significant to note that in spite of the opposition to and the adverse criticism of the Church and the Gospel, rarely have people inside and outside the Church been more willing to talk about religion in general and the Christian faith in particular. However, if the Church is to take advantage of this willingness to discuss religion, the lay people, as well as the clergy, are going to have to understand clearly what the message of Christianity is, and be willing to talk about and discuss the Gospel with others. In other words, if the Church is to seize the opportunities and capitalize on them for Christ and the

extension of His Kingdom, it is going to be necessary for its courts, congregations and members to take evangelism more seriously.

But who are the people who are the concern of evangelism? They are the uncommitted, i.e. those who have not yet responded in faith and obedience to Jesus Christ, as Saviour and Lord. Included among these people are the nominal Christians; the boys and girls of the Church schools and mid-week groups; and that great multitude of men and women and boys and girls who have no contact with the Church, and for whom the Church seems both unnecessary and irrelevant. To take evangelism seriously the Church must be actively involved in seeking to confront the people of all these groups with the claims of Christ.

Unfortunately, the tendency has been to confine our efforts to nominal Christians in the Church, or to those who have enough interest in the Church and the Gospel to come to meetings in the Church building. While no one would deny the necessity and importance of this kind of evangelism, to restrict evangelism to the people within the Church is to do evangelism a great disservice, to fail to understand the true nature and mission of the Church, and to change our Lord's orders to His Church, namely, to go to the ends of the earth beginning with the communities in which we live. Rev. Dr. George E. Sweazey rightly insists that the primary thrust of evangelism is "reaching outside the Church to bring people to faith in Christ and membership in His Church". The fact that the net increase in the membership of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in 1964 over 1963 was only 168 wouldn't seem to indicate that we are doing very much about evangelism inside or outside the Church.

In our opinion, another weakness of the evangelism of the Presbyterian Church in Canada is our failure to recruit lay people for evangelism. Any Church that doesn't use its lay people in outreach for Christ and the Church is sure to be ineffective. We would also stress that lay people require training for evangelism. To send out lay people without training is to be unfair to lay people and the people with whom they would share the good news of God's redeeming love in Christ.

Since evangelism is concerned with many kinds of people in all walks of life, and since it is the responsibility of both the clergy and the laity, many methods and approaches are required.

The Church's Witness to People Within its Fellowship

Where people within the Church fellowship are not responding to the claims of Christ, it would seem to indicate a failure of communication. In addition to the regular preaching of the Word we would suggest visiting for commitment, evangelism through Church groups and/or special preaching missions. The "Week of Witness" held in St. James' Presbyterian Church, Forest, Ontario from October 25-29, 1965, is a good illustration of what can be done to not only reach nominal Christians for Christ, but also to renew the spiritual life of a congregation.

The Church's Witness to Boys, Girls and Teenagers

Though children are claimed as the children of God by baptism, a work of evangelism still remains to be done. The claims of Christ must be presented and the children encouraged of their own choice to profess their faith in Christ, and to take upon themselves the obligations of Christ's disciples. This is the responsibility of the session, the Church school, the midweek groups, the congregation and the parents.

An illustration of a special project in child evangelism is the T.V. programme called Footsteps, sponsored by the Presbyterian Church, Wingham, Ontario and the Presbyterian Churches within the CKNX viewing area. Statistics supplied by the Bureau of Broadcast Measurements reveal that the programme Footsteps had an estimated audience of 16,600 children compared to 10,200 children for the "Bugs Bunny" programme, which precedes it.

The Witness of the Church to Those Outside

This group represents a vast multitude, especially in the metropolitan areas. These are also people for whom Christ died, and who are therefore entitled to know

of God's redemption in Christ by His Spirit. Since the Lord Jesus Christ was willing to lay down His life for them, and since the Holy Spirit is preparing them for a response to the Gospel, the Church should not withhold from them the Good news that God loves them.

To reach these people your Board would recommend: friendship evangelism visiting, friendly visiting to older persons, person to person evangelism, and occupational and industrial evangelism.

The Evangelism and Social Action Council

While mindful of the danger of over-organization, your Board is convinced of the need for an Evangelism and Social Action Council in every congregation. Without such an organization in a congregation to focus attention on evangelism and social action, and to make it possible for interested people to meet for fellowship, training and action, these important areas of the Church's life and work are apt to be treated as peripheral concerns.

Though we believe the name has merit, congregations should feel free to use a name to their own liking. The important thing is that evangelism and social action receive the consideration they deserve.

Information on how to organize a Council is to be found in the booklet entitled "The Evangelism and Social Action Council".

World Congress on Evangelism

A World Congress on Evangelism, sponsored by Christianity Today, will be held in the Kongresshalle, Berlin, Germany, October 26th to November 4th, 1966. Approximately 1200 delegates and observers have been invited from 90 countries.

Some of the objectives of the Congress will be: to define Biblical evangelism; to expound to the modern world the relevance of Christ's mission; and to discover new methods of relating Biblical evangelism to our times.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL ACTION

Professor A. L. Farris in an article in the April 1966 issue of the Presbyterian Record, entitled "The Biblical Basis of Social Action" says that, "Christians who are not concerned about the condition of the world in which they live do not possess a full gospel. The Christian gospel is intended by God to project its saving power into every part of the world. Any gospel therefore which lacks a social dimension is not true to the teaching of the Bible."

In other words, Christian Social Action is not simply a hobby of the Church that we can play at if we happen to have time, and can ignore with impunity. It is an integral part of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and therefore any attempt to be neutral to the social issues and challenges in the world today, is not only to close our eyes to the many hundreds of passages in the Bible devoted to social responsibility, it is also to fail to understand the nature and scope of the glorious Gospel of Jesus Christ that the Church is under orders to proclaim. The message of Christianity is the account of God's love in action. In response to man's need, God in Christ identified Himself with the human condition, including humiliation, temptation, poverty, and suffering. The Church which is the body of Christ must also be prepared to identify itself with the human situation.

This recognition of the Church's social responsibility is one of the encouraging signs of renewal within the Church of Jesus Christ today, and the Presbyterian Church in Canada in particular. Practically every Presbytery reported a growing concern on the part of the congregations within their bounds in the field of social action.

Probably the most significant examples of the Church's concern for this aspect of the Gospel is the World Conference on Church and Society to be held at Geneva, Switzerland, July 12-26, 1966. The Theme of the Conference will be: "Christians in the Technical and Social Revolutions of Our Time". Four hundred theologians and laymen, including economists, political leaders, businessmen, trade unionists, and young people from Churches in all parts of the world will spend

two weeks in concentrated study and discussion of the meaning of the social, technical, economic and political changes taking place in our world, in the light of the Christian faith. The Secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action has been invited to attend the Conference.

The Conference will discuss such questions as:

1. What is the theological significance of the fact that Christians with differing theological viewpoints can frequently agree among themselves and with non-Christians on specific issues and objectives of social action.
2. What is the authority of the Bible for social ethics?
3. In what sense is God at work in the revolutionary changes taking place in our world?
4. Is the formulation of universal moral laws or principles binding on all Christians the right way to translate love into ethical decision? How are ethical principles applied in concrete situations? To what extent does the social situation itself determine Christian Social Action?
5. What is the relation of Christian conversion to the transformation of society?

From the many social action questions discussed during the past year the Board of Evangelism and Social Action would commend the following to this Assembly in the hope that favourable consideration might be given to both the statements and recommendations in connection with them.

Pre-marital and Marriage Counselling

The 90th General Assembly authorized the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to conduct workshops for ministers on pre-marital and marriage counselling. Since this came within the area of concern of the Board's Committee on Family Life, the Board asked this Committee to accept responsibility for implementing the recommendation. In order to understand how to structure these workshops and to decide what they should include, a Consultation on Marriage Counselling was held on January 27th, 1965, and a pilot workshop was held at Thornhill, Ontario on November 23, 1965, which was attended by about 40 ministers from Toronto and vicinity. It was decided to deal with pre-marital counselling at this workshop, and to plan a second workshop on marriage counselling.

As a result of the experience of that day, the Committee is now in a better position to assist in the establishment of other workshops. It recently provided audio-visual materials and recommendations as to how to plan a workshop on pre-marital counselling for the Synod of British Columbia, to be held April 19-21, 1966.

At the moment, the Committee sees its role as an advisory one, in which we endeavour to help groups of ministers to set up and carry through their own workshops, using leaders and speakers from their own areas. There are two reasons for this: first, the members of the Committee are not experts, but are learning as a result of the studies of the Committee and counselling in their own congregations. Second, the workshop at Thornhill confirmed the view that the best system is to draw on competent leadership — not necessarily professional or expert — from the local area where everyone has similar problems and the same facilities and resources, enabling the conferees to undertake joint projects in the future.

Commentary on the Westminster Confession of Faith, Chapter XXIV — Of Marriage and Divorce

This Commentary was authorized by the 90th General Assembly, and was sent down to Presbyteries for study and report to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action. Many valuable suggestions were received from the Presbyteries, and the Committee on Family Life is in the process of revising and expanding the Commentary in line with these suggestions. However, since the revision of the Commentary is but one facet of the Committee's work, and since revisions are very time consuming, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action would report progress with regard to the Commentary.

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action was also asked by the 91st General Assembly to "bring to a future General Assembly a shorter statement re our Church's position on marriage, divorce and re-marriage". Since the preparation of the shorter statement must await the completion of the Commentary, the Board would report progress with regard to the shorter statement also.

The Misuse of Credit

Consumer credit serves a useful purpose for the average family, and represents a means through which the necessities of life can be purchased. But, there is also a misuse of credit by those who try to keep up appearances by means of a charge account. They buy the extras they cannot afford, or they fall victims to the decoy sales. They may even think by consolidating their debts into one loan they will be able to find an answer to their over indebtedness.

The Consumer Credit Report of Ontario shows that credit charges and interest rates vary greatly. Consumers should shop for credit carefully and get credit at the lowest possible rate of interest for the shortest possible period of time. One should compare credit charges and interest rates with what it would cost you to borrow an equal amount of money from your Bank or Credit Union.

There are among door to door sellers some unethical operators who not only deceive but sometimes defraud their customers through high pressure sales tactics, small print contracts, hidden interest and carrying charges. The Consumer bill of rights introduced into the Ontario Legislature suggests a cooling off period which enables buyers to repudiate contracts signed on their doorsteps.

The Effect of Sub-Standard Housing on Family Life

Any minister, deaconess, public health nurse, or social worker who has worked in a downtown urban area could give an eloquent description of the effects of sub-standard housing on family life. The health problems are sometimes seen more easily. The future health of some children has been seriously jeopardized by a series of serious respiratory illnesses, often requiring hospitalization, in which damp, basement quarters were considered to be, if not, causative at least detrimental to complete recovery. Children sleeping three or four in a bed do not have room to turn and stretch. When young children have to sleep in the only room the family has they don't get sufficient sleep. Families living in rooming houses in which some tenants have frequent and noisy parties don't get sufficient rest. Where there are no proper cooking and refrigerating facilities, the families' meals are often inadequate.

What about the social effects of sub-standard housing? Over-crowded families are constantly in each other's way. Children have no place to play or keep possessions. Often husband and wife have no privacy. The house is dreary, cold, uncomfortable. The mother works many hours each day with no happy result. There is complaining and quarrelling. Tempers become frayed. The father wonders if he will ever have anything to show for all his efforts to hold his job and support his family. A family that has lost its hope is in a serious state, and chronic housing problems can lead to a giving up of any aims for the future. A deterioration can set in and we have one more multi-problem family. This is not to state that all family problems are created by poor housing and will be cured by good. However, the old tale of the straw that broke the camel's back is an apt illustration of our modern understanding of family stress. For the most part the families in the lower one-third economically are in the lower one-third in terms of educational opportunity and job skills. They are under increasing handicap in our society because of this. If added to this they may have additional problems such as health problems, accidents, etc. they are vulnerable to a build-up of stress which if coupled with highly unsatisfying living arrangements could well lead to desertion, delinquency, depression, school drop-out, etc. All ways in which the overwhelmed try to cope with a society which has become unendurable.

We have declared a War on Poverty in Canada. It can be assumed that a large proportion of the poor will be found in sub-standard housing. This is not to say that all people in sub-standard housing are below the poverty line which for

discussion is considered to be in the region of $3,000 or less annual income. If we think of the rough guide of 20 to 25% of gross income to be applied to housing, a family would need to have something over $5,000 a year to pay $100 a month rent. Three bedroom accommodation that meets housing standards and is not government subsidized could not be obtained for this figure in large urban centres. It is the families who require three or more bedrooms who have the greatest difficulty in finding adequate housing.

The War on Poverty will have to be fought on many fronts. It would seem obvious that the possibility of obtaining adequate housing should be the privilege of every Canadian family. Subsidized housing has often proved a most effective means of encouraging a despondent family to once again make a try to better themselves. If we are interested in prevention, the possibility of adequate housing would remove one major form of stress in family life and thus reduce the number of family breakdowns to some degree.

A study paper on sub-standard housing is available from the office of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Canada's Indians

The war on poverty has not only focussed attention on the far from satisfactory living conditions of many people of every race and ethnic group in Canada, it has also brought to light some very disturbing facts with regard to the plight of our Canadian Indians.

More than half of all Indian families live in houses of three rooms or less, compared to 11% for the general population. Only 9% of Indians' houses have 6 rooms or more, compared to 44% for Canadians as a whole. Only 9% of Indians' houses have indoor toilets compared to 90% for other Canadians. About 92% of the homes of the general population have running water, but only 13% of Indian homes. Virtually all Canadian homes have electricity, but less than half of Indian homes use it. It has been argued that the differences would not be so great if the living conditions of Indians, who for the most part live in rural areas, were compared with other people who live in rural areas. However, the situation is still bad and indefensible in a land like Canada.

The most recent survey of Indian family incomes, completed in 1963, reveals that 47% of Indian families earned $1,000.00 or less annually — between one-quarter and one-fifth of the national average. Average earned income per family was $2,000.00 or less for three-quarters of all families. Most Indian families, therefore, fall well below the $3,000.00 poverty line. The Indian Affairs Branch estimates that 66% of Indians live on welfare compared to 3½% of the general population, and the unemployment figures for Indians are 8-10 times the national average.

It is encouraging, however, to know that all levels of Government are taking steps to improve the lot of this important segment of our population. The following excerpts from the report of the Indian Affairs Branch to the Federal-Provincial Conference on Poverty reveals the thinking of those in authority on the Indian question today:

"The basic objective of the Federal Government in Indian administration is to enable Indians to realize their potential in the economic, social and cultural sectors of their life. Implicit in this objective is the right of the Indian to share in the benefits and responsibilities of citizenship and to participate on the basis of equality throughout the full spectrum of Canadian life. It is the view of the Indian Affairs Branch that, if this objective is to be achieved, a consensus needs to be reached and a basis of co-operation established among various federal organizations and the provinces in a wide range of programs."

"Till recently, most provincial administrations believed that the advancement of Indian people was the exclusive concern and responsibility of Indian Affairs Branch. . . ."

"Community development is regarded as an important program for bringing

about economic and social improvements in Indian communities. To this extent, this program is also seen as a means of bringing to Indians the benefits of various established programs in each province on the same basis as exist for non-Indians. . . ." "This aim ultimately is to bring Indians into the same pattern of welfare services and fiscal relationships that exist for other citizens."

"It is expected that the newly developed structures for involving federal and provincial administrations as well as Indians in planning and policy discussions will open additional avenues for the solution of Indian problems. . . . The effect of these agreements will be to give access to Indians to a much wider range of services and programs than they have received to date and to bring them within the same framework of cost-sharing and administration that has been established to serve non-Indians." Used by Permission.

The Right to Work

The right to work question has come to the fore in Canada mainly due to the Christian Labour Association of Canada. They object to what is called union security and the check-off. There are at least four forms of union security in Canadian collective agreements. They are the closed shop, union shop, maintenance of membership and a combination of the second and third sometimes referred to as the modified union shop. Each has its own regulations. "The closed shop requires union membership prior to being hired, while union shop insists upon membership after hiring. Both require union membership in the plant as a condition of employment throughout the life of the contract, and both affect every employee in the bargaining unit."

A common method of collective bargaining in Canada today is the Rand formula, the basic feature of which is the compulsory check-off of union dues of all employees covered by the collective agreement, irrespective of union status. The Rand formula states that no man can be forced to join any union in order to keep his job, but insists that since all employees in the government-defined bargaining unit are beneficiaries of union-negotiated improvements and eligible for union services, all must pay an equal share of the cost. In other words, though a person is left free to abstain from membership, he must pay the equivalent of union dues to their fellow-workers' organization. Though this is recognized in management and labour circles as just and fair, there are those in the Christian Labour Association of Canada who refuse to pay these dues on the ground that this "is a violation of their rights at Common Law under the Canadian Bill of Rights, Statutes of Canada, 1960, the Ontario Human Rights Code Statutes of Ontario, 1961-62, and the Ontario Labour Relations Act, R.S.O., 1960, Chapter 202, as amended."

While the Church of Jesus Christ must insist on freedom and justice for all, the real issue here is this, namely, do groups have rights as well as individuals? Yes they do, and history is full of illustrations in which individual rights have had to be subordinated to the rights of the community. Freedom must never be interpreted as meaning the liberty to do as we please without regard to the welfare of others. The decision of the 88th General Assembly would seem to support the view that labour unions do contribute sufficiently to the well-being of the community and labouring men and women in particular, to justify the check-off system, namely: ". . . labour unions have been instrumental in achieving a higher standard of living, in improving working conditions through safety and health measures, in the relief of the disabled, the sick and the unemployed in a measure reaching far beyond their own membership, and the benefit of those who have not shared in their activity." Not only that, the 88th General Assembly went on record as recognizing the right of labour to organize, to engage in collective bargaining and to withhold its services. . . ."

There is a real moral issue involved here. "To say that an individual worker should be accorded rights and benefits under an agreement, but that he should be allowed to ignore his responsibility for seeing that the agreement is carried out, is to invalidate the principles of democracy. To grant an individual worker privileges above those of his fellow-workers is to place a premium on irrespon-

sibility, and irresponsibility cannot provide a proper basis of successful and harmonious co-operation between employer and employee."

Though the right to work theory may appear on the surface to have some justification, it is an expression of individualism which could not only undermine the labour union as an effective bargaining agent, but could also set back the cause of the working man for fifty years.

The giving of the right to employees to organize is to recognize the dignity and worth of the working man, and to remove him from the category where he is at the mercy of an employer. The right to organize and to bargain collectively places the worker more on a par with his employer.

This is not to say that labour unions cannot make mistakes, nor is it to suggest that they have not abused their powers on occasion. They have, but so have employers. There have been times, and no doubt there will be times in the future when some labour unions will have to be rebuked, and called upon to act responsibly in their own interest, the interest of their employers, and the people of the community as a whole. However, there is a vast difference between this and attacking the labour movement per se.

Incomes of Older Persons

The adequacy of the incomes received by the older population has been a matter of national concern for years. In a joint study entitled The Economic Status of The Aging, prepared for the First Canadian Conference on Aging by Sylvia Ostry and Jenny Pololuk, based on data from the 1961 Census of Canada, it is stated that the incomes of families in Canada where the head of the family is 70 years old or more and not in the labour force are as follows: under $1,000 — 7.6%; $1,000 to $1,499 — 20.9%; $2,000 to $2,499 — 10%; $2,500 to $2,999 — 7.5%. In other words, 62.5% of families in this category earn less than $3,000 per year, and 55% earn less than $2,499.

For families with heads of 70 years old and over, 90% of families with incomes below $2,000 were primarily dependent upon government assistance, while half of those with incomes of $2,000 to $3,000 were similarly dependent.

It is the view of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action that the Presbyterian Church in Canada should add its voice to that of the Special Committee of the Senate on Aging and the First Canadian Conference on Aging that it is a public responsibility to see that older persons have an income sufficient to enable them to maintain a decent and dignified standard of living in relation to the rest of the community.

The Church's Ministry of Healing

In recent years an increasing number of people in the Church have been voicing the opinion that we have failed in a commission given by our Lord to His Church, namely, to heal the sick. As a result of this in 1958 the Church of Scotland published a report entitled "Spiritual Healing", and in May 1960 the 172nd General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. adopted the report of a Special Committee entitled "The Relation of Christian Faith to Health".

During the same period the Board of Evangelism and Social Action through its Committee on the Ministry of Healing has been studying this question, and we are happy to present copies of their report to the 1966 Annual Meeting of the Board to the commissioners to this Assembly. We do so not that this should be adopted as the official position of the Presbyterian Church in Canada on this subject, but as a study paper that can be used as a basis for discussion and action by our Courts and congregations.

Interracial Marriage

The Gospel of Jesus Christ, with its emphasis on the infinite worth of persons of every race and ethnic group, and its call to be reconciled to God and to one another in Christ, should put the Church, the body of Christ, and Christian people

the ambassadors of Christ, in the vanguard as far as human relations are concerned. The action of the 91st General Assembly with regard to interracial marriage left us far behind secular organizations in their willingness to receive and accept people of other races and ethnic groups. It was, therefore, the unanimous decision of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, that the question of interracial marriage be considered by the highest Court of our Church, in the hope that the Presbyterian Church in Canada might be able to present to the world a statement on this important subject more in keeping with the spirit of Jesus Christ, the Great King and Head of the Church, and more in harmony with the glorious Gospel that we are under orders to proclaim to the ends of the earth.

We would re-affirm what we stated in our report to the 91st General Assembly, that there is no theological objection to interracial marriage, and that there need be no practical problem provided the parties to the marriage are sufficiently mature to cope with what Professor J. C. Wynn calls, "unchristian colour distinctions which make interracial marriage more difficult than marriage within a given racial group".

ELDERSHIP TRAINING

The Session of a congregation consists of the minister or ministers and the ruling elders. It is the "Court" of the local Church, and as such is responsible for the government of the congregation, subject only to the authority of the higher courts. Their duties include the supervision of all the members, adherents, organizations and associations of members connected with the congregation, plus leadership in the congregation, and the direction of its mission in and to the community, the nation and the world.

Though the ruling elders are elected to office by the congregation and are in this sense the representatives of the people, they are not thereby under obligation to think and act in a way that reflects the views of the majority of the congregation. Their primary responsibility is to rule in accordance with the will of God, and in a way that will redound to the advancement of the cause of Christ.

In view of the important role of the Session in the congregation, and the fact that both the Church and its teachings are being challenged, it is imperative that those responsible for leadership in the Church today, not only understand what the Church is and its mission in the world, but also be able to give intelligent and articulate leadership.

It is for these reasons that eldership training is being recommended. This is not to suggest that ruling elders are not knowledgeable in these things, it is simply to underline the necessity of those who are responsible for leadership taking time to discuss together the Church and its task, and how and what they can do to help the Church be the Church that Christ can use to make the Gospel known, and to accomplish His purposes in the world.

Reports from Presbyteries with regard to eldership training are most encouraging. This training is being undertaken in the following ways:

1. Elders' Rallies —

These rallies have proved valuable as a means of stimulating enthusiasm and providing the opportunity for the ruling elders of a Presbytery to meet and discuss their mutual interests and concerns.

2. Elders' Schools —

The Elders' School makes possible more intensive training and discussion at the Presbytery level. A number of Presbyteries have made an Elders' School a yearly event, with the interest increasing with each succeeding year. It is customary for the School to begin on Friday evening and conclude late Saturday afternoon.

3. Eldership Training in the local session —

While Elders' Rallies and Elders' Schools are invaluable, and are recommended at the Presbytery level, experience has shown that there is "no feasible way for adequate training to be accomplished except in the local session, under the leader-

ship of the minister." Training must be a continuing process in the life of the session. Elders should be encouraged to continue to learn and grow "as they carry out their responsibilities."

It is recommended that Eldership Training should not be in the nature of a lecture by the minister, but rather a series of discussions led by him. "Just to tell a group has little meaning for them in terms of actually changing their opinion or, more important, their lives. What is desired is that each person's own opinion and experience shall be brought out, and he shall be encouraged to examine its adequacy in the light of the Scriptures, and to understand its meaning in every area of the Church's life. This is learning!"

The course recommended by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and approved by the General Assembly for sessions at the local level is a three-year course, and the resource materials are as follows:—

YEAR I — THE NATURE OF THE CHURCH

Church Officer Training Program of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

1. Church Officer Training Program Manual — This manual explains the nature of the course, how the materials are to be used, how to organize the training, and how to lead a fruitful discussion group.
2. Pastor's Discussion Guide, Year I — The Nature of the Church — This discussion guide is for the use of the minister only, and is designed to give him resource material for leading and directing the discussion in the Session.
3. A Set of Three Pamphlets (one for each ruling elder):
   (a) "The Church — What it is, What it does"
   (b) "The Public Worship of God"
   (c) "The Church Alive"

YEAR II — THE ORDER OF THE CHURCH

"A Manual for Ruling Elders", by Rev. Dr. L. H. Fowler.

This book is available from Presbyterian Publications, 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario.

"Questions for Discussion" based on Dr. Fowler's book, "A Manual for Ruling Elders".

YEAR III — THE NURTURE OF THE CHURCH

Church Officer Training Program of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

1. Pastor's Discussion Guide, Year III — The Nurture of the Church.
2. A set of Three Pamphlets (one for each ruling elder):
   (a) "That Ye Bear Much Fruit"
   (b) "How Disciples are Made"
   (c) "The Militant Church"

The Church Officer Training Program materials and "Questions for Discussion" are available from the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario.

THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF PRESBYTERIAN MEN

Two areas of responsibility have received special attention by the National Committee of Presbyterian Men during the year 1965, namely:—

— Greater involvement of young men under 25 years old.
— Encouragement of presbytery fellowship gatherings in addition to the more formal Leadership Training program of the PM Movement.

In choosing for our 1965 National Conferences the theme "Reaching Forth —from Generation to Generation", it was with a view to helping the younger and older men of our church family recognize their mutual responsibility in the communication of the Gospel. The response of the young men of the church was encouraging. They made an important contribution to the discussion groups at our nation-wide conferences.

The older men came to realize that their generation must be aware of young people's problems and sympathetically hear and consider their viewpoints. Young people themselves were challenged at every conference to a fuller commitment to Jesus Christ. As a result of the relationships which were established, older men were invited to share in the leadership of several young people's conferences which followed.

At our Annual National Committee Meeting held November 26 to 28 at the Cedar Glen Conference Centre, Bolton, Ontario, the need was felt for a greater expression of the different phases of the PM Movement at the congregational, presbytery and synod levels. It was realized that while many men were finding much needed help through the leadership training program offered by the PM Councils, large numbers were not ready to devote the necessary time to take this training. It was emphasized that the opportunities provided through the PM Movement are threefold:—

1. Challenge and inspiration through PM Conferences, rallies and other events.
2. Encouragement toward active participation in congregational life and a meaningful, relevant witness in everyday situations.
3. Specialized leadership training of selected men through Presbytery Training Councils.

It was considered that in the past we may have been emphasizing the training opportunity to such an extent that we have excluded large numbers of men who would benefit by participation in well planned conferences, rallies, breakfast meetings and other events at the congregation, presbytery and synod levels. Experiments have been carried out in a few places with good results putting the emphasis on Opportunities 1 and 2 shown above. These gatherings have been patterned somewhat after the National Conferences which have been so well received. It is expected that out of these experiences some men who feel the need will enroll in the more formal training which is offered.

COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP (as of December 31, 1965)

(a) *Synod Representatives*

Maritimes	— Sidney Jones, Baddeck, N.S.
Montreal-Ottawa	— Ronald A. Packman, Ottawa, Ont.
Toronto-Kingston	— W. B. Cross, Nobleton, Ont. (Chairman)
	— Frank J. Whilsmith, Willowdale, Ont. (Vice-Chairman)
	— Wilfred E. Huskilson, Cobourg, Ont.
	— George Pearsall, Claremont, Ont.
Hamilton-London	— R. E. Bisset, St. Catharines, Ont.
	— James G. Laing, Hamilton, Ont.
	— J. Gordon Walter, Goderich, Ont.
Manitoba & N.W. Ontario	— Hugh M. Lloyd, Winnipeg, Man.
Saskatchewan	— Jack A. Wells, Saskatoon, Sask.
Alberta	— Eric Beard, Edmonton, Alta.
British Columbia	— William Steward, Vancouver, B.C.
Members at large	— C. Alex. Culley, Toronto, Ont.
	— Arthur I. Ormiston, Corner Brook, Nfld.

Plus Synod E&SA Conveners and Synod Council Presidents

(b) *Board Appointments*

Christian Education	— Rev. Robert P. Carter
Committee on the Laity	— Rev. Stuart B. Coles
Home Missions	— Rev. Howard A. Doig
Overseas Missions	— Rev. Donald H. Powell

Stewardship & Budget	— Alex. M. Deans
E&SA Chairman	— Rev. W. L. Young
E&SA Secretary	— Rev. Arthur J. Gowland

Staff Members

National Director	— Roy A. Hamilton
Assistant to National Director	— George Fernie
Office Secretary	— Herman R. McLean

PM Folder

To better present the main emphasis of the PM Movement in a concise form, a three colour printed folder was designed and distributed. This is proving to be a helpful aid in presenting the main emphasis of PM in our field work.

Training Program

The third edition of the No. 1 PM Leadership Training Manual was produced in 1965. This has been revised slightly in the light of experience.

New registrations for the training in 1965 were:—

No. 1 Manual — 176
No. 2 Manual — 46
No. 3 Manual — 32

Up to December 31, 1965, 1,325 men were registered for PM training, plus 279 Ministers, who are serving as teaching elders in the training groups, making a total of 1,604 engaged in the training program.

1965 Conferences

The 1965 conference program was conducted in five regions, at Truro, Ottawa, London, Winnipeg and Banff. A record attendance of 131 was registered at Truro, while the other regions remained about the same as in 1964, except for Ottawa, which showed a decline. The theme "Reaching Forth — from Generation to Generation" was very effectively presented by our theme speaker, the Rev. Wayne A. Smith, Minister of the congregation at Paris, Ontario, and Chairman of the Family Life Committee of our Church. Our lay speaker was Mr. Frank J. Whilsmith, an Advertising Executive and prominent layman in our Church. His addresses and film "The President's Prayer Breakfast" were an inspiration to the younger and older men at the conferences. We extend our sincere thanks to our two theme speakers and to over 150 teaching elders, discussion group leaders, special guest soloists, pianists and speakers who participated at the various conferences.

Film "The PM Story"

This 20-minute sound film in colour was produced in time for the 1965 conferences after many months of preparation. Depicting the various phases of the PM program in story form, it has been a valuable tool in introducing the PM Movement to men's groups throughout the various presbyteries. In addition to the copies used for field training work by the staff, a copy has been placed in the Audio-Visual Library for general use.

Field Work

The benefits of having George Fernie as Assistant to the Director for his first full year in 1965, were evident in the additional field work that was accomplished.

The early part of the year was spent working with men in Toronto and different parts of the Province of Ontario.

Prior to the June 18th Conference in Winnipeg, one week was spent in the Winnipeg, Portage la Prairie and Brandon areas visiting congregational groups, E&SA Committees and men's meetings. He also presented the work of PM at meetings of the London, Brandon, Winnipeg and Superior Presbyteries.

In the fall the men from Huron-Maitland and Bruce Presbyteries met at Kintail Camp for a two-day conference patterned after our National Conferences,

at which the Assistant Director spoke. He also presented the work of PM at the Toronto-Kingston Synod Meeting in Sudbury and addressed men's groups in Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury.

In November the Belleville-Trenton group of Kingston Presbytery met for an all day Laymen's Sunday, at which the opportunity was given to Frank Whilsmith and the Assistant Director to present the work of PM.

Many other speaking engagements were carried out by the Assistant Director at congregational men's gatherings and services of worship.

The Director visited Chatham, Ontario, in January; Ottawa and Montreal in February and worked for two and one-half weeks in the Synod of the Maritimes in April, holding meetings at 14 places. En route to the Winnipeg Conference in June a meeting was held at Kenora. Prior to the Banff Conference in September field work was done at five points in Alberta. Following the Banff Conference meetings were held at Vancouver, Prince George and for the first time, at Prince Rupert and Kitimat. Early in November additional field work was done at Fort William, Brandon and Winnipeg. Meetings were held also with the students of Knox College, Toronto, and Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Having been lay speaker at the 1965 Conferences, many requests were received for Frank Whilsmith to address men's meetings during the year. Frank gave generously of his time for these assignments, which ranged from several points in Ontario to a week-end in Prince Edward Island. His work in organizing two Men's Leadership Breakfasts and a one-day seminar in the Presbytery of East Toronto deserves special mention.

The Hamilton Presbytery PM Council organized an "Echo Conference" in September, which was a one-day version of the National Conference program. The Rev. Wayne Smith and Frank Whilsmith participated in this very worthwhile event. Other members of the National Committee have spoken at conferences and rallies through the year.

Representation on Other Committees

As part of our responsibility under the Board of E&SA, the Director has served as representative on the following other committees:—

Religion-Labour Council, Board of Directors
Department of Social Relations, Canadian Council of Churches
Religious Advisory Committee, Canadian Rehabilitation Council
Family Life Committee, The Presbyterian Church in Canada
Adult Education Co-ordinating Committee, The Presbyterian Church in Canada
Audio-Visual Committee, The Presbyterian Church in Canada
Calendar Committee, The Presbyterian Church in Canada
Committee on the Laity, The Presbyterian Church in Canada
Executive Committee, The North American Conference of Men's Work Secretaries
Planning Committee, The North American Conference on the Ministry of the Laity in the World
The National Committee on the Church and Industrial Society.

In addition, the Assistant to the Director has represented our Board on the following committees:—

The Metropolitan Social Service Council
Youth Rehabilitation Board, Toronto East Presbytery
The Lord's Day Alliance.

Representation at Other Conferences

Religion-Labour Council Convention, Toronto, January 19-20, 1965 — Director and Assistant
Marriage Counselling Consultation, Toronto, January 27, 1965 — Director
Seminar on International Affairs, Ottawa, February 25-26, 1965 — Director
International Christian Leadership Conference, April 23-24, 1965 — Assistant Director

Synod Advance Leadership Training Conference, Toronto, May 17-20, 1965 — Director and Assistant

Baptist Convention of Ontario, Men's Conference, Guelph, October 1965 — Assistant Director

North American Men's Work Secretaries Conference, Minneapolis, November 4-6, 1965 — Director.

North American Conference on the Ministry of the Laity in the World

The Director served as leader of the Canadian Presbyterian delegation to this very significant conference which was held in Chicago, January 13-16, 1966. As all of the major boards of our Church participated, a joint report is being presented through the Committee on the Laity. We urge the Church to seriously study the proposals contained in the conference message. (See page 316 of these Acts and Proceedings.)

Laymen's Sunday

The theme for Laymen's Sunday selected by the North American Conference of Men's Work Secretaries was approved by General Assembly, namely, "Go — Enquire Concerning the Book", based on II Chronicles 34:21. The usual good response was received from those who observed this day. Our sincere thanks is extended to the Rev. W. J. S. McClure of Whitby, Ontario, and the men of his congregation with whom he collaborated in the preparation of the suggested address. Many reports were received referring to the benefits received from conducting this annual service with emphasis on the role of the layman.

PM Conference Account

A balance of $886.24 remained in the Conference Account as of December 31, 1965. A copy of the auditor's statement has been sent to the comptroller's office.

1966 Conference Plans

After a great amount of study by the National Committee, it was decided to change three of our conference sites for 1966. For the first time we shall be meeting in British Columbia and Quebec Provinces — and the Mid-West Conference has been moved closer to Saskatchewan. The National Committee hopes these changes will enable many men to attend who have been previously prevented from doing so due to distance.

The following are the dates and locations:

Atlantic Region	Nova Scotia Agricultural College, Truro, N.S.	— May 6, 7, 8
West Central	Huron College, London, Ontario	— May 13, 14, 15
East Central	McGill University, Montreal, Que.	— May 27, 28, 29
B.C. - Alberta Region	University of British Columbia Vancouver, B.C.	— June 17, 18, 19
Mid-West Region	Brandon College, Brandon, Man.	— June 24, 25, 26

The 1966 theme is "Channels of Power" and the text, "All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth — go ye therefore . . ." (Matt. 28:18-19). The emphasis will be on the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit. A four man resource team is being used, namely, Professor J. Charles Hay, and the Rev. Stuart B. Coles, Ministers, with Douglas Zimmerman and Penman Smith, Laymen.

W. B. CROSS,
National Chairman.

R. A. HAMILTON,
Director.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly authorize the appointment of an Assistant Secretary for the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, and that the appointment take effect January 1, 1967.

2. That the General Assembly urge Presbyteries and Kirk Sessions to take steps toward the establishment of an Evangelism and Social Action Council within every congregation.
3. That the General Assembly commend the World Congress on Evangelism, to be held in Berlin, Germany, October 26 - November 4th, 1966, to the Courts and Congregations of the Church, with the request that they remember the Congress in their prayers, and give serious consideration to the recommendations and reports of the Congress.
4. That the General Assembly request the Synods and Presbyteries to study the following recommendations of the Final Report of the Select Committee of the Ontario Legislature on Consumer Credit, with a view to seeking the enactment of appropriate legislation in every province;
   (a) "To provide advice on budgeting matters and assist persons and families with their financial problems and to co-operate with public and private organizations."
   (b) "To seek the co-operation of merchants, lending institutions, banks and others, individually and through their associations, and to seek the co-operation of public officials."
   (c) "To act as an intermediary between debtors and creditors in working out satisfactory arrangements for the orderly payment of debts. Also, to act as a trustee for the distribution of payments to creditors, or in other fiduciary capacities."
   (d) "To conduct education projects aimed at acquainting the public with the proper uses of credit."
5. That the General Assembly ask Synods, Presbyteries, Evangelism and Social Action Councils and/or study groups in congregations to give serious consideration to the problem of sub-standard housing and its effect on people, and also to the support of proposals for the provision of decent housing for all citizens.
6. That the Presbyterian Church in Canada through its Courts, Congregations and members do all within its power to insure that Canada's Indians are treated without discrimination, and urge the appropriate levels of Government to take immediate steps to insure that their housing, and their education and employment opportunities more closely approximate the conditions obtaining for the people of Canada as a whole.
7. That the General Assembly approve the principle of union security, and that labour unions be urged to use their powers responsibly within the law, in the interest of all their members, the public image of trade unionism, and the welfare of all the people of our communities and the nation.
8. That the General Assembly request the Federal Government to increase the Old Age Security Pension so that the older person will have a sufficient income to maintain a decent and dignified standard of living in relation to the rest of the community.
9. That the General Assembly encourage Presbyteries and Sessions to examine and/or undertake the ministry of healing: (a) by the formation of groups within the congregation for intercessory prayer for the sick; (b) that ministers consult and co-operate with medical practitioners in this ministry; and (c) that ministers and ruling elders avail themselves of clinical training and that congregations be requested to underwrite their expenses.
10. That the General Assembly commend the World Conference on Church and Society to be held at Geneva, Switzerland, July 12-26, 1966, to the Courts and Congregations of the Church, with the request that they remember the Conference in their prayers, and during 1966-68 give serious consideration to the questions raised in the study books and the Conference Report.
11. That, since God has created one human family, and in His sight all the members of this family are equal, that The Presbyterian Church in Canada

go on record as affirming that there is no theological objection to interracial marriage.

12. WHEREAS, the position of assistant to the National Director of Presbyterian Men was established by the Eighty-Sixth (1960) General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was authorized to make a two-year appointment to this position, with salary and expenses to be provided by the National Committee of Presbyterian Men without charge on the budget funds of the Church, and

WHEREAS, the whole matter was to be reviewed prior to the expiration of the two-year term, and

WHEREAS, this appointment was made in October, 1964, and

WHEREAS, the field work of Presbyterian Men warrants the continuation of this position, and

WHEREAS, the Administrative Council at its meeting held April 12-13, 1966 could not see its way clear to recommend to the 92nd General Assembly that the salary and expenses of the Assistant to the National Director be met from the Budget funds of the Church, beginning January 1, 1967,

THEREFORE, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action recommends that the General Assembly extend the appointment of the Assistant to the National Director of Presbyterian Men for another year with salary and expenses to be provided by the National Committee of Presbyterian Men, without any charge on the budget funds of the Church.

18. That the General Assembly designate the third Sunday in October as Laymen's Sunday and that the suggested theme be the same as that of the 1966 PM Conferences, namely: 'Channels of Power' based on Matthew 28:18-19 "All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth — go ye therefore. . . ."

W. L. YOUNG,
Chairman.

A. J. GOWLAND,
Secretary.

REPORT OF ST. ANDREW'S HALL, VANCOUVER, B.C.

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The audited statement of accounts for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1965 is attached. It reveals that we operated at a deficit of $1,049.15. This was covered by the liquidation of investments, the use of income from investments and a small donation. This figure does not include depreciation on furniture and furnishings, nor on the buildings including the Dean's residence.

Our student fees are now at the same level of other residences but salary increases and the responsibility for Mrs. Carson's salary, following the withdrawal of the grant by the General Board of Missions, keep us operating on a very close margin. This will be further affected this year when we must take care of Mrs. Carson's salary in full. Most needful repairs to the Hall and the Dean's residence have been made but much remains to be overtaken. To meet this cost it will be necessary to liquidate investments again. It is obvious that consideration must very soon be given to the need to increase the grant from operating funds to St. Andrew's Hall.

A further concern of your Board regarding income is the problem of filling our rooms during the University Summer Session. The University has now provided adequate student residences on a large scale, which reduces the overflow for Summer Sessions and Conventions.

Last year we indicated concern for the need of an adequate non-resident student centre and we now believe this to be a matter of prime importance, even more so than the addition of a second dormitory.

Besides successfully administering the operation of the Hall the Dean has

been diligent and active in his capacity as our Presbyterian Chaplain at the University, which has many facets. The growing stature of St. Andrew's Hall on the Campus and throughout the Synod of British Columbia is due to his faithful and efficient service coupled with the very valuable services of the Matron, Mrs. H. D. Carson and of Mr. Carson.

Consideration must soon be given to a Sabbatical Year for the Dean. It is obvious that your Board is not in the position to assume the financial responsibility.

It is worthy of note that the Synod of British Columbia has the largest list in Canada of prospective students for the ministry. There are currently five pre-theological students at the University of British Columbia and four others interested who meet regularly with the Dean to discuss practical theology.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HARRY LENNOX,
Chairman

H. LYLE JESTLEY,
Secretary.

REPORT BY BUTTAR AND CHIENE, CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS, VANCOUVER, B.C. UPON THE ACCOUNTS OF ST. ANDREW'S HALL AS AT 31st AUGUST 1965

We have examined the Balance Sheet of St. Andrew's Hall as at 31st August 1965 and the Statement of Operations for the year ended on that date. Our examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

No provision has been made in the accounts for depreciation on the Dean's Residence or on the Chapel and Dormitory.

In our opinion, the accompanying Balance Sheet and Statement of Operations present fairly the financial position of the Hall as at 31st August 1965 and the results of its operations for the year ended on that date, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Vancouver, B.C.
10th February, 1966.

Reported by,
BUTTAR & CHIENE,
Chartered Accountants.

ST. ANDREW'S HALL
BALANCE SHEET
As at 31st August, 1965
ASSETS
CAPITAL FUNDS

CURRENT		
Cash in Bank		$ 651.11
Accounts Receivable		1,821.72
		$ 2,472.83
INVESTMENTS — at cost — Per Schedule		9,467.01
REAL ESTATE		
Dean's Residence	$ 32,000.00	
Chapel and Dormitory	278,910.29	
		310,910.29
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS	$ 20,262.86	
Less — Accumulated Depreciation	16,026.88	
		4,235.98
CONSTRUCTION GRANT — The Presbyterian Church in Canada (Receivable $12,500.00 per annum)		17,500.00
DUE FROM OPERATING FUNDS		8,539.02
		$353,125.13

BUILDING FUNDS

CASH IN BANK	$ 437.06
INVESTMENTS — Per Schedule	26,991.99
	$ 27,429.05

OPERATING FUNDS

CURRENT

Cash in Bank and On Hand		$ 3,583.38
Accounts Receivable		223.14
Prepaid Expenses		103.54
		$ 3,910.06

OPERATING DEFICIT

Balance at 31st August 1964	$ 2,711.55	
Add — Net Loss for year ended 31st August 1965	3,075.43	
		5,786.98
		$ 9,697.04
		$390,251.22

LIABILITIES

CAPITAL FUNDS

CONSTRUCTION LOAN — The Royal Bank of Canada (Repayable $12,500.00 per annum)		$ 17,500.00
CAPITAL SURPLUS		
Balance at 31st August 1964	$334,968.06	
Income from Investments	617.07	
Subscriptions and Donations	40.00	
		335,625.13
		$353,125.13

BUILDING FUNDS

BUILDING FUND SURPLUS

Balance at 31st August 1964	$ 26,052.66
Net Income from Investments	1,326.44
Gain on Sale of Bonds	48.95
Davis Petroleums Ltd. — Royalty	1.00
	$ 27,429.05

OPERATING FUNDS

CURRENT

Accounts Payable	$ 1,078.02
Students' Caution Fees (1965-1966)	80.00
	$ 1,158.02
DUE TO CAPITAL FUNDS	8,539.02
	$ 9,697.04
	$390,251.22

This is the balance sheet referred to in our report of even date.

Vancouver, B.C.
10th February, 1966.

BUTTAR & CHIENE,
Chartered Accountants.

ST. ANDREW'S HALL
STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
For the year ended 31st August 1965

INCOME

Students' Fees and Convention Receipts	$ 32,496.41
Manse Rental Allowance	210.00
Operating Grant from Presbyterian Church in Canada	4,300.00
University Hill Grant	403.36
	$ 37,406.77

OPERATING EXPENSES

Salaries and Wages	$ 18,592.02	
Dining Room Provisions	10,368.51	
Heat	1,718.73	
Light and Water	2,171.65	
Telephone	423.90	
Maintenance and Repairs	3,135.69	
Janitor Supplies	76.15	
Kitchen Supplies	405.54	
Laundry	341.17	
Office Supplies and Expenses	50.59	
Workmen's Compensation	84.00	
Miscellaneous	1,087.97	
		38,455.92
LOSS ON OPERATIONS BEFORE PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION		$1,049.15
Add — Depreciation on Furniture and Furnishings		2,026.28
NET LOSS ON OPERATIONS FOR YEAR		$ 6,075.43

ST. ANDREW'S HALL
SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
As at 31st August 1965

CAPITAL FUND

BONDS

$1,000.00	Corporation of Burnaby — 5½% 1969	$ 984.10
1,500.00	Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario — 5% 1978	1,492.50
500.00	District of Matsqui — 3½% 1967	458.00
1,000.00	City of Nanaimo — 6% 1971	1,020.00
2,000.00	City of Prince George — 5¾% 1969	1,862.50
1,500.00	B.C. Hydro and Power Authority — 5% 1970	1,500.00
500.00	Western Pacific Products and Crude Oil Pipelines — 6½% 1981	522.50
$8,000.00		$ 7,839.60

SHARES

Abitibi Power and Paper Co. Ltd. — 100 Shares	$804.00	
Dominion Tar and Chemical Co. Ltd.—33 Shares	392.16	
Traders Finance Corporation Ltd. — 30 Shares	431.25	
		1,627.41
		$ 9,467.01

BONDS

$ 9,500.00	B.C. Hydro and Power Authority — 5% 1967	$ 9,559.38
2,000.00	City of Kitimat — 5% 1969	1,967.50
5,000.00	City of Vancouver — 3¾% 1969	4,719.86
2,000.00	City of Vancouver — 5% 1978	1,952.50
500.00	B.C. Electric Railway Company — 5% 1982	481.25
3,000.00	City of Dawson Creek — 5½% 1975	3,000.00
500.00	City of Kamloops — 5½% 1966	501.75
2,000.00	Corporation of the District of Saanich — 5½% 1975	2,000.00
1,000.00	City of Trail — 5¾% 1968	1,008.75
2,000.00	City of Victoria — 3¾% 1974	1,800.00
$27,500.00		$ 26,990.99
	Davis Petroleums Ltd. — Royalty	1.00
		$ 26,991.99

COMMITTEE TO CONVERSE WITH ANGLICAN CHURCH OF CANADA

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Committee to Converse with the Anglican Church of Canada, appointed by the 1960 General Assembly, consists of Principals J. Stanley Glen and Robert Lennox, Professors David W. Hay and D. N. MacMillan, Mr. H. M. Jackson, and Drs. H. A. MacMillan, W. Stanford Reid, J. Alan Munro, E. H. Johnson and L. H. Fowler — ten, as directed by Assembly.

The Report to the 91st General Assembly indicated that, to meet convenient dates, a meeting had to be scheduled between the time of the writing of that Report and the date of Assembly. The same situation arises this year. This Report will indicate generally the nature of the Conversations that have taken place and its continuation into the meeting planned for May, 1966.

In May of 1964 His Grace, Archbishop Wright, gave a paper entitled, "The Anglican Concept of Episcopacy", previously reported upon to Assembly, and which opened the current topic. In November of 1964 the Secretary of this Committee presented a paper on the apologetic for the presbyterate in the New Testament and in the Apostolic Church, and considered some of the modern phases of the presbyterate. This paper was mentioned in last year's Report to Assembly.

In May of 1965 Bishop Coleman continued the general theme with a paper on more detailed aspects of the functions of the bishop, the varying Synod canons, his guardianship of the faith, his powers of ordination, the idea of collegiality, the general responsibility of the whole Church in doctrine and the special responsibility of the bishop, the theological liberties in the Book of Common Prayer against what some term the 'static' conceptions of that Book, and the enduring elements historically of the bishop as a Father in God.

In November of 1965 Professor David W. Hay presented a paper on the ministry, continuing the general theme. This paper offered a description and evaluation of diverse ways in which the ministry has been viewed by Presbyterians, viz.: the modern notion of the ministry as 'equipping the laity for their ministry'; the initial Presbyterian view of the ministry, liturgical in focus, which viewed it as an office given by Christ to the Church for the preaching of the Word and the administration of the Sacraments; the change to a greater emphasis upon polity and government brought about through controversy with Stuart episcopalianism,

and the effects of this development upon ideas of the relative roles of minister and ruling elder. The paper also questioned the adequacy of a widely accepted notion of ordination as 'recognition', and supported a strengthening of the visible apostolical charcter of the ministry by means of the 'bishop-in-presbytery' proposal.

The meeting planned for May of 1966 has as its topic further discussion of Professor Hay's paper, particularly as bearing upon the ruling eldership and the significance it may be held to have for Anglican Churches today.

The value of these discussions to both Churches does not need emphasizing in this Report. In accordance with the terms of reference from the appointing Assembly, the Committee humbly believes it is meeting the desires for better mutual understanding and the obtaining of an effective appreciation of current problems in the ecclesiastical world.

The Secretary, having served a three-year term, desires to resign from the Committee, and Principal Glen desires to be relieved of his duties as Convener. Recommendations are made accordingly.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Committee be continued.
2. That the Secretary's resignation be accepted, and the Committee be given authority to appoint a successor.
3. That the Committee be given authority to appoint a Convener in place of Principal Glen, who, though continuing as a member of the Committee, desires to be relieved of the duties of Convener because of increasing responsibilities elsewhere.
4. That the Moderator of this 92nd General Assembly, Dr. G. D. Johnston, be named as the tenth member of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

J. STANLEY GLEN,
Convener.

LOUIS H. FOWLER,
Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Your Committee on Home Religion have continued to publish EVERY DAY as an aid to family worship and private devotions. We acknowledge with gratitude the cooperation of over fifty of our Ministers who during 1965 contributed material for EVERY DAY. Thorn Press and Presbyterian Publications receive a special vote of thanks; ever since inception they have printed, bound and distributed EVERY DAY without financial gain to themselves.

The Committee are grateful to Dr. H. F. Davidson and Miss Nancy Legue for assigning a stewardship calendar for a message on Home Religion and to Rev. D. H. Rayner, Editor of The Presbyterian Record, for including in the Record the lists of scripture passages used in EVERY DAY.

From time to time during the year the Committee have been encouraged by letters received from those who find EVERY DAY helpful in their devotional life. The Committee would thank these ladies and gentlemen for their kindness in going to the trouble to write. Further the Committee would acknowledge with gratitude the pertinent criticisms received from Presbyteries and individuals. These have been most useful and within the limits of possibilities the Committee are endeavouring to profit by these frank expressions of opinion.

During 1965, the cover pictures of EVERY DAY were as follows: January-March, a little girl and a little boy studying A Life of Jesus; April-June, a young girl and a young boy walking across the fields; July-September, a small baseball catcher; October-December, a palestinian sheep fold, flock of sheep and shepherd.

During 1965, the circulation of EVERY DAY was as follows: January-March, 13,610; April-June 16,102; July-September, 12,860; October-December, 13,010; an average of 13,145 per quarter compared with 13,441 per quarter in 1964.

The Committee express their heartfelt thanks to Almighty God for any success attained through the use of EVERY DAY. They pray that His continued blessing may rest upon every effort to serve Him.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee crave leave to present five recommendations as follows:

1. That in view of the concern for the welfare of the Home, the Church and the Nation in these times and the need for deepening the Spiritual Life of our people, each Kirk-Session of the Church which has not already done so be urged to appoint one of its members or other interested person to promote the use of EVERY DAY within the congregation.
2. That the congregations and presbyteries of the Church be asked to consider placing copies of EVERY DAY in hospitals, homes and other institutions within the community they serve for the use of patients and others.
3. That Kirk-Sessions be requested to present a copy of EVERY DAY to each person uniting with the Church on profession of faith or by certificate; and on such other occasions as baptism (to the parents) and marriage (to the young couple about to establish a home) and to make copies available by way of a rack or otherwise in the vestibule of the Church for the members and adherents of the congregation.
4. That the Kirk-Session or some other body within the congregation be requested to provide the minister with sufficient copies of EVERY DAY to assist him in making Recommendation 3 effective and also for his use in his visitation of the congregation.
5. That the Assembly invite the Presbyteries of the Church to set aside a period of time at one of their meetings during the year for the purpose of discussing and instituting methods of promoting the use of EVERY DAY as a devotional guide among the congregations within their bounds.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN FORBES,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE ORDER OF DEACONESSES

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Committee on the Order of Deaconesses composed of Dr. Ross K. Cameron (Convener), Mr. T. P. Geggie, Rev. George Hopton, Mrs. K. Denton Taylor, Miss Margaret Webster (Secretary), begs leave to report as follows:

Part of the Committee's responsibility is to arrange employment for Deaconesses in congregations. Congregations requiring the services of Deaconesses should apply to the Committee before December 31 of the preceding year. In general, the Committee is concerned with the over-all welfare of the Deaconesses working in the Church.

The Committee on the Order of Deaconesses during the last few years has become increasingly concerned regarding the matter of the status of deaconesses within the life and work of our Church. The Committee has been aware of a lack of clarity and consistency in our understanding of the meaning of the terms "Order" and "Deaconess", the inadequacy of policies regarding the Order and deaconess work, a frequent lack of appreciation of the contributions that have been and are being made by deaconesses to the life of our Church in Canada and overseas, and the need for clarification of the relationship of deaconesses to the courts of the

Church. We believe that this situation has restricted the contribution of the deaconess in the work of the Church, has created unnecessary problems and tensions for deaconesses, and has increased the difficulties of recruiting additional deaconesses.

As a result, the Committee has devoted much of its attention during the last two years to the consideration of this matter. A survey of the policies and practice of other Churches in various parts of the world was undertaken. The Committee has been aware of the discussions regarding the diaconate taking place under the aegis of Department of Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches. To benefit from the thinking and experience of deaconesses now serving our Church, a consultation was held with deaconesses resident in Ontario and Quebec and correspondence was undertaken with those in others parts of Canada and overseas. Papers on the Order of Deaconesses, from the historical and theological perspectives, were prepared by Rev. Neil G. Smith, M.A., B.L.S., D.D. of Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Rev. Professor David W. Hay, M.A., D.D. of Knox College, Toronto.

The office of deaconess was held in high esteem in the early Christian Church. In his letter to the Romans (16:1,2) Paul speaks with respect and affection of Phoebe, "a deaconess of the church at Cenchrea". During the middle ages, with the formation of cloistered orders, this office fell into disuse, but was revived again in Protestant Churches in the nineteenth century. The Presbyterian Church in Canada established an Order of Deaconesses by action of the General Assembly in 1908.

The term "deaconess", coming from the Greek "diakonia" meaning "service", has continued to imply service and sacrifice. Throughout the years many deaconesses have served our Church with real sacrifice in isolated or difficult areas, helping to establish new congregations, ministering in the inner city, or teaching women and children in the overseas countries in which our Church is working.

Some have suggested that the use of the term "deaconess" be dropped because it does not designate the type of work which a deaconess does and because, for some people, it seems to connote a person — wearing long skirts, stiff collar and cuffs and a little black bonnet — out of touch with the modern world. It is true that the term does not apply to a particular type of work, for there is a great variety of service carried out by deaconesses. However the deaconess, with her specialized training in Christian education and Church social work, is able to enter into these areas where leadership is sorely needed and make her contribution of service and the training of others to participate in the work. The Committee is convinced that the term "deaconess" should be retained and re-interpreted so that the members of our Church more fully understand and appreciate the deaconess and her work.

The use of the term "Order" too has been considered. It is recognized that in our use of the phrase "Order of Deaconesses" we imply a group of people with similar training, designated by a presbytery of the Church, and undertaking certain types of specialized ministries in the Church (e.g. Christian education, Church social work, and missionary service). In the older use of the word "Order" there were also implications of a dynamic style of corporate life, in which there was provision for mutual strengthening and a discipline of life. The Committee believes that something of these earlier implications should permeate the Order of Deaconesses to-day: there is need for some kind of organization within the Order, a fellowship and support within the Order which will bring a rich contribution to the Church as a whole, and an internal discipline of life to strengthen the faith and witness of all deaconesses, particularly those who must serve in isolated, lonely places.

As a step towards the strengthening of the position of deaconesses in the life of our Church and the giving of substance to the Order of Deaconesses, the Committee now presents a revised statement of the organization and regulations concerning the Order of Deaconesses of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Organization of and Regulations re The Order of Deaconesses The Presbyterian Church in Canada

I *Committee on the Order of Deaconesses*

The Committee on the Order of Deaconesses shall be a standing committee of the General Assembly. Its composition and terms of reference shall be as follows:

(1) *Composition*
—Two ministers
—Two elders
—Two women
—Two deaconesses (nominated by the Council of the Order of Deaconesses)
—The Principal of Ewart College
—By correspondence—Three deaconesses (nominated by the Council of the Order of Deaconesses)

(2) *Terms of Reference*
(a) To formulate in consultation with the Deaconess Council, policy regarding the Order of Deaconesses.
(b) To maintain a roll of deaconesses (active and non-active), consulting presbyteries annually in this regard.
(c) To consider matters related to the welfare of deaconesses (e.g. salary scales, pension plan, etc.) and make recommendations accordingly.
(d) To maintain a relationship between the Order of Deaconesses and Boards, Societies, congregations, and other organizations employing deaconesses, and, to accomplish this, hold at least one meeting per year with representatives of employing bodies.
(e) To serve as liaison between deaconesses and employing bodies in the matter of employment and change of employment.
(f) To interpret to the Church the work of the deaconess.
(g) To provide within its budget for the administration expense of the Order.

(3) *Term of appointment*
One-third of the committee members named by the General Assembly shall retire each year.

II *Order of Deaconesses*

(1) The *Order of Deaconesses* shall be composed of all designated deaconesses.
(2) A *Roll of Deaconesses* shall be maintained with two sections—active and non-active deaconesses.
(3) Within the Order there shall be a *Deaconess Council* which shall
(a) consist of
—all active deaconesses (deaconesses presently employed by an organization or body in The Presbyterian Church in Canada or in cognate work)
—a number of non-active deaconesses (all others who have been designated to the Order of Deaconesses)—one for every five on the active list. These shall be elected by the non-active members by postal note.
(b) meet biennially
(c) elect a president, vice-president and secretary
(d) include in its responsibilities the following—
(i) To provide occasional opportunities for all members of the Order to meet for mutual benefit.

(ii) To formulate and express the collective views of the members.
(iii) To make recommendations regarding deaconesses and their work to the Committee on the Order of Deaconesses and, through it, to the General Assembly or other bodies.
(iv) To foster local regional associations of deaconesses to provide fellowship and enrichment for deaconesses.

III *Designation, Reception and Installation of Deaconesses*

1. *Designation of Deaconesses*

* (i) Designation shall be granted to graduates of Ewart College and to others not previously designated, who have been admitted by act of a General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, who have accepted a year's appointment in parochial work or under a Board, Committee or Society of the Church.

* (ii) A candidate upon completion of the required course of training shall be certified by a Presbytery prior to designation as a Deaconess.

(iii) A Deaconess shall be designated by a Presbytery on recommendation of the Board of Ewart College (or, in the case of others who are not graduates of Ewart College, on recommendation of the Board of Education), the Board having received such certification.

*(iv) The pin of the Deaconess Order shall be granted only to Designated Deaconesses.

(v) At the Designation Service the following questions shall be put to the Deaconesses to be designated:
(a) Do you believe the Word of God as contained in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament to be the only infallible rule of faith and practice?
(b) Do you humbly engage, in the strength and grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, faithfully and zealously to discharge the duties of your office?
(c) Do you promise as a Deaconess of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to be subject to its courts and loyally to obey the same?

(vi) At the service of designation a representative of the Committee on the Order of Deaconesses shall present the pin to the newly designated deaconess.

2. *Procedure re Reception of others who are not graduates of Ewart College*

Persons who are not graduates of Ewart College but who desire to be admitted to the Order of Deaconesses shall submit an application, together with all relevant documents regarding education, Church standing, experience, and so on to the Board of Education which shall, if it sees fit, present a recommendation regarding acceptance to the General Assembly.

3. *Installation of Deaconesses*

In addition to the service of designation for deaconesses, there shall be a service of installation for use by presbyteries when a deaconess, previously designated, is being installed in a new position.

IV *Relation to the Courts of the Church*

1. *General*

*(i) Deaconesses shall be under the jurisdiction of the Presbyteries in which they work, except
(a) Regional Secretaries who are under the jurisdiction of the Synods and subject to the Presbytery in which they are working.

(b) Deaconesses holding positions of national responsibility who are under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly and subject to the Presbytery in which they are working.

(ii) A deaconess employed by a congregation shall be responsible to the Kirk-session of the congregation and invited to attend meetings of the Kirk-session when matters relating to her work are under discussion.

(iii) Deaconesses shall have the right to direct access to the Presbytery and Synod at all times concerning their office and their work, it being understood that all Presbyteries should encourage Deaconesses to attend Presbytery meetings.

2. *Presbyteries* shall

(a) maintain a roll of all deaconesses and student deaconesses residing within the bounds of the presbytery and shall see that this roll has three sections—

(i) Active Deaconesses

(ii) Non-active Deaconesses

(iii) Student Deaconesses

(b) when a deaconess moves to another presbytery, forward a letter of transfer to the new presbytery so that her name may be added to the Roll of Deaconesses there.

3. A relationship with the General Assembly on behalf of deaconesses shall be maintained through the Deaconess Council and the Committee on the Order of Deaconesses.

*—This section already approved by the General Assembly.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee recommends to the General Assembly as follows:

1. That the Organization of and Regulations concerning the Order of Deaconesses of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be as set forth above.
2. That the first meeting of the Order of Deaconesses and the Deaconess Council be held in 1967.
3. That the Committee on the Order of Deaconesses be granted an amount of $3,000 for the year 1967 to enable it to carry out recommendation number 2.
4. That the newly constituted Committee on the Order of Deaconesses consist initially of the following members:

Two ministers — Rev. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, convener (Two years)
— Rev. George Hopton, Toronto (One year)
Two elders — Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto (One year)
— Mr. Ivan Stinson, Guelph (Three years)
Two women — Mrs. K. D. Taylor, Belleville (Two years)
— Mrs. James Brisbin, Pickering
— (Three years)
Two deaconesses — Miss Isabel Scott, Toronto
— Miss Ruth Botelho, Ottawa
The Principal of Ewart College
By correspondence — Three deaconesses
— Miss Christine Shaw, New Glasgow, N.S.
— Miss Tamiho Nakamura, Vancouver, B.C.
— Miss Agnes Gollan, Nigeria.

5. That the Committee on Church Worship be requested to prepare a service of installation for use by presbyteries when a deaconess, previously designated, is being installed in a new position.

ROSS K. CAMERON,
Convener.

MARGARET WEBSTER,
Secretary.

THE ARMED FORCES CHAPLAINCY SERVICES COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The last General Assembly changed the name of our committee to distinguish it from the new Committee on Institutional Chaplaincies. It also took $250 from our annual budget to start the new committee on its way, forcing us to curtail our work.

The committee lost its convener on August 18, 1965 with the sudden death of Major the Rev. David P. Rowland. For five years Dr. Rowland gave generously of his time to maintain close relationship with Presbyterians in the armed forces. His visit to the Canadian forces in Europe in 1964 helped to establish liaison with service families overseas.

There are 12 full-time Presbyterian chaplains in the forces. In the Royal Canadian Navy we have Rev. Dr. Charles H. Maclean, chaplain-of-the-fleet, the Rev. A. Gordon Faraday, and the Rev. Robert A. B. MacLean. In the Army we are represented by Lieut.-Col. J. M. Anderson, Major J. L. L. Howson, Capt. W. J. O. Isaac, Capt. P. Lyle Sams and Capt. Stanley D. Self. The R.C.A.F. chaplains are: Squadron Leader R. J. G. Ritchie, Flight Lieut. L. T. Barclay, Flight Lieut. W. J. Graham and Flight Lieut. I. Raeburn-Gibson.

Part-time service as chaplains to active reserve units is rendered by the following Presbyterians: Navy, Langley MacLean, B. J. Molloy, John Simms; Army, E. P. Aikens, W. R. Allum, R. J. Berlis, D. J. G. Crawford, T. Gemmell, G. Hastings, J. D. C. Jack, H. MacDonald, A. L. MacKay, A. R. MacKay, A. O. MacLean, W. C. McBride, S. L. McIntyre, T. M. McKennell, D. R. McKillican, M. S. McLean, B. A. Miles, A. C. G. Muir, W. O. Nugent, J. L. Self, D. C. Wotherspoon; R.C.A.F., D. J. M. Corbett, C. A. Dunn, W. D. Jarvis, R. Stuart Johnston, A. G. MacDougall, R. Sheldon MacKenzie, R. G. MacMillan, W. W. MacNeill.

RECOMMENDATION

That this General Assembly assure the Protestant chaplain-general and all ministers in the forces of our prayers for and interest in their particular ministry.

J. LOGAN-VENCTA,
Convener.

DECOURCY H. RAYNER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Committee on Church Worship has been occupied during the year with attempting to implement the recommendations which the 91st General Assembly approved. These recommendations are found on page 362 of the 1965 Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 2 has charged the committee to approach our sister Churches overseas and in the U.S.A. to learn of what studies they may be undertaking or of what new forms or practices with which they may be experimenting, as these relate to the public worship of God within the churches of their respective constituencies: the hope being that the results of this investigation will be of some practical value to the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Convener, on behalf of the Committee, has communicated with a number of Church offices overseas and in the U.S. Among them are the following:

Dr. Richmond Smith, Secretary of the Department of Theology and Editor of the "Bulletin", of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Geneva, Switzerland;

The Rev. H. G. Hageman, of Newark, N.J., U.S.A., who has recently been appointed as Research Associate of the Department of Theology of the World Council of Churches, and whose special field has to do with "Current Liturgical Renewal Among the Reformed Churches"; and,

Dr. Wiebe Vos, Editor, Studia Liturgica, Rotterdam, The Netherlands, whose knowledge in the area of liturgical studies is broadly recognized in European circles.

This correspondence has not as yet resulted in any specific findings which would fulfill the objectives which are set forth in the above-mentioned recommendation. However, the correspondence is continuing with the expectation that our efforts will bear fruit.

Recommendation No. 3 has given our Committee the task of "circularizing our own churches to learn of the forms and practices of the special services of worship they may be using, with a view to making them available to the Church on a suggested or optional basis, after the findings have been studied and systematized."

In January of this year a letter was sent to all ministers of our Church (ministering to congregations) seeking their co-operation in assisting the Committee to implement this resolution. At the time this report is being prepared, replies have been received from congregations which represent a good cross-section of our whole Church. But, since the replies are still coming in, this would hardly be the time to draw decisive conclusions. The "special forms" received, added to those which are expected to be forthcoming, will have to be examined and systematized before any satisfactory findings or observations can be made of them.

The 91st General Assembly assigned Overture No. 13 to our Committee for consideration. This Overture is found in the Acts and Proceedings, 1965, page 509. It asks for a clearer definition of what course should be followed in regard to the dedication of crosses and other objects. After due consideration, the Committee would submit the following reply as constituting its answer to the prayer of the Overture:

"The repudiation at the Reformation of the dedication of objects must be seen in the context of a time in which superstition was widespread. For example, amulets or charms of many kinds were supposed to protect the wearer from danger or promote his spiritual welfare. Woollen scapulars worn under the clothing on the shoulder were supposed to have similar qualities. It was necessary at the Reformation to disabuse the popular mind of the error of attributing miraculous powers to such things. The Westminster Divines repudiated even dedication or consecration of buildings, as a basis for their claim that edifices formerly Roman were still to be used for worship. (See the Appendix to the *Directory for Public Worship*.) It should be kept in mind, however, that they took a different attitude towards the sacramental elements, upon the sanctification of which they laid heavy stress, in accordance with their teaching: 'There is in every sacrament a spiritual relation, or sacramental union, between the sign and the thing signified' (W.C.F. 27:2). They did not deal specifically with the dedication of other objects but unquestionably held in this regard the same attitude as they showed towards buildings. Instances of such dedications are, of course, numerous in the Old Testament, and they provided precedents for the Church, as after the New Testament period, it acquired its own buildings and appurtenances. Naturally enough, the earlier, more unsettled days of apostolic times do not provide us with directions about such things. But it is apposite to recall our Lord's denunciation of the Scribes and Pharisees for holding that oaths by the Temple and altar were not binding whereas oaths by the gold of the Temple or the gift on the altar were (Matt. 23:16-21). Jesus retorted that the Temple and altar were holier than the gold or the gift because they imparted their holiness to them. His declaration rests on the dedication and holy use of the Temple and altar.

Since the time of the Westminster Divines, while the principle has remained unquestioned that objects must not be blessed under the superstitious idea that they can provide miraculous protection or other benefits, the practice has extensively been resumed among Presbyterians of dedicating buildings, furnishings, memorials, and other objects in connection with public worship. Our 1964 *Book of Common Order* has extended the guidance in such matters that had already been offered in the books approved in 1922 and 1934. These practices follow the biblical precedents already referred to and are free from superstition because they are not regarded as investing the buildings or objects concerned with miraculous power but as designating them for particular association with the worship of God. While the practice is not necessary, it is lawful, and, when followed with discretion, edifying."

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Committee be permitted to continue its efforts to implement the action of recommendations Nos. 2 and 3, referred to in the body of this report, and approved by the General Assembly of 1965.
2. That the joint expense allocation of $600.00 which this Committee shares with the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Praise be continued for this year.
3. That the statement of the Committee on the *Dedication of Objects* (as in the body of the report above) be accepted as meeting the request of Overture No. 13 (Acts and Proceedings, 1965, p. 509) of the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland.

J. H. WILLIAMS,
Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE BOOK OF PRAISE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Committee on the Revision of the Book of Praise, being a sub-Committee of the Church Worship Committee, begs leave to submit its second report.

Since the appointment of the Committee at the General Assembly of 1964, it has maintained continuous contact with the parent-Committee by forwarding to its members the minutes of all meetings and by inviting questions, comments, and suggestions from the members of the parent-Committee. This mutually acceptable arrangement has proven to be helpful to both Committees and has served to maintain harmonious relationships between them.

The Committee has also sought to inform our Church's total membership re the work it is attempting to do: especially in those areas where our people may be willing and able to offer their assistance. We are indebted to the Editor of the "Record" for publicizing matters pertaining to our continuing task, submitted to him from time to time. Our requests for new hymns, hymn tunes, etc., have provoked much interest and have elicited many replies from within our Church and from elsewhere, resulting in a growing file of valuable information.

Moreover, the measure of cooperation this Committee has received from Presbyteries has been gratifying. Following the last meeting of the General Assembly (and with its approval) we communicated with Presbytery Clerks, asking for:

1. The appointment of a special committee with whom we may correspond,
2. Their response to our inquiry as to hymns commonly used within their bounds, and,
3. To state whether or not they had a preference for the words set between the lines of music, pertaining to the matter of the final structuring of hymns in the revised Book of Praise.

It is the Committee's intention to produce an hymnal that will be as nearly as possible representative of the spirit and mind of our Canadian Presbyterian Church. If this intention is to be fulfilled, however, the wholehearted support of our entire constituency will be needed. We would therefore appeal to those Presbyteries, which have not as yet taken any action in responding to our requests, to do so at the earliest opportunity.

It is also the Committee's aim to keep Presbyteries informed on the progress of our work. To this end, we shall be forwarding reports to them from time to time. Our first report was sent in March of this year. We communicated with Presbytery Clerks and with those Presbytery Conveners of special committees whose names were submitted to us. The correspondence contained information on our general policy concerning "praise", our hoped for objectives, our proposals on hymns from the present Book of Praise to be included or excluded in the new Book, a list of new hymns favoured, a list of new tunes which the Committee has advised should be introduced, suggestions for emendations to hymns, etc. In this initial report to Presbyteries the Committee has tried to make it clear that the lists of suggested new hymns and hymn tunes are at the present juncture necessarily incomplete. We have also invited Presbyteries to make comments and suggestions to the Committee whereby our continuing study might be advanced, and to send them to us not later than September 30 of this year.

The nature of our responsibility is such that its different emphases are better served when they are sustained on a continuing basis. At the present time the Committee, among other things, is working its way through the Metrical Psalter, which we propose will be the first section in the revised Book of Praise: thereby making the arrangement consistent with the format of the present Book. We are assisted in this effort by making use of a number of other versions of the Metrical Psalter.

It is obvious to the Committee that, before the entire enterprise is completed, a great deal of painstaking work will have to be done. The work is such that, if it is to be processed carefully, it cannot be finalized satisfactorily without that necessary deliberate and concentrated attention which only a relatively longer period of time will provide. It cannot be unduly accelerated without doing injury to the total undertaking. At this vantage point, therefore, it is difficult, if not impossible, to forecast even an approximate date for the termination of our task. But if we were to hazard a guess, we might be inclined to suggest that by the Assembly of 1969 our responsibility could be brought to a close.

We would respectfully emphasize that the final form of the projected new Revision cannot, without incurring chaotic consequences, be left for amendments at the Assembly to which it could be submitted for final approval. Thus, to avoid any such unfortunate reversive or delaying action, which could also conceivably continue the labours of the Committee indefinitely, the need to sustain continuous and close consultations with Presbyteries becomes almost imperative. The procedure which the Committee purposes to follow, therefore, is to try to maintain such intercommunication between itself and the Presbyteries of the Church as would contribute effectively to the satisfactory conclusion of our work.

Meanwhile, looking forward to the eventual publication of the new Book, negotiations are under way with a view to making arrangements for the choice of a reliable Publishing Firm which will make the finished product available for sale to our people and congregations. Consideration is also being given to the financial outlay that will be required to launch the undertaking. But nothing conclusive on these matters can be presented at this time.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Committee be continued.
2. (a) That this Assembly's thanks be extended to Presbyteries for the measure of willing support they have given to the Committee in appointing special committees to care for this work within their bounds and for their careful attention given to answering our correspondence.

(b) That, in order to expedite the work of the Committee, and
to ensure that the new Revision may reflect as nearly as possible the mind and spirit of our Church, and
to engage the interest of our Church more intensively and extensively in our joint labours to produce a new Book of Praise,
all Presbyteries be urged to obtain the services of those people within their congregations with such gifts as may be suitable for this work, and, if possible, to have them added to the special committee of Presbytery appointed to this responsibility.

(c) That those Presbyteries, which have not responded as yet to the Committee's requests for help through correspondence or in other ways, be urged to do so as early as possible.

3. That the joint expense allocation of $600.00, which this Committee shares with the Church Worship Committee, be continued for this year.

WILLIAM FITCH,
Convener.

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Fund was established under the will of the late Mr. James Jardine, a farmer residing near Schomberg, Ontario; who died January 31, 1950. The terms of the trust are as follows:

"To pay over to The Presbyterian Church in Canada the sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars ($50,000) to set up a Fund to be known as 'The Jardine Memorial Fund'. This Fund to be subject to the control and administration of the Board of Administration of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada. The revenue of the Fund so constituted to be used by the said Board to relieve worthy cases of distress, and misfortune happening to ministers of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada, through ill health, age, infirmity, or other misfortune."

This Fund has been of very great assistance to many of our ministers who have fallen on days of misfortune. Careful investigation in each case has revealed a need for help which can be forthcoming without the embarrassment consequent upon publicity. This Fund is administered on the scriptural principle that the left hand is not to know what the right hand is doing. By reason of the generosity of the donor much good has been accomplished. We thank God and take courage.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON THE RETIREMENT FUND FOR CHURCH EMPLOYEES

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

By action of the 78th General Assembly (1952) the Retirement Fund for Church Employees was established. The Committee charged with its oversight are: the members of the Executive of the Pension Board; the Chairman and Secretary of the Administrative Council; the Secretary for Home Missions of the General Board of Missions; and the Treasurer of the Church. The Chairman and

the Secretary of the Administrative Council are respectively the Chairman and Secretary of the Committee. In consultation with the General Counsel of the Church, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Sr., Q.C., regulations were drawn up. These regulations have been four times amended by Assemblies since 1952.

The Fund has been approved by the Department of National Revenue — Taxation Division — as an employees' or pension fund or plan for the purposes of the Income Tax Act effective as of January 15, 1953. Because of this, contributors to the Fund may deduct the sum of their annual contributions to the Fund from their salaries before estimating their income tax for the year.

Contributors to the Fund at end of 1965 were as follows: Church Offices—36; Armagh Board—3; Catechists—4; others serving with the General Board of Missions—9; Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division)—4; Knox College —5; Ewart College—3; Board of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver—1; Saskatoon Residence Board—1; Penmarvian Committee—1; Congregational Deaconesses—5; a total of 72, compared with 70 in 1964; 68 in 1963; 63 in 1962; and 56 in 1961.

It is a source of satisfaction that two further congregations have seen their way to enable their Deaconesses to join the Fund. Five congregations in all the Church leave much to be desired.

On January 1, 1966 the Fund was integrated with the Canada Pension Plan. Of the 5% of the salary contributed by the contributor 3.2% plus remains in the Fund while 1.8% minus is paid into the Canada Pension Fund. In each case The Presbyterian Church in Canada contributes a like amount as far as the employees of the Church are concerned. The "plus" and "minus" factors enter into the calculation because the first $600.00 of the salary is exempt from the 1.8% assessment under the Canada Pension Plan.

The Presbytery of Montreal were good enough to provide a copy of an Overture they planned to present to this Assembly. The Prayer of the Overture is to the effect that a pension fund for employees of congregations, presbyteries and synods be established within the Church. The Committee considered the prayer of the Overture and as a result are recommending a certain amendment to the Regulations Governing the Fund. In addition two further amendments are being presented.

These have been brought about by reason of our experience in the operation of the Fund. Only one of these — that concerning the raising of the normal age of retirement for women to sixty-five to be the same as that of men — involves expenditure on the part of the Church. This factor has been approved by the Administrative Council.

Appended to this Report is the Financial Statement of the Fund for 1965 as prepared by Rev. B. E. Howell.

RECOMMENDATIONS

That the Regulations Governing the Retirement Fund for Church Employees be amended as follows:

III *Employee Contributors*

A contributor shall consist of . . .

(d) Every employee of a synod, presbytery or congregation of the Church.

V *Employer Contributors*

Employer contributors shall consist of the following:

(b) Synods in the case of Synod employees.

(c) Presbyteries in the case of Presbytery employees.

(d) Congregations in the case of Congregational employees.

VI *Employer Contributions*

Employers shall contribute to the Fund each year in an amount equal to the contribution made by each contributor.

VIII *Age of Retirement*

Normal retirement shall take place at the end of the month in which the contributor attains the age of sixty-five years in the case of both men and women. Retirement at age sixty or at any time between sixty and sixty-five may take place at the option of the contributor or the body deemed to be the employer. If, with the consent of the body deemed to be the employer, the contributor continues in employment after sixty-five, no further contributions shall be made by the employer but the contributor, if he wishes to do so, may continue to pay into the Fund as long as he is an employee.

X *Benefits at Death*

Upon the death of a contributor who has neither received any retirement benefits hereunder nor withdrawn such contributions on leaving the employment, such contributor's contributions, together with the accumulated interest thereon, will be paid to the contributor's estate.

N.B.—The wording of these amendments will be subject to further consultation with the Church's Counsel.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. M. SHORTT, *Chairman.* E. A. THOMSON, *Secretary.*

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT FUND

Year ended December 31, 1965

Ledger Balance, December 31, 1964		$ 128,771
Employees' Contributions		12,060
Church Contributions		11,660
Joint Contributions		2,751
Interest Earnings		5,604
		$ 160,846
Less:		
Employees Withdrawn from Plan		
Paid to Employees	$ 7,270	
Church's Portion—Released	8,159	
Loss on Sale of Securities	294	15,723
Balance at December 31, 1965		$ 145,123

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SYNOD CORPORATIONS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Annual Meeting of the Committee on Synod Corporations, which was held on March 4, 1966, reviewed its activity during the past year, received reports from the Corporations, considered matters of policy and made plans for the future. The Executive of the Committee met once during the year and the Sub-Executive met about once each month to deal with specific business.

Loans in the amount of $4,455,350.00 have been made to 64 congregations since 1957. This represents new money for church building, which, in our opinion, was not available through any other source in this volume. It is difficult at this time to estimate the amount of money that will be required for church building within the next five years due to the curtailment of the church extension program. It appears, however, that it will

not likely be less than two million dollars, which will construct about twenty to twenty-five church buildings.

Three loans amounting to $114,500.00 were guaranteed by the Presbyterian Extension Fund (B.C.) Limited during 1965. Due to high interest rates no debentures were issued during the year but six loans totalling $604,000.00 were approved in principle. Interim financing was arranged at the chartered banks up to amounts approved in each case to permit these six congregations to proceed with their building programs. When interest rates become more favourable, two Corporations will market debentures as follows:

Toronto and Kingston	Series "F" —	$300,000.00
Hamilton and London	Series "D" —	304,000.00
		$604,000.00

The Committee is pleased to report that no Corporation has been or is in default but three of these companies are being hard pressed to maintain this position because (1) their Capital Reserve Funds are not large enough and (2) congregations have defaulted to them. Ten congregations have defaulted to the Corporations and three have paid little or no principal on the guaranteed bank loans. One congregation has paid no principal on its guaranteed bank loan since it was received in 1959. If the present level of principal repayment is maintained, one congregation will require about 93 years to liquidate its loan and another will require about 64 years. The congregations that have defaulted are —

St. Timothy's, Ottawa; St. David's, Ottawa; Knox, Calgary; Elmwood, Winnipeg; Elliot Lake, Ontario; Wexford, Toronto; Guildwood, Toronto; St. Timothy's, Ajax; Albion Gardens, Toronto. The congregations that have been slow in repaying their guaranteed bank loans are Garden Village, Vancouver; Brentwood-Parkcrest, Vancouver; and Whalley, Vancouver (North Surrey).

In almost all cases the defaulting congregations have been visited and urged to improve their financial position. Several congregations have done so through the promotion of a good stewardship program. In some cases the Board of Stewardship and Budget has given valuable assistance in preparing an every person canvass and we hope that these efforts will be fruitful. In other instances it appears that certain congregations will not be able to meet their obligations thus placing the onus squarely upon the Corporations concerned. The necessity, therefore, of increasing the Capital Reserve Funds becomes obvious.

As of December 31, 1965, the total Capital Reserve Funds and Guarantee Funds of the eight Corporations amounted to $661,179.00, which is an increase of $33,234.00 over 1964 (see table attached). In order to meet all obligations both with regard to providing new loans and meeting any defaults that may occur, the Corporations should have a combined total in their Reserve and Guarantee Funds of at least one million dollars. Your Committee, therefore, advocates that all Corporations take the necessary steps to build up these funds and urges congregations to give their support.

Your Committee and the Administrative Council co-operated in the preparation of a Statement on Typical Causes of Default, which we plan to circulate among the Presbyteries of the Church for their guidance.

The major cause of default is borrowing beyond the ability of the congregation to repay, which (1) results from over-estimating potential both in members and financial ability of the people and (2) over-building, which frequently leads to borrowing from several sources. Of the 62 congregations presently having loans from the Corporations three have six loans, eight have five loans, 22 have four loans, 11 have three loans, 16 have two loans and two have only one loan each. The congregations that have a multiplicity of loans usually have the greatest difficulty in meeting their financial obligations. We are not at all sure that all our Presbyteries are aware that congregations within their bounds have borrowed from several sources because the congregation, according to the Book of Forms, requires Presbytery approval to borrow only when its property is to be used as security. It is our considered opinion that Presbyteries should exercise the

controls they now have but in addition should be given authority to control congregations in borrowing funds for capital purposes from any source whether or not it involves placing the congregation's property as security. In fact, due to our experience during the last two years, it is the mind of the Committee that unless Presbyteries are given such authority and exercise such authority, some central body will have to be given power to control all capital borrowing in order to preserve the good name and credit of the Church. We are recommending that this matter of Presbytery control of borrowing be referred, in the terms of our recommendation, to the Clerks of the Assembly for study and report.

The question of a National Corporation proposed in the Overture from the Synod of Alberta, which was presented to the 90th General Assembly, received serious consideration. A memorandum on the subject is being prepared and will be transmitted to the Corporations and Presbyteries for study and comment this Fall. It is hoped to present our answer to this Overture to the 93rd General Assembly (1967). We are exploring all methods of financing church building so that in due time we may recommend to the General Assembly the best and most favourable system for our Church.

As of December 31, 1965, the principal outstanding on debentures and guaranteed bank loans stood at $3,882,193.00, which is an increase of $578,937.00 over the previous year. During the year $105,000.00 was repaid on debenture principal and the bank loans were reduced by $20,591.00.

The congregations to which the Corporations have made loans have assets as of December 31, 1965 in excess of $10,000,000.00 and liabilities of about $5,730,000.00, which is distributed among the Corporations to the extent of $3,882,193, the Lending Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to the extent of $605,265, Bank loans to the extent of $618,216, Private loans, that is, Presbyteries and individuals, to the extent of $418,417 and manse mortgages to the extent of $210,423. There is an apparent asset surplus of $4,402,034. The sixty-two congregations have a combined membership of 16,520, which is a gain of 2,508 over the previous year and represents 8.1% of the Church's membership.

For the first time all congregations having Corporations loans submitted, upon request, their annual financial statements and we hereby record our thanks for their co-operation.

The Committee has published in pamphlet form the four articles that appeared in the Presbyterian Record, copies of which have been distributed among the Corporations.

Again we wish to express our appreciation to the Corporations and their Boards of Directors for their co-operation during the year.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That since the study of a National Corporation is not yet completed, the prayer of Overture number 31, submitted to the 90th General Assembly by the Synod of Alberta, be referred back to the Committee on Synod Corporations and report to the 93rd General Assembly.
2. That the Clerks of Assembly be asked to study and report on the possibility of amending Section 151 of the Book of Forms in such a fashion as to achieve Presbytery control over all borrowing on the part of congregations for capital purposes with or without property security.
3. That the Corporations be urged to increase their Capital Reserve Funds.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. W. HUNTER,
Chairman.

D. MCCULLOUGH,
Business Administrator.

N.B.: Additional Recommendations No. 4 and 5 — see Seventeenth Sederunt. See Supplementary Report on Page No. 604.

CORPORATION	Capital Reserve Funds Dec. 31/64	Increase 1965	Bonds or Guaranteed Loans Dec. 31/65	New Loans 1965	Principal Repaid 1965	Prospective Financing
Maritimes	$ 9,986	$ 11,731	$ 37,499	$ 31,300	$ 6,199	$ 20,000
Ottawa	38,000	38,000	349,500	338,500	11,000	—
Toronto and Kingston	275,370	285,514	1,742,000	1,683,000	59,000	300,000
Hamilton and London	116,198	117,649	540,000	528,000	12,000	304,000
Manitoba	18,767	19,477	171,000	167,000	4,000	—
Saskatchewan*	30,639	61,767	—	—	—	—
Alberta	40,400	51,163	291,000	271,000	20,000	—
British Columbia	98,585	105,878	172,257	274,112	12,309	—
	$627,945	$661,179	$3,303,256	$3,292,912	$124,508	$624,000
		$33,234		$114,500		

*Loan directly from Reserve Fund — Saskatchewan $19,000.00 to Goforth, Saskatoon.

TOTAL OF ORIGINAL LOANS TO CONGREGATIONS BY SYNOD CORPORATIONS (New money)

Maritimes	Ottawa	Toronto and Kingston	Hamilton and London	Manitoba	Alberta	British Columbia	Total
$125,000	$380,000	$2,177,050	$876,200	$175,000	$380,000	$323,100	$4,455,350

THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Preparations for the observance of the centennial of Confederation in Canada have focussed attention on many aspects of our country's colourful past. It is of interest to us, as a Church, that so many of the members and adherents of our Church have played influential roles in the shaping of our history and the building of our institutions.

Partners of the North-West fur company were among the original pew holders of St. Gabriel Street Church, Montreal. It is of interest to note that the lineal descendant of this congregation, First Church, Montreal, is the setting for one of our Church's centennial projects in experimenting with a ministry to the inner city. From the days of the fur-traders to modern experiments in inner city ministries in our great metropolitan centres, our church and its people have been intimately linked with the development of Canada from colony to nation.

Tentative plans for the observance of the centennial of Confederation call for special observances on three Sundays in 1967, the first Sunday of the year, the Sunday closest to July 1st, and Thanksgiving Sunday. It is hoped that all our congregations will make plans to observe fittingly the anniversary of the forming of the Canadian nation from the colonies of British North America.

It is gratifying to report that the first printing of 3,000 copies of the *Short History of the Presbyterian Church in Canada* have been sold out, and that a second printing has been called for. A second volume of historical essays, *Enkindled by the Word*, is being printed, and will be available later this year. A brochure, *Presbyterianism in Canada*, has been written by the Rev. Professor H. Keith Markell. With the cooperation of the Board of Missions copies of this brochure in English, French, and German, will be available for distribution to visitors and newcomers to Canada. It is believed that such a brochure will be particularly valuable for visitors to Canada and for people visiting Expo 67 in Montreal.

Attention may be called, too, to the volume entitled, *The Church Grows in Canada*, written by Douglas J. Wilson of the Montreal *Star*. This volume is sponsored by the Committee on Missionary Education of the Canadian Council of Churches. The sections of the book relating to the Presbyterian Church in Canada were submitted in manuscript to the Convener of this Committee, and several changes suggested were graciously accepted. *A Study Action Manual* is available for groups using the book for adult study courses.

The annual meeting of the Committee on History was held on January 31st. We were again aware of one of the recurring difficulties of our Committee, the lack of reports from many of the Presbyteries and from some of the Synods. Attention has been called to this repeatedly, but we would again emphasize the importance of Presbytery conveners reporting to their Synod conveners, and the Synod conveners reporting to the Assembly's Committee.

The prize offered for the best historical essay submitted was awarded to the Rev. William Campbell for his history of Knox Church, Hamilton. Issues of the Newsletter were edited by the Rev. T. M. Bailey, Secretary of this Committee. One issue is devoted to a publication of the Rev. James Nisbet's account of his first three years in his Prince Albert mission. This is issued in honour of the centennial of the beginning of Presbyterian work in what is now the Province of Saskatchewan.

The Archives of the Church welcomes, as always, historical booklets, special orders of service, records, letters, and any documents having a bearing upon the history of our Church. Such items may be forwarded to either of our college libraries for inclusion in the Archives. Primary historical source materials are being increasingly used by students and researchers in the field of Canadian history.

The Committee, finally, would express its gratitude to all in our congregations who labour to preserve and record our heritage from the past.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all our congregations be encouraged to observe the centennial of Confederation in Canada by special services, congregational projects, and participation in community observances.
2. That Presbytery conveners of Committees on History be urged to exercise diligence in reporting events of historical signficance to their Synod conveners, so that they, in turn, can report to the Assembly's Committee.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

NEIL G. SMITH,
Convener.

T. M. BAILEY,
Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT AND VOCATION

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Your Committee begs herewith to present its report for the past year in which it has carried on its work under its new terms of reference. We are grateful to the General Assembly for endorsing our activities and to the Church at large for its vigorous response to the study material. Surely there is an awakening present as the Church confronts their mission and the world's needs. Four meetings were held during the year.

Representatives from the Colleges and the General Board of Missions and The Women's Missionary Society served as recruitment teams in carrying out our planned program of Presbytery Rallies. In all, 34 rallies were conducted covering the area from Prince Edward Island to British Columbia. In addition to the rallies, spokesmen appeared in a number of Churches for Sunday services. Conversations on recruitment were held in college residences, youth groups, men's conferences, C.G.I.T. and W.M.S. Auxiliaries. It is planned to complete this program in this year, the second of a two-year program. Seventeen Presbyteries have yet to be visited. The results of such a program cannot be assessed with accuracy at the moment. It is a program of sowing seed, and waiting for the growth. It has met general approval throughout the Church.

In the field of literature and education the committee has ordered the printing of three pieces of literature, distinctive to our denomination and its needs. It has available, also, stocks of general literature from other churches as well as the Canadian Council of Churches' productions. Each Session received a copy of the booklet "Enlistment" giving guidance on and pointing out responsibilities for recruitment in the local Church. Further to this the committee has ordered the production of film and film strip on recruitment, which are in process at the time of writing.

In April your Committee was host to a conference on the Role of the Ministry held at the Anglican Centre in Aurora. By this means a variety of men of differing backgrounds, ages, and experience were brought together to give serious consideration to their calling.

Liaison with the Canadian Councils' Committee on Christian Vocation was maintained by several representatives of your committee during the year. The convener was invited to sit with General Assembly's special Committee on the Structure of Theological Education to share common concerns.

THE ROLE OF THE MINISTRY

By action of the General Assembly, the report of your committee re the role of the ministry was sent down to Presbyteries for study and report. There were three reasons for recommending this action; first, to bring recruitment directly to

the attention of the Church through study; second, to secure Presbytery insights in the matter of recruitment; third, and not least important, to provide spiritual therapy by means of the exchange between the "strong" and the "weak" of thoughts and concepts about the ministry in our time. It is our hope that not only would the Committee profit, but at the same time, a pastoral function to our ministers would have been exercised. The reports received indicate the value and general acceptance of the study.

Sixteen Presbyteries replied: Calgary, West and East Toronto, Westminster, Saugeen, Winnipeg, Lanark and Renfrew, Prince Albert, Kootenay, Glengarry, Sarnia, Miramichi, Brampton, Montreal, Lake-of-the-Woods, Bruce and Barrie. All had considered the material and many excellent reports were made. The following is a bare summary of the observations made.

Our Church desperately needs a proclamation of what the ministry is both for her ministers and her congregations. The minister's role must be made clear. It is this lack of clarity at all levels of thinking which is producing restlessness in the ministry and problems in recruiting. One Presbytery finds five roles extant; Priest, trainer, supervisor, preacher and counsellor plus a number of others which are possible and even desirable. With each of these roles there are difficulties. Our existing standards, where they speak, and they don't always cover the subject, or speak clearly, indicate a Sunday pulpit ministry plus visiting the sick, plus attending the Church courts fulfill the role of the ministry. Wide gaps are evident judging by the modern role. Redefinition should be made in terms of the calling and mission of the congregation and this implies definition of the place of the congregation-spiritual organism or business organization. There is felt to be a vital relationship between recruitment and congregational life. When there is vagueness about the role of the congregation there is vagueness about the ministry and a consequent dearth of recruits. Congregational forms of life should be changed. One Presbytery suggested the same type of questions be sent out to congregations with the hope that the members might find a role for the congregation and consequently one for the minister. It was firmly suggested that the congregation should be organized in such a way that there are clear lines of authority and responsibility so that the minister is left free to do his particular work. Such a step would eliminate the problem of ministers over emphasizing their ruling responsibilities and under emphasizing their teaching responsibilities. One Presbytery seriously questions the assumed confining of a man's ministry largely to people already within the Church on the ground that this "seriously restricts his outreach for Christ into life situations where Church members feel no responsibility".

There was much discussion about the training of our ministers. It is properly "never a course in how to be a minister" and practical now in the most relevant sense, a preparation for continuing study. Some pointed to an inadequacy in relating the faith to the reality of the living, and in understanding the nature of present-day society, and the actual questions people are asking. Reference was made to the possible disappearance of the "parish" minister like the "General practitioner" in medicine. There was general desire that room be made for courses in management skills and pastoral clinical training to enable the minister to understand himself as he seeks to understand others. Apprenticeships were on the whole questioned, but most desired field work experience at some time during the course, e.g. between the second and third years.

One Presbytery noted "that not one of the answers received to the question 'Why men go into the ministry?' marked the peculiar calling of the Holy Spirit to the heart of men. It should be added also that if it is the Holy Spirit calling, the answer to the other three questions is fairly obvious. The training of the minister should be under His guidance, the minister's task is set out for him by the Holy Spirit, and his satisfactions are a matter of faith in the Holy Spirit's wisdom, and not the minister's sight or feelings. Personal faith in a personal God, coupled with the knowledge of one's own salvation and a desire to tell forth the good news to others have been and always will be the greatest persuasion toward the ministry".

There is obviously room for further study in this matter. Some Presbyteries indicated this as their course of action. Your committee feels it has been aided in no small way in answering its own question "For what kind of ministry are we recruiting?" Among such helps received, one need became obvious from all across the Church, the need among our ministers for some pastoral attention to one another. Loneliness in the task, the confusion produced by the claims inside and outside the Church that the Church is irrelevant have increased the need. Your committee is presenting a recommendation suggesting a course to remedy this need.

Our financial needs have been met by the General Assembly, during the past year. We are asking for a little more this year to cover the costs of film-making without decreasing our estimates for other phases.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Kirk-Sessions continue to make recruitment a matter of study and prayer through use of the booklet "Enlistment".
2. That Kirk-Sessions be urged to plan and make place for a presentation of the call to Church vocations to members of each year's Communicants' Class.
3. That the General Assembly recognize special ministries carried on by ordained ministers of our Church and give consideration to the status of these men that an appointment to such a specialized ministry they may continue, or be placed on the constituent roll of the Presbytery.
4. That our ministers alert themselves to the opportunities for recruitment in High Schools and Universities using a common approach through local associations and councils.
5. That Presbyteries be urged to appoint a pastoral committee from their number who would be available to exercise a pastoral and counselling function for their fellow ministers.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

FERGUSON J. BARR,

THE AUDIO-VISUAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

LIBRARY SERVICES

We are pleased to report that the use of materials from our library continues to increase. This indicates the growing awareness of the value in the use of Audio-Visual materials throughout the Church. There are several factors that have played an important part in this increase. The Audio-Visual Committees in Presbyteries have encouraged the use of our materials and as a result a growing number of congregations have taken advantage of our facilities. We are grateful to the convenors and members of the Presbytery Committees for their effective work. Another factor is the improvement in the quality of the materials produced for our Church and new materials added to our catalogue of films and filmstrips. The replies returned with the materials indicate that they have not only been enjoyed but effective in their presentation of the message they carry. One other factor that has contributed to the increase in the use of our film and filmstrip library is the dedication and efficiency of our office staff. Through their diligence the library materials are kept in good condition and the orders are handled promptly.

PRODUCTION SERVICES

New materials produced by our department include two filmstrips prepared for the Missionary Education Committee. "CHANGING RHYTHMS" tells of our work in Nigeria and the other of the work done among the Indians of Canada. A

16 mm film entitled "OPPORTUNITY UNLIMITED" showing the work of our Church in Formosa was completed and added to the library.

At present we are involved in the production of a filmtsrip being prepared for the Committee on Recruitment and are exploring the possibilities of producing a film with a message for our nation today, also a filmstrip designed to stimulate our congregations in active support of the Church's work in every field of her activity.

BROADCASTING

Little has been done in this area during the past year. According to the directive of the 91st General Assembly we are investigating the possibilities of producing a National Radio Broadcast. We are not prepared to make any concrete recommendations at this time but ask that this be received as a progress report.

In many ways we look back on this year as being one of encouragement. While the way has not been opened for us to make full use of every opportunity that the Audio-Visual media represents, yet we are encouraged. The increased interest in and awareness of the advantages in using A-V tools and materials alone, with the growing recognition of the value in our use of the broadcast media of communications gives us new hope as we plan for the year ahead.

E. F. SMITH,
Chairman.

G. B. CUNNINGHAM,
Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAITY

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Last year's report of this Committee to the General Assembly was "sent back for clarification and report to Assembly of 1966." The source of mystification for some of the 1965 Commissioners was a section using a parabolic means of describing the Christian's style of personality and function in society. The two legs on which his life is to walk are love and truth. This section of our report had reference to the E. W. McNeill Foundation. We draw the Assembly's attention to section 1 of the document, "Comments from the Presbyteries," and recommend that no further action be taken by Assembly on the other sections of last year's report inasmuch as the contents thereof are superseded by the more recent development of Caledon Contemporaries, the successor body to the McNeill Foundation.

The Committee on the Laity, meeting at Dundas March 5-6, 1965, after long discussion resolved to ask the McNeill Foundation to reconstitute itself so as to add to its former functions of property and finance the function of program development which heretofore was carried on by the Committee on the Laity; requested the Board of Christian Education to provide staff leadership for this work for at least one year; and declared its intention of disbanding itself as of June 30, 1966. This resolution was transmitted to the Board of Christian Education when it met a little later that same month. The Board acquiesced in principle in the Laity Committee's thinking.

An event of great significance for the Committee on the Laity was the Chicago Conference, a report of which follows at a later point, with a recommendation. The Chicago Conference MESSAGE concludes with the statement, *"The need for change is urgent."* And the first proposal from that Conference reads: *"We urge that our churches sponsor and develop new experiments in the expression of Christian ministry in the world . . . It is essential that experiments be given the freedom to work with people outside the institutional churches. We understand and accept the risks of failure involved in such ventures. We will fail if we do not experiment."*

Caledon Contemporaries, already mentioned as successor to the McNeill Foundation, should be looked at in these terms. It identifies itself as "a community of men and women for encounter, research and training in human relations and

creative action in contemporary power structures." The Community is not as yet a large group, but we find its members and its ideas immensely exciting. It is reminiscent of the disturbing kind of "conversion" (another word for "change") which keynotes the Book of Acts.

The Laity Committee a year ago named an Executive, with the task of appraising any plans that would be formulated by the McNeill body for the desired changeover, and assessing the progress made. This Executive in February 1966 received a substantial report from the Council of the Community which had chosen the name Caledon Contemporaries. The Committee has reviewed this report — understanding the relationship between the Council and our Executive to be a consultative one — and is satisfied that the assignment given by the Laity Committee a year ago has now been fulfilled. We therefore report the disbanding of the Committee on the Laity, effective June 30, 1966.

The relationship in future between Caledon Contemporaries and the agencies of The Presbyterian Church in Canada will be one of continuing co-operation with the program boards, congregations, etc., although organizationally the Community must strive to take responsibility for itself. It should be given all possible commendation and encouragement.

Believing that "Lay Studies" are concerned with lay activity in all its aspects, our Secretary has continued his participation in a number of related enterprises. These include the Assembly's committees on Articles of Faith, Recruitment and Vocation, Inter-church Relations, Presbyterian Men, Adult Education. A new item was his appointment by the 1965 Assembly to a special committee "to undertake a thorough study of the vocation, work and mission of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in the changing life of Canada and other nations, and a study of the resources of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in persons, finances and institutions, and report with recommendations to the General Assembly of 1967."

Inter-church interests include (a) the Canadian Council of Churches, its Executive and its working committees on Faith and Order, Christian Vocation, and the Prudhomme Conference follow-up; (b) the Ontario Committee on Religion in the Public Schools, and (c) the National Committee on the Church and Industrial Society. The Canadian Council of Christians and Jews, and its Laymen's Interfaith Executive, have drawn the Secretary into some very challenging encounter work through lectures and seminars, such as the annual series at York University, Toronto. He shared in the lengthy process and labor of preparing for the SCM national student conference in Saskatoon, December 27-31, 1965. With Jack DeBoer of the McNeill Foundation, he attended the 1965 meeting of the U.S.A.-Canadian fellowship of Lay Centre directors.

Mr. Coles has been made available upon invitation for experimental missions in congregations. These include churches in Hamilton Presbytery, Winnipeg, Toronto, Fort William. These missions try to encourage the Congregation in frontier-probing forays.

THE MINISTRY OF THE LAITY IN THE WORLD

North American Conference, Chicago

A conference of far-reaching potential significance was held in Chicago, Illinois, January 13-16, 1966. It was sponsored jointly by the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. and the Canadian Council of Churches. Over four hundred men and women from numerous walks of life participated, including a limited number of clergy and other church staff. The Canadian Presbyterian delegation was nominated and financed by the various boards and committees through the Co-ordinating Committee on Adult Education. It was composed as follows:

Miss Barbara Corbett, Cooksville, Ont.—Educator
Mr. Alex. Deans, Toronto, Ont.—Former Asst. Personnel Manager
The Hon. Matthew Dymond, Port Perry, Ont.—Ontario Minister of Health
Dr. Christine Fraser, Vancouver, B.C.—Physician

Mr. Tom Gilchrist, Toronto, Ont.—Advertising Executive
Miss Ruth Low, Montreal, P.Q.—Teacher and former YWCA Secretary
Dr. Walter Mackenzie, Grimsby, Ont.—Physician
Mr. Lyman Purnell, Lancaster, N.B.—Lawyer
Mr. Ted Treleaven, Toronto, Ont.—Newspaper Pressman
Miss Donna Wells, Toronto, Ont.—Director of Nursing Training

In addition, four other staff persons attended: Messrs. Malcolm Ransom, Donald Powell, Roy Hamilton and Stuart Coles. Mr. Hamilton convened our delegation and contributed yeoman service on the preparatory Planning Committee.

A biblical exposition was delivered each of the first three mornings by Bishop Stephen F. Bayne, Jr., of New York, on the Church and Mission, the Church and Ministry, and the Church in the World, giving a theological foundation for consideration of the ministry of the laity in the world. This was followed each day by a presentation on the theme "Social Consequences of Today's Revolution." The first dealt with the consequences in technology. The second examined the revolution in education. The third was concerned with war and peace.

Other voices were Dr. Hans H. Walz, General Secretary of the Kirchentag Movement in Germany, and Mark Gibbs, Associate Secretary of the European Lay Centres Association. Martin H. Work, Executive Director of the National Council of Catholic Men, spoke on the Lay Apostolate in the Roman Church. A panel presented news of examples of effective experimental lay ministry. Between the plenary sessions the delegates were divided into work groups without regard to occupation, to discuss the presentations. They also met in occupational groups for discussion of critical incidents or ethical dilemmas in their particular work situation. The occupations were grouped as follows:

Scientists, Engineers, Technicians		Office Workers
Labor: Supervisors and Administrators		Homemakers
Farm Operators and Leaders		Business Managers
Lay Church Executives		Industrial Management
Mass Communications Media		Higher Education
Volunteer Community Services		Public Schools
Social Work	Clergy	Marginal Workers
Attorneys	Insurance	Health Services
Government	Students	Sales and Service

After three sessions each group prepared a report for the Conference Message Committee. The Message, which is a major feature of this report to Assembly, was adopted following lengthy debate in two plenary sessions. The difficult task of Message Committee Chairman was given to one of our delegates, Lyman Purnell, He did an outstanding job.

The worship on Sunday morning was led by Stuart Coles. Eric Freeman of the Anglican Church in Canada served as chairman for most of the conference and other Canadian delegates were chosen to lead occupation groups and devotion periods.

A very moving part of the Conference was an unscheduled visit from a number of negro men and women and two white ministers of the Chicago West Side Organization. The needs of these people were brought to notice in a dramatic way, as young and old told of the conditions of poverty, discrimination and lack of understanding under which they live. The Message reflects at more than one point the severe stirring of conscience created by this "inconvenient invasion."

A MESSAGE

from the North American Conference on the Ministry of the Laity in the World, Chicago, January 1966

God calls all men and women to committed witness and action in all the dimensions of our daily lives. We live in the world, and we are in no way separated from it. We must work out our ministry in the structures of everyday experience,

at work and at leisure, in family and neighbourhood relationships, as buyers and consumers, and as politically responsible citizens.

We accept our share of Christ's ministry in the world. Life today is exciting and full of hope, and we would not wish to live in any other age. Nevertheless, many of the world's problems are difficult, confusing and even terrifying to us. There is grinding and humiliating poverty in many areas. There is gross inequality and discrimination. There is continual danger of conflict between the nations, great and small. There is bitter loneliness among the old and the outcast. These running sores — and many more — compel us to face hard decisions we would prefer to avoid. It hurts to accept solutions which go against our traditions and prejudices. It hurts to try to understand the agony of men and women whom we do not even know how to help. It hurts when we realize our own insecurities and doubts and failings. But Jesus Christ accepted pain and suffering; and we are called to accept it with Him. We trust Him to redeem our mistakes and confusions, and to use us even in our weakness in the fulfillment of His purposes for His world.

The Church is called to exist in the world as a Presence, as a living community of love and faith. Nevertheless the Church is also placed in the world as an institution, which must speak to the world through the Bible, the liturgy, the sacraments, through its preaching and teaching and corporate action. As an institution, it must learn to train and to support laymen who are not afraid to spend most of their time serving Christ in the world. The laity of the Church have a compelling responsibility to live with, work with and learn from other men of all faiths and none.

We ask all members of our churches, both laity and clergy, to consider the following proposals:

1. We urge that our churches sponsor and develop new experiments in the expression of Christian ministry in the world. We need far more investment in industrial missions, in community organizations based on genuine local leadership, in lay academies, lay schools of theology and experiments in new approaches to lay spiritual development. We urge study of the five specific programs presented to the conference (Religion in Life, Wilton Plan, West Side Organization, Buffalo Plan and Chicago Business Industrial Project) as examples of effective lay ministry. It is essential that the experiments be given the freedom to work with people outside the institutional churches. We understand and accept the risk of failure involved in such ventures. We will fail if we do not experiment.
2. We urge that both the denominations and local churches provide far more thorough education and training for lay people as they minister in the world. This training must be at various levels of competency and responsibility. More use can be made of both secular and religious educational facilities, including colleges, seminaries, and youth and adult community centres.
3. We urge that the responsibilities of laymen for decision making within the churches be sharply increased. We also ask that the churches provide better opportunities for the clergy to learn more deeply the decisions and dilemmas which laymen face together in their daily occupations. There must be far more opportunities for clergy and laymen from different occupations to meet together for free and frank encounter.
4. We urge that clergy and laymen help each other to discern and face in honesty their mutual problems of radical doubt and their feelings of isolation.
5. We propose that the churches should help to identify and to assess difficult practical ethical issues by:
   (a) Working with and through laymen who are directly involved in understanding such issues and in making decisions about them.
   (b) Learning to study and to penetrate the power structures in modern society which dehumanize and degrade men and women who work in them.

6. We urge that the churches without delay take the necessary steps to make their membership open to all men, regardless of ethnic, racial or economic status. We urge them to see that representatives of all sectors of the population are included in their conferences, committees and official bodies, and to make suitable financial provision for this.
7. We recognize and welcome the current emphasis on the apostolate of the laity in the Roman Catholic Church, and we urge that the laity of our churches take every opportunity for joint study and training and action together with Catholic laity.
8. We urge the study of world needs and opportunities that more effective and peaceful solutions, with possible alternatives to military action, may be found in settling international problems. For this purpose we support United Nations efforts whenever possible.
9. We urge that local churches, too, study ways in which they may free, train and support lay people for service in the world. There must be changes in the deployment of the clergy, in local church education programs, and in the better use of church buildings and facilities.
10. We propose that local churches shall encourage the formation of informal groups which will experiment in radically new ways of social concern and action. There are many points of tension in our society where we need people who will respond to injustice and suffering with new and imaginative action, and who will offer help without either judgmental or paternalistic attitudes.
11. We urge that local churches make a ruthless examination of their structures and budgets, in order to assess how far these help the laymen in their ministry in the world. Such an assessment should be made at regular intervals in the future.
12. Similarly we urge that our denominations examine carefully their budgetary policies, their educational curricula, their national programs and their staff allocations, to see whether these help or block the laymen in their ministry in the world. The need for change is urgent.

RECOMMENDATION

That all congregations, courts, boards and committees of the church be urged to study the Chicago *Message* and its proposals, and to take appropriate action.

GIOLLO KELLY, *Acting Chairman.*
STUART B. COLES, *Secretary.*

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF DEGREES AND THEIR SOURCES AS PROVIDED BY PRESBYTERIES

Allison, J. M., M.Th. (West. Theol. Sem.)

Bell, W. S., M.A. (T.C., Dublin)

Bernhardt, R. J., B.A. (Geo. Williams), B.D. (West. Theol. Sem.)

Campbell, D. A., D.D. (P.C.)

Chan, David, B.D. (Chicago Luth.), S.T.M. (Chicago Luth.), Ph.D. (New Coll., Edin.)

Dalzell, Gardiner C., S.T.M. (Yale)

Douglas, George, M.S. (Columbia Univ., New York)

Foulis, R. J. P., B.Sc. (U.B.C.), B.D. (Knox)

Gillis, Raymond Leslie, B.A. (Barrington College), B.Sc. (Taylor Univ. Upland)

Glen, Raymond E., B.A. (Saskatchewan), B.D. (P.C.)

Graham, G., B.D. (Knox)

Janssen, W. P., B.D. (Fuller)

Johnson, Robert W., B.A. (Geo. Williams), B.Sc. (Denver)

Jones, Evan H., B.A. (U. of T.), L.Th. (Trin. Col., U. of T.)

MacWillie, G. J., B.D. (P.C.)

Laurenson, J. M., B.A. (Waterloo Luth.), B.D. (Knox)

McCullough, David, D.D. (Knox)

McEntyre, S. O., B.A. (Waterloo Luth.), B.D. (Knox)

McIntosh, Alvin, B.A. (U. of W.O.)

Mawhinney, D. L., B.D. (P.C.)

Meszaros, S., B.A.

Mills, John V., LL.D. (Waterloo Luth.)

Moncrieff, W., B.D. (Knox)

Muir, A. C. G., B.D. (Knox)

Neill, Frederick, B.A. (T.C., Dublin)

Nicholson, R. D., B.A. (Waterloo), B.Th. (London College of Bible and Missions)

Noble, Glen A., B.A. (Waterloo Luth.), B.D. (Knox)

Nugent, H., B.D. (Knox)

Perrie, G. J., B.A. (Waterloo Luth.)

Rayner, DeC. H., D.D. (Knox)

Scobie, Charles H. H., M.A. (Glasgow), B.D. (Trinity), Ph.D. (Union Sem., N.Y.)

Scott, Paul D., B.A. (Waterloo Luth.), B.D. (Knox)

Short, Benjamin, B.A. (McM), B.D. (West. Theol. Sem.)

Simpson, Alex, B.S.A. (O.A.C.), B.D. (McCormick)

Storms, Paul L., B.A. (Goshen), B.Th. (Goshen Biblical Seminary)

Sutherland, W. S., B.A. (McG)

Telcs, George, B.A. (U. of London, England)

Vance, Stanley W., D.D. (Knox)

Walker, B. W., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (St. Michael's College, U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)

Whitehead, D. A., B.A. (Waterloo Luth.)

Whyte, W., B.D. (Knox)

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STRUCTURE OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Three meetings of the committee were held during the year (November, January, March). The first was devoted to a preliminary discussion of the terms of reference followed by a consideration of current suggestions for the improvement of theological education. Since the terms of reference were broad and the task envisaged by them so large having regard to the amount of research and the number of the problems involved, the committee began where theological education is at the present time. This was necessary in order to establish the facts and to avoid conclusions based merely upon opinion. As a beginning the Rev. D. R. McKillican was invited to give a survey of suggestions for the improvement of theological education as he has picked them up over a period of years from his various contacts throughout the church. Most of these could be classified under two broad categories, (1) that an excessive amount of time is spent on the biblical languages and not enough time spent on biblical theology, (2) that more time should be devoted to the study of human relations involving such areas as Counselling, Pastoral Psychology, Christian Education and Church Administration.

The second meeting was devoted to a more thorough and detailed attempt to ascertain the salient facts pertaining to theological education as it is presently conceived and implemented. The Rev. F. Barr was invited to give the results of a survey which he undertook for the Recruitment Committee and which on the basis of a questionnaire sent out to approximately one hundred of our ministers provided information on the following items: problems of recruitment, problems of the ministry, and problems of theological education. The Rev. D. R. McKillican presented a paper in which he reviewed the results of the extensive research into theological education undertaken by Culver and Bridson in the United States and financed by the Lilly Foundation. Among other things, this research involved statistical studies of some 18,000 Canadian and American theological students. (See the two volumes by Culver and Bridson: "The Making of Ministers"; "Pre-Seminary Education".) This paper dealt with (1) Pre-Seminary Education, (2) The Characteristics of the Protestant Theological Student, (3) His knowledge of contemporary, Secular Society, (4) His Professional Training, (5) Vocational Integration. The third meeting was devoted to the preparation of the present report.

The specific issues raised and discussed in the three meetings were as follows:

1. There is evidence in Canada and the United States that a ministry in a congregation (parish) fails to appeal to a considerable proportion of theological students. Associated with this fact is the proportion of ministers unhappy in such a ministry.
2. There is a demand for more "practical" courses. This probably means more relevant courses. The false dichotomy between the academic and the "practical" often means that the academic fails to relate to contemporary life and the "practical" fails to relate to biblical content.
6. There is an increasing concern that theological education devote more attention to human relations. This is related to the variety of human problems with which ministers have to contend and to the difficulty which some ministers have in relating positively to other people. More attention to human relations is taken to mean more attention to such areas as Clinical Training and Counselling, Pastoral Psychology, Urban Sociology, Christian Education (esp. competence in teaching), Church Administration.

4. The concept of rapid social change is in need of careful analysis to ascertain those changes which should be made in church life, work and theological education and those which should be resisted. It is often as important to maintain significant structures as it is to bring about significant changes. A proper balance should be maintained between the two alternatives.

5. A clearer understanding of the mission of the church in the modern world has a crucial bearing upon the nature and purpose of theological education. Careful attention has to be given this issue by the committee in consultation with those best qualified to throw light upon it. The committee favours a study conference on it in 1966-67.

6. It is necessary to review the requirements in biblical languages. The possibility of one biblical language for the diploma (core curriculum) and two biblical languages for the B.D. degree will be considered.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Since the size of the task assigned the committee is so large, the committee requests that it be continued for another year.
2. In order to procure a more effective representation the committee recommends the following changes in its composition—
   (i) That the President and Secretary of the Knox and Presbyterian Alumni Associations be added,
   (ii) That the Chairman of the Board of Education and the Chairman of the Recruitment Committee be added,
   (iii) That three representatives from each of their Senates, and one representative from each of their Boards, be appointed by Knox and Presbyterian Colleges,
   (iv) That the Principal plus two representatives of its board be appointed by Ewart College.

J. STANLEY GLEN,
Convener

WILLIAM LAWSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Since the 91st General Assembly your Committee has met on five occasions to consider designs and plans for new churches and Christian Education buildings.

Designs for new churches for the following congregations were examined and approved: St. Andrews, Wingham, Ontario; Eastmount, Hamilton, Ontario; St. Laurent, Quebec; Whitefish Bay (Operation Beaver); Hillsburg, Ontario and St. Vital, Winnipeg, Manitoba. The design and plans of the new church offices building in Don Mills, Ontario were also approved this year.

Christian Education Buildings were approved for our congregations in Renfrew, Ontario; St. Andrew's, Islington, Ontario; Geraldton, Ontario; St. Andrew's, Brampton, Ontario; and Flin Flon, Manitoba.

Work by the committee has also been done on behalf of the congregations of St. Columba, Lancaster, N.B.; St. Andrew's, Thompson, Manitoba; and Pleasant Ridge, Brantford, Ontario.

The convener wishes to express his thanks to the architects and engineers who give so fully of their time to the work of the committee without remuneration.

It was our privilege to advise a number of congregations, both by letter and by personal visits concerning the planning of new churches and the redesigning of older ones. Your committee is anxious to help congregations erect buildings which will be worthy of the tradition of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. G. MACMILLAN,
Convener.

PENMARVIAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Penmarvian is situated in the Town of Paris, Ontario. It consists of the Main Residence, the Coach House, the Cottage and other smaller buildings erected on twelve acres of land sloping down to the Grand River. It is the gift of the late Mr. John Penman to The Presbyterian Church in Canada and is now open to receive any Presbyterian man or woman to the limit of its capacity. It derives its revenue from fees paid by the guests, interest from the Trust Fund, legacies devoted to the support of the home, gifts from congregations, groups and individuals and a small Authorized Expenditure from the Budget Funds of the Church.

In recent years three major replacements have been effected: the building has been re-wired; new underground drains have been set in to connect the buildings with the water mains of the municipality; and a new furnace has been installed —oil replacing stoker coal. This last has provided heat and comfort for our guests and staff. The new conditions have been very much enjoyed by one and all.

The Reverend Wayne Smith, minister of The Presbyterian Church, Paris, has conducted a Wednesday Evening service in Penmarvian. This has been an outstanding weekly event in the lives of the guests. In expressing our gratitude to Mr. Smith we would bespeak the help of other congregations in surrounding Presbyteries to provide such entertainment as is possible for the good folk of Penmarvian. These guests of ours have once been at the heart of the Church's activity and they are still greatly interested in anything pertaining to her work.

The Committee would take this opportunity of thanking the Superintendent, Mrs. James Kingsburgh, and her associates for the good work they are doing in behalf of Penmarvian.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. G. STEWART,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Reverend J. Alan Munro, C.D., M.C., B.A., D.D., formerly Home Mission Secretary of The General Board of Missions, was elected Moderator of the 91st General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada meeting in Calvin Church, Toronto, Ontario in June 1965.

During the year Dr. Munro conducted a most extensive and intensive visitation

of the whole Church. He met with members of Kirk-Sessions and Boards of Managers, with congregations, presbyteries and synods and with groups of men and groups of women. Over the length and breadth of the land he went discussing the problems of the day and the problems of the Church, ever bearing witness to the faith that in him is.

In December 1965 Dr. Munro journeyed to Nigeria and moved among our missionaries and the others ministers, elders and members of the Nigerian Church. He saw at first hand the great work which has been done and which still remains to be done for the Kingdom of our Lord. He returned with warm praise for the efforts being put forth to strengthen the Christian Church among this great people. In May 1966 he went to the British Isles, visiting the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland and what few, if any, of our Moderators have been able to do, he attended and was the guest of the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church of England. Thus he wove more closely the ties between these Churches and our own.

Everywhere he went in the Church and elsewhere, Dr. Munro was well received. His message struck a responsive chord in the hearts of the people and he stirred the congregations to new endeavours. Knowing the Church as few have known it, he came in a fresh capacity as Moderator warming the hearts of his many friends and making new friends wherever he went.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the thanks of this Assembly be extended to the Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, other ministers, elders and Church folk in general who assisted in the detail of the Moderator's Itinerary.
2. That the thanks of this Assembly be accorded all who extended courtesy, kindness and hospitality to the Moderator while in performance of his arduous and exacting duties.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. T. EVANS,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

This is a Fund set up by the donor to make grants on a dollar for dollar basis to charges in the Province of New Brunswick. Congregations making applications for grants from this Fund do so through and with the approval of the Presbytery within whose bounds they are situated.

The financial statement for 1965 is as follows:

Balance at the beginning of year	$6,096
Income from Estate	2,264
Balance at end of year	$8,360

D. T. EVANS,
Chairman.

H. A. DOIG,
Acting Secretary.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Your Board believes that the ministry of teaching is one of the gifts and callings which Jesus Christ gives to His Church. Your Board believes also that it is one of the means which God uses to bring about renewal in the Church and in the world. As St. Paul has said, it is given "to equip God's people for work in his service, to the building up of the body of Christ. So shall we all at last attain to the unity inherent in our faith and our knowledge of the Son of God — to mature manhood, measured by nothing less than the full stature of Christ. We are no longer to be children."

Priorities in Education

Through many channels the Board has sought to listen to the Church and to understand the needs of her people. Through Synods and Presbyteries the Board has endeavoured to communicate and interpret the policies and programmes established by the General Assembly and to make known how it seeks to serve in implementing these. The Board is continually reviewing its work and selecting priorities in the light of its understanding of the needs of the Church and the mandate which it has received from the General Assembly.

As reported to and approved by the General Assembly in the past few years, three priorities in particular have demanded the attention of the Board and directed the services of its staff and other resources.

1 — Education for Renewal

The real work of Christian education takes place in the communities and congregations where people live and work and worship. It takes place within the context of the Christian congregation, and within the context of contemporary society. Its first aim is to engage the whole membership of the Church in serious study of and encounter with God's redeeming work in Jesus Christ so that they may be equipped for His service. The vocation of Christians, and of every congregation, is to serve Jesus Christ who is the Lord of history and who is among us to make all things new.

Christian education is one of the means by which Christians grow up into Christ. It is not a discipline reserved for childhood but is meant to be the life-long experience of every member of the Church. Only as Christians submit themselves to the discipline of studying God's Word and of permitting themselves to be open to the Holy Spirit can they offer true obedience to Him. Only in this way can they discern what God is doing in the world today and identify themselves with Him there. Only in this way can they participate responsibly in God's mission in the world.

Because contemporary secular society provides the context of the life and vocation of Christians, their education in the Church must equip them to become engaged as Christians in the world. It must enable them to understand the world with such Christian discernment that they will be able to serve the Gospel in it with true relevance.

This is the kind of education required for the involvement of Christians in God's work of renewal in the world and in the Church.

2 — Education for Service in the Congregation

The Board is keenly aware of its responsibility in the Christian education of children and youth and has no intention of forsaking this important task. The whole church knows, however, that the quality of education which any congregation can provide for its children and youth depends on the adult Christians who teach them and the maturity of faith to be found in the congregation which nurtures them. Because of this the Board has given major attention to adult education and to the training of men and women for educational leadership in the congregations.

Through a variety of training events, teachers have been helped to engage in Bible study, to develop skills for teaching, and to use the Christian Faith and Life curriculum. Synod and Presbytery Committees of Christian Education have been assisted in developing and implementing their own training events and in securing qualified persons for leadership within their bounds. For these purposes the Board has made available to Synod and Presbytery committees up to ten per cent of its authorized expenditures, as well as the services of its staff.

Through the co-operation of the Board and the Women's Missionary Societies, the Regional Secretaries have given outstanding service to congregations, as well as to Presbyteries and Synods, in the training of teachers and leaders.

We live in an age in which education has become one of the most essential and demanding requirements for public life. The education of Christians must become equally essential and demanding. In every congregation we must examine with severe honesty the provision which we make for the Christian education of all our people and our investment in the persons to whom we entrust this educational responsibility.

3 — Experimental Forms of Lay Training and Ministry

On every hand we are faced with a constantly changing world and with new forces which are radically changing the shape of our society. We have not yet begun to understand the significance of these changes for the life of man. We have not yet recognized the changed relationship of the church to the world at this particular point in our history. The church is in a missionary situation everywhere and it cannot operate from the same privileged and majority situation which it once enjoyed. Many of the patterns of the church's life were developed in an age when its relationship to the structures of society was very different than it is today.

If the Church is to give its witness to Jesus Christ in the centres of power in our contemporary society and if the Gospel is to be related to the secular life of people, new forms of ministry and missionary action must be developed. If Christians are to be trained and equipped for their daily engagement in the *public* life of society, the Church must experiment with new kinds of Christian education, new forms of lay training and new patterns of Christian discipline.

The Board is deeply aware of the need for this kind of experimentation, of the need to be informed by research and of the necessity to be engaged in testing and evaluating our educational ministry in the Church. The Board is open to efforts in this direction which are being undertaken by Caledon Contemporaries, by lay centres and other similar projects in lay ministry and training.

The Functions and Structure of the Board

Over a period of more than two years, the Board has undertaken an intensive study of its functions, structure and the deployment of its staff. This study was initiated in order to provide for the maximum service of the Board to the whole Church, especially in field services, and to give greater attention to new areas of work which have been assigned to the Board by the General Assembly, such as higher education, public education, lay training, etc.

Aware of the expanding needs of the Church in all forms of education and training, and of the limited resources to meet these needs, the Board was under the necessity to re-examine its functions and to design its work so that it could use its resources most fully in relation to the needs.

The Board reports the following results of its study indicating deployment of personnel, with job descriptions showing major areas of responsibility. A recommendation regarding these is being presented.

I FIELD SERVICES

To embrace the field services which the Board of Christian Education must provide to Synods, Presbyteries and Congregations.

A — Lay Ministry (1 Associate and 2 Assistant Secretaries)

Lay Ministry (Adult)
Lay Ministry (Youth)
Lay Ministry (Higher Education)

One secretary will be a specialist in adult work, one a specialist in youth work, and one a specialist in higher education, but all working in the total field of lay ministry with adults and youth. As long term goals these might be deployed regionally.

1 — Interpretation of educational philosophy, principles and methodology of ministry with adults and youth.
— Training events for the development of leadership on the Synod, Presbytery and congregational levels.
— Experimentation, including adult and youth conferences at Presbytery, area and congregational levels.

2 — Interpretation of Biblical, theological and educational principles in curriculum
— Training of teachers and officers
— Observation schools
— Observation-Practice schools
— Laboratory schools

3 — Interpretation of policies in higher education to Synods, Presbyteries, Universities, Student Movements, etc.
— Interpretation and liaison with other Churches, Student Movements and University Advisory Boards.
— Consultations with Christian workers in universities.

B — Children's Work (Assistant Secretary)
1 — Interpretation.
2 — Training of leaders and counsellors for C.O.C. and Explorers.
3 — Training of teachers and officers of children's departments of the Church School.
4 — Camping with children.
(The Secretary for Children's Work is appointed and paid by the Women's Missionary Society, W.D.)

II RESOURCES PRODUCTION (Associate Secretary - Editor)
A — Adult Education Resources
— Victory
— Short-term study resources
— Training resources
— Literature to interpret principles, methodology, motivation, etc.
B — Church School Curriculum Supplements
C — Interpretative brochures, manuals, etc.
— Prospectus
— Youth Ministry
D — Programme Guides
— High School youth

III ADMINISTRATION
A — Administration and Supervision (Secretary)
1 — General Administration of the work of the Board
— Implementation of Policies
— Supervision of Staff
— Finance
— Board, Executive and Sub-Executive Meetings
2 — Co-ordination of all Services and Committees
3 — Relationships
— Courts and Congregations

— Administrative Council
— General Assembly
— Inter-Board
— Inter-Church
— Inter-Agency

4 — Consultation on Christian Nurture for the whole Church

B — Research and Development (Assistant Secretary)
1 — Research
2 — Curriculum Developments
3 — Experimentation and Evaluation
4 — Field Testing
5 — Lay Centres, Camp and Conference Development
6 — The Church and Public Education
7 — Interpretation through courts, congregation, training schools

COMPARISON OF STAFF DESIGNATIONS

Previously	Proposed
Administration	*Administration*
1. General Secretary	1. General Secretary
2. Assistant Secretary (Leadership)	2. Assistant Secretary (Research and Development)
Editorial	*Editorial*
3. Editor	3. Associate Secretary (Editorial)
4. Assistant Editor	*Field Services*
Programmes & Services	4. Associate Secretary (Field) — Adult
5. Lay Studies	5. Assistant Secretary — Youth
6. Youth Ministry	6. Assistant Secretary — Higher Education
7. Children's Work	7. Assistant Secretary — Children's Work
8. Boys' Work (Authorized by General Assembly but appointment never made)	

Higher Learning

The 91st General Assembly gave official approval to the statement of policy regarding the joint appointments of university workers. This policy has already proved to be valuable in guiding the course of action for Synods and Presbyteries in university work.

Since the adoption of this policy statement opportunities have opened in two universities for the appointment of Christian workers jointly with the universities, the student movements and other churches. These developments have taken place at York University and the University of Waterloo. The Committee on Higher Learning served in an advisory capacity to the Presbyteries and to the Advisory Boards in each situation and has been receiving reports and evaluations of the work. The Presbyterian Church also shares in appointments at Carleton University and the University of New Brunswick.

The Committee on Higher Learning is concerned to find the most effective ways in which the policy and work of a Christian ministry in the universities of Canada can be interpreted and by which appropriate action can be initiated. Action has been taken by the Board to provide for a continuing liaison and channel of communication with the Synods and Presbyteries. A recommendation is being presented to this General Assembly to give the Committee on Higher Learning the authority to encourage appropriate action in any university situation and to advise regarding the qualifications and terms of appointment of Christian workers.

The Committee is unanimous in its conviction that an effective Christian ministry in the universities of Canada will be greatly strengthened when a national

worker can be appointed to give the creative leadership required to stimulate and liberate the resources which are present in the Presbyterian Church in Canada. The committee is much encouraged that this leadership can be provided through the redefinition of functions and staff assignments of the Board which is placed before this General Assembly.

The committee has endeavoured through its members to receive reports regularly on developments in many of the universities. At Simon Fraser University Dr. John A. Ross serves as chairman of the Advisory Committee Concerning Religious Courses and is teaching a course on "The Basis of Believing." At Mount Allison University Dr. Arthur van Seters has initiated a campus ministry on behalf of the Presbytery of St. John and the Presbyterian Church in Canada. In the University of Victoria Dr. William Klempa is serving as part-time secretary for the Student Christian Movement and reports that conversations are taking place with a view to a joint appointment of a full-time Christian worker. These represent a few of the ways in which the Committee on Higher Learning is trying to initiate and participate in various forms of campus ministry. The rapidly expanding university life in Canada requires continuing attention on the part of the Church.

Curriculum for Christian Education

Through the extensive research which is taking place everywhere today in the field of education, and because of the continually changing social context in which education takes place, we must learn to expect many new developments. The Church cannot afford to be unaware of these developments and must be prepared to accept the fact that changes will come in the curriculum of Christian education.

The next stage in the development of the Christian Faith and Life Curriculum is now beginning to take shape. The staff members of the Board have been participating in this development and have reported regularly to the Board and its Executive. The Board will try to do everything needful to keep the Church informed and to prepare for any new advances. At its annual meeting in March the Board, after careful consideration, re-affirmed its acceptance of the Christian Faith and Life Curriculum as being in harmony with the Westminster Confession of Faith.

The Board is aware that there is a desire in some congregations of the Church for an alternative curriculum. To assist such congregations the Board is undertaking a further study of the Covenant Life Curriculum of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and will evaluate it in the congregations which are already using it in Canada. Before an alternative curriculum is introduced into a congregation the Kirk-Session should carefully examine it, and the reasons for changing from the curriculum recommended by the General Assembly. Experience has shown that the use of a commercially produced curriculum often tends to become a divisive influence in the Church's life.

The Board will continue to produce Canadian supplements as required and to give every assistance to Synods and Presbyteries in the training of Church School teachers.

Support for Adult Education

The General Assembly in 1964 declared that "major attention must be given to adult education." To assist the Church to implement this priority, the Board has been offering the services of its staff to Synod and Presbytery committees, and to congregations upon request. Institutes and workshops on adult education have been held, and financial assistance has been provided to Synod committees to enable them to have selected persons receive specialized training in education for adults. The Board has authorized a national adult education institute to be held in 1966.

During the past year two important events took place. The first inter-board *Catalogue of Resources for Adult Work* was published by the Co-ordinating Committee on Adult Education. This provided every congregation with an annotated listing of study resources recommended by all the program Boards of the General Assembly and the Women's Missionary Society, W.D. In addition, two hundred congregations were invited to participate in a survey and evaluation of

adult education. Seventy-nine congregations responded representing a broad spectrum of the whole Church. The Board is grateful to these congregations and has already learned much from the questionnaire received.

The Board appeals to Synods and Presbyteries, to Kirk-Sessions and teaching elders, to implement the priority which the General Assembly has given to adult education. The Board stands ready to give every assistance in the planning of events, institutes and workshops to prepare men and women for meaningful participation and leadership in adult learning. The Board hopes that initiative for this will come from within Synods and Presbyteries, and that a demand will arise from the members of the Presbyterian Church who want to become truly adult Christians.

Young Adult Work

During the past two years a number of conferences have been held between the Board and representatives of the National and Synod Young People's Societies. The purpose of these conferences has been to explore specific proposals "to develop a more meaningful and vital youth ministry leading to the acceptance, by more of the youth, of a more responsible part in the life and work of the whole church." The officers of the young people's societies are deeply committed to a more effective outreach to the total youth population of Canada and feel that this can be done by young people themselves in ways that are not always open to adult members of the Church.

The president and other officers of the National and Synod societies have been giving generously of their time and of their personal resources to the work of the Presbyterian Young People's Society. They have been seeking ways and means of providing greater national and area leadership by young people themselves. A proposal will be presented to the 1966 Council meeting of the National Society by which the young people hope to raise support for a full-time national worker from among their own membership.

The Board has authorized some financial assistance for part-time regional workers from among the young people for the year 1967. The Board is uncertain whether it will be able to provide their assistance but intends to support the young people in this direction at the earliest possible time.

Referred by the 91st General Assembly

The 91st General Assembly asked the Board of Christian Education "to study fully the possibility of publishing the Teacher and Discoveries and Horizons for those congregations wishing to use them and report with recommendation in this regard to the 92nd General Assembly" (Minutes, 1965, p. 117).

The study was undertaken by a committee of the Board which reported to the Board at its annual meeting in March. The following factors emerged from this study:

1. Policy. Recent General Assemblies have developed Christian education policy in the following terms: (a) in 1960, officially approved the Christian Faith and Life Curriculum in the Nursery, Kindergarten and Primary Departments; (b) in 1964, extended its use to the Junior, Intermediate and Senior Departments; (c) in 1963, changed from the uniform to the graded principle for curriculum development; (d) in 1964 discontinued the Presbyterian Uniform Curriculum in the Junior, Intermediate and Senior Departments; and (e) in 1965 decided not to change the above policy. (Minutes, p. 77)

The Board interprets the resolution it was asked to study to mean that the former Presbyterian Uniform Curriculum would become in fact a second curriculum available to our Church Schools as an alternative to the Christian Faith and Life Curriculum. This modification of General Assembly policy is viewed by the Board as an undesirable backward step educationally.

2. A second factor is the demands upon the Board's staff members entailed in the publishing of a second curriculum. The above stated policy of the General Assembly requires staff members to read carefully and comment upon all the

manuscripts of the Christian Faith and Life Curriculum and to prepare Canadian supplements as required. It involves them in servicing this curriculum by correspondence, field trips, and training schools. It also emphasizes the area of adult education and the publication of adult study resources, such as *Victory*. The Board is recommending the re-assignment of the duties of its staff members, as described in this report, in order to carry out these policies. It will be an impossible task for the present staff to undertake the revision and publication of the Teacher, Discoveries and Horizons, in addition to the present duties.

3. A third factor is the subsidy which would be required to publish these magazines. Basing our estimate on a demand of 10% of the pupils' enrollment in the age groups involved, it will require a yearly subsidy of about $4,000 if printing is by letter press and of about $8,800 if by off-set press. These figures represent only the cost of reprinting the Presbyterian Uniform Curriculum without any change. Considerable rewriting and revision would be required before it could be republished, adding substantially to the subsidy required.

The Board wishes to report that the lesson subjects and scripture texts used in the Presbyterian Uniform Curriculum are now made available to any congregation in *Victory*, although the discussion material is written for the adult level.

Furthermore, the Editorial Committee of the Board has been directed to study the advisability of publishing a selection of Presbyterian Uniform Curriculum material over a six-year-cycle in the form of elective courses for adult study.

For the reasons given above, the Board recommends:

1 — That the General Assembly reaffirm its policy of discontinuing the publication of the former Presbyterian Uniform Curriculum in the Teacher, Discoveries and Horizons.

Further Recommendations:

2 — That the General Assembly approve the outline of the functions of the Board, and the reassignment of the duties of its staff, as described in this report.

3 — That the General Assembly grant to the Committee on Higher Learning, in order that it may implement the policy of joint appointments of university workers as approved by the 91st General Assembly, the authority (a) to encourage calling bodies to initiate action, (b) to advise regarding the qualifications of prospective appointees, and (c) to approve the terms of each appointment.

4 — That the General Assembly encourage Presbyteries to secure full-time workers in Christian education.

5 — That the General Assembly authorize the appointment of the sessional lecturers in Christian education at Presbyterian College and Knox College and the principal of Ewart College to membership on the Board of Christian Education without vote.

Respectfully submitted.

A. E. Bailey,
Convener.

J. S. Clarke,
General Secretary.

N.B.: Statistical Report (see pp. 610-614).

BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Budget increase for 1965 was $53,554. (2.7%). Total received from congregations was $1,961,155., which includes $31,145. for Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service, and $67,875. of delayed remittances (i.e. monies received after the Treasurer's Books were closed and which he will not show until the 1966 statement).

Analysis of Givings

A statistical Summary of Presbytery Givings is attached to this report.

The average per member rate for the Budget was $9.68, an increase of .27c. over 1964. The per member rate for all purposes was $69.14, compared with $66.74 for 1964.

22 Presbyteries were above the church average in per member rate for the Budget
23 Presbyteries were above the church average for all purposes
16 Presbyteries were above in both
6 Presbyteries were above in Budget and below for all purposes
7 Presbyteries were above in all purposes but below in Budget
20 Presbyteries were below in both
36 Presbyteries showed increases over 1964 which indicates that the increase came from across the church rather than from a specific area. There seems to be a general parallel between the Budget rate and the all purpose rate which indicates that if the interest in one is aroused the other benefits also.

The rather wide gap between the highest and lowest rate indicates to some extent the economic differences between the several parts of the country. But that is not the whole story. There are gaps between Presbyteries in the same region which indicate that the differences are in motivation rather than potential. We cannot do anything about potential, but we can do something about motivation.

Challenge of the Times

In spite of the above reasonably good record for the year 1965, we must keep in mind that not only in our church but in other churches, there has been a levelling-off in church givings in the past two or three years. Leaders at Presbytery and Session level where action is possible should give this matter serious study. Our Board spent some time studying this problem and in our discussions the following points were brought forward.

(a) The membership growth rate is low. There was a net decrease in 1965. Over a twenty year period the rate of growth has been about one per cent per year. Our outreach is weak indicating a shallow sense of Christian evangelism.

(b) The great drive in the '50s to refurbish parish property has been completed. Now there seems to be no "visible" need for increased giving. People who require sensate motivation for generous response betray a weak sense of Christian stewardship.

(c) There has been a subconscious equation of the Christian gospel with the cultural values of western democracy. When the latter are found wanting in our own country, or are repudiated outright as in developing countries in Asia and Africa, it is assumed that the Christian gospel has failed. The weakness here is in our theology — not perhaps the theology to which we pay lip service, but the theology we operate on.

(d) The unprecedented wealth and power at our disposal are testing our moral integrity, and there are signs that as individuals and as a society we are succumbing to the sin of covetousness "If it be things that destroy you, what matter whether it be things you have or things you have not". The so-called war against poverty is not so much concern for the poor, as it is the covering of a sense of guilt.

The above symptoms of dis-ease are not confined to the church. Our whole social order is infected. But it is the church which has the duty and the means to carry healing to the nation. The challenge of the times is a call to the church to move out into the world putting her theology to work in evangelism, and helping men to handle their resources as stewards of the world's wealth rather than its despoilers. Maybe the world won't listen. But it is treason to remain inactive in the face of the enemy.

Experiment with Non Contributors to the Budget

In the statistics of any congregation it will be found that about one-third of the members do not contribute anything to the Assembly's Budget. The Board has requested some twenty-five to thirty Sessions to try and do something about this problem. In another year we hope to be able to offer to the church some practical suggestions about how to enlist the help of those who have not been acting responsibly in church support.

Wills and Bequest Materials

Recognizing that responsible stewardship includes careful planning for the disposition of one's estate, and that the church is deeply indebted to the foresight and generosity of those who have remembered the church in their wills, the Board has published a small pamphlet "The Christian Makes a Will" for general distribution. We have also purchased two filmstrips, "For All You Love" and "What Will You Do?" for use by Stewardship Conveners and Sessions to encourage this aspect of Christian stewardship.

Other Materials

Catalogue

Our Board co-operated with the other programme Boards in producing a catalogue of materials available for the general use in adult education.

Listed in the catalogue are the materials for use in the Partnership in the Gospel programme, Themes I and II, as well as other materials available through the Department.

Partnership Theme III

Since the catalogue was published, a third set of theme materials entitled "Partnership In Communication" has been prepared and sampled to the churches.

New Film

"Decision" is the title of a new film which raises some questions about the corporate stewardship responsibility of a congregation, and leaves the audience to work out the answers.

Co-operative Work

The Partnership materials are produced co-operatively by the Stewardship Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches which is made up of representatives of six denominations. Most of our stewardship films and filmstrips are produced by the Stewardship and Benevolence Commission of the National Council of Churches in which we have membership.

The considerable amount of staff time devoted to the co-operative work in developing such programme materials is more than compensated for by the quantity and quality of the materials.

In late August 1965 Mr. Alex. Deans was one of three Canadian stewardship workers delegated to attend a Consultation in Bossey, Switzerland on "The Christian Use of Money". The Consultation was arranged by the Committee on the Laity of the World Council of Churches.

Bulletin Price Increase

Because of increased costs of materials and production, the Board has decided to increase the price of weekly bulletin blanks from .80c. per hundred to .90c. per hundred. The Board will continue to provide free bulletins to aid-receiving congregations.

Budget Objective for 1967

After considerable discussion, the Board agreed to recommend that the 1967 Budget Objective should be $2,500,000., an increase of 4% over the 1966 objective. It was also agreed to recommend that Synods and Presbyteries be requested to allocate the full amount of the Suggested Allocation.

DELAYED REMITTANCE PROBLEM

As can be seen from the record this amount has grown each year. We believe that the money should be credited to the year in which it was given, and for which Income Tax receipts were issued. Nevertheless there is confusion and possible misunderstanding caused when remittances are received after the Treasurer's Books are closed. Presbytery Conveners are being consulted as to how this matter can be dealt with.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Assembly approve a Budget Objective for 1967 of $2,500,000.
2. That the Stewardship and Budget Board be authorized to prepare allocations to Synods on the basis of the approved 1967 objective, and that the data used to compute Synod Allocations be supplied to the Presbyteries as Suggested Allocations for guidance in making congregational allocations.
3. That Synods be requested to allocate to Presbyteries the total amount of their respective allocations, and that Presbyteries be requested to similarly allocate to congregations, so that the total challenge of the Assembly's objective may be fairly presented to the church.
4. That Sessions be requested to make sure that the Suggested Allocation received from the Presbytery be included in the study of the congregational budget for the next year, and further that Presbytery Conveners be notified promptly of the Accepted Allocation after the congregational meeting.
5. That Sessions be urged to secure support for the Suggested Allocation. In cases where this is financially impossible, it is recommended that an effort be made to secure at least a 10% increase over the previous year's giving.

   In cases where the Suggested Allocation is too small to be a challenge, it is recommended that Sessions promote the idea of self-allocation on the basis of a percentage of what the congregation plans to spend on itself, with a view to reaching the standard of "as much for others as for ourselves".
6. That this General Assembly recommend the annual Every Person Visitation in every congregation as a method of securing renewed commitment from the members, and that the Partnership in the Gospel Programme be approved as the plan and structure most suitable for developing an effective personal contact.
7. That this Assembly commend to the Presbyteries, the Board's proposal to arrange pulpit exchanges within the bounds of the Presbytery for the purpose of educating congregations in the understanding of the work which is supported by Budget Funds.
8. That the thanks of the Assembly be recorded for the faithful support being received from Conveners, ministers and office bearers in Budget promotion, so that our Budget revenue has reached a new record of $1,961,155.

R. EAKINS,
Chairman.

H. F. DAVIDSON,
Secretary.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Presbytery	*Accepted Allocation 1965*	*Budget Giving 1965*	*Per Member Rate*	*Standing*	*All Purposes Per Member Rate*	*Standing*
Cape Breton	$ 24,869	$ 24,142*	$ 9.20	29	$ 68.87	25
Newfoundland	9,168	8,872*	9.32	26	116.47	1
Pictou	41,078	39,145*	7.10	43	47.18	47
Halifax and Lunenburg	25,046	23,991*	9.29	27	60.69	35
Saint John	18,368	18,752*	7.45	42	72.06	20
Miramichi	11,348	11,577*	8.85	34	61.77	34
Prince Edward Island	21,023	20,982	5.81	47	55.69	42
Quebec	11,242	11,931*	9.85	21	87.19	9

Montreal	160,462	149,666*	10.77	9	79.89	15
Glengarry	23,985	24,729*	9.05	30	57.06	68
Ottawa	66,245	61,971*	10.14	17	80.08	14
Lanark and Renfrew	35,236	32,594*	9.22	28	49.62	45
Brockville	26,377	22,867*	10.26	16	69.25	23
Kingston	29,508	30,164*	9.58	23	67.07	27
Peterborough	33,793	36,629*	8.67	36	57.73	36
Lindsay	19,192	18,403	8.70	35†	70.81	22
East Toronto	225,517	220,677*	12.74	1	88.18	8
West Toronto	130,204	126,387*	10.49	12	76.26	17
Brampton	74,053	68,353*	8.98	32	62.31	62
Barrie	66,365	65,315*	8.25	39	54.23	43
Temiskaming	8,914	6,922	10.37	15	76.46	16
Algoma and North Bay	27,927	25,243	9.40	25	72.86	18
Saugeen	11,431	11,824*	4.95	48	40.85	48
Guelph	108,782	108,008*	9.69	22	65.10	29
Hamilton	164,543	121,128	9.93	20	68.91	24
Niagara	64,073	62,029*	9.43	24	62.13	33
Paris	55,746	59,306*	10.41	14	56.14	40†
London	73,708	60,623*	8.70	35†	56.94	39
Chatham	67,320	67,247*	10.72	10	65.31	28
Sarnia	40,476	40,240	8.86	38	64.35	30
Stratford	43,015	41,491	9.00	31	55.92	41
Huron-Maitland	43,368	41,268	8.64	67	50.64	44
Bruce	31,449	28,554	7.60	41	48.03	46
Superior	22,778	22,876*	9.95	19	57.53	37
Lake of the Woods	4,455	3,956*	8.53	68	68.06	26
Winnipeg	23,298	22,120*	11.66	4	111.40	3
Brandon	16,711	16,247*	6.07	46	56.14	40†
Assiniboia	26,319	24,808*	10.44	13	110.01	4
Prince Albert	8,026	7,667	11.19	8	71.60	21
Saskatoon	13,640	12,692	12.62	2	96.69	6
Peace River	4,333	2,483	6.32	45	88.38	7
Edmonton	29,780	27,317*	11.30	6	80.86	13
Red Deer	11,935	8,400	6.24	44	72.35	19
Calgary	22,920	23,493*	8.03	40	82.44	12
Macleod	13,892	13,657*	12.13	3	85.95	10
Kootenay	6,285	5,758*	10.57	11	107.84	5
Kamloops	10,375	9,427*	11.21	7	112.23	2
Westminster	55,600	48,967*	10.05	18	64.07	31
Victoria	17,830	17,348*	11.38	5	84.28	11
	$2,051,708	$1,961,155	$ 9.68		$ 69.14	

* indicates increase over 1964 Budget Givings † equal

THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Fund was established in 1932 in the form of a Trust under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, Moderator of the 1925 General Assembly, "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or their families through ill-health or misfortunes especially in cases where the amounts available from the other funds of the said Church are insufficient to provide adequate relief, or are not available".

The original Fund has been augmented by several bequests, among them being those from Mrs. Sara McCallum, Mrs. Maria Stewart, Mr. C. M. Pitts and Mr. Malcolm MacFarlane.

Each year the Administrative Council appoints a Committee to administer the Fund. The Committee endeavour to carry on their work on the scriptural principle that the left hand is not to know what the right hand is doing.

Amounts from this Fund are paid monthly to several beneficiaries. Though not large, these benefits have brought comfort and assistance to these faithful servants of the Church whose circumstances are quite straitened. We are grateful to those ladies and gentlemen who through their gifts in their life time or through their wills have shown their interest in the great work of mercy which is continually being carried forward through the operation of this Fund.

The statement of receipts and expenditures will be found in the Auditors' Report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE JOSEPH B. ROBERT AND DAME SARAH ROBERT FUND
(Benevolence)

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Mr. Joseph B. Robert was a French Canadian and his wife a Scottish Presbyterian. They lived in Beauharnois where Mrs. Robert and their family were members of St. Edward's Church. The son and the daughter, Mr. W. H. Robert and Miss Sarah Robert, desiring to "perpetuate the memory" of their father and mother established in church and charitable circles several funds to this end.

It is upon one of these funds that we now report.

The son, Mr. William Henry Robert, bequeathed the income from one-half of the residue of his estate to The Presbyterian Church in Canada; one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

The daughter, Miss Sarah Mary Robert, set up a Donation in terms similar to those of her brother's last Will and Testament: one-half of the residue to the Church; one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

Under the terms of Mr. Robert's last Will and Testament and Miss Robert's Donation, the Montreal Trust Company of Montreal, Quebec, was appointed trustee of both. Each quarter, the Trust Company remits to The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada the share of income falling to the Church. It is with this especial one-third of this share of income "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired" that this particular report deals.

It is to be noted that this especial one-third is "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired". The terms are therefore quite restrictive. No money from this Fund may be granted to ministers' dependents; it is solely "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired".

This Benevolence Fund has brought encouragement and a measure of comfort to a number of our ministers who have been compelled to retire by reason of the infirmities of years or because misfortune has early fallen upon them.

These ministers in particular and The Presbyterian Church in Canada in general express gratitude to God that it was put into the hearts of this son and daughter to remember His faithful servants who are in need or will find themselves in need.

Every year a small Committee is appointed to administer this benevolence Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. A. MUNRO,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE LENDING FUND COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

During the year the Lending Fund Committee has continued scrutiny of old loans in an effort to establish a realistic repayment schedule for each congregation to fit its particular conditions. The Committee has been trying to insist on the payment of interest more generally as a means of making congregations aware of the existence of a loan and as an incentive to have it paid off.

During the year the following six congregations paid off their loans completely: Benalto; Knox, Lloydminster; Calvin, Port Arthur; Northside, Regina; St. Andrew's, Humber Heights, Toronto; and Ukrainian, Toronto. New loans were made to three congregations: St. Andrew's, Atikokan; St. Andrew's, Boissevan; and Braeside, St. Albert, Alberta. During the year a total of $95,743 was repaid on loans and $54,986 advanced on loans.

The Committee has continued to experience difficulty in getting answers from congregations to letters regarding loans. It is sometimes difficult to get mortgages on the Church property and it is often necessary to follow up many times before copies of insurance policies can be secured. The Committee feels that congregations with loans should give more attention to the General Assembly regulations governing them.

Because it anticipates numerous requests for loans in the coming months, the Administrative Council, at the request of the Committee, agreed that, subject to certain restricting provisions, this Committee be permitted to borrow funds from the bank.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. A. MCGILLIVRAY,
Acting Chairman.

BASIL E. HOWELL,
Secretary.

THE REV. DAVID MORRISON REID MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

This fund was set up as a result of a bequest from the late Mrs. Agnes Isobel Yuill Reid. The income from the fund is used in the general work of Home Missions. The fund is comprised of:

	Book Value
Canada 4½% Bond, September 1, 1983	$ 50
208 shares Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	8,322
80 shares Imperial Oil Limited	3,570
	$11,942
Cash due to general funds	92
	$11,850

Note: During the year income from investments amounted to $607.85, which was used for Home Mission purposes.

D. T. EVANS,
Chairman.

H. A. DOIG,
Acting Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The 91st General Assembly appointed Mr. Peter MacDonald of Toronto to the Board to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Dr. J. Leslie King. Mr. MacDonald had indicated his intention of attending the meeting of the Board which was held on October 1st, 1965, and this would have been his first meeting. Unfortunately while in Montreal on a business trip, prior to this meeting of the Board, Mr. MacDonald was stricken and died very suddenly. The Board records its sympathy to Mrs. MacDonald and the family in their great loss.

The Administrative Council, with the concurrence of The Trustee Board, is recommending to this General Assembly that the vacancy created by the untimely death of Mr. MacDonald be filled by the appointment of Mr. J. D. McCormack. Mr. McCormack is a chartered accountant practising in Toronto and will bring great gifts and valuable experience to the consideration of the problems that come before the Board. Mr. McCormack has been acting as a member of the Board for some time and his much appreciated contribution to the work of the Board has been of substantial assistance.

The Board reported to the 91st General Assembly that it was seeking amending legislation to implement the plan proposed by Price Waterhouse of consolidating the Church's investments and to make certain other changes required in the Act of Incorporation. This legislation was not passed at the last Session due to the early dissolution of Parliament. Now that Parliament is again in Session, steps have been taken to bring this legislation before it and it is hoped that our Act will be passed at an early date.

During the year the Board gave much time to a consideration of the constitution and functions of its Investment Advisory Committee. The Board adopted a set of regulations for the guidance of this Committee.

The Investment Advisory Committee was, thereupon, reconstituted with the following members:

Mr. E. C. Gill, Chairman
Mr. H. W. Hunter
Mr. A. McD. McBain, Vice-Chairman
Mr. R. M. MacIntosh
Mr. A. F. Lindsay

The Chairman of the Board also sits on the Investment Advisory Committee and the Secretary of the Board acts as its Secretary.

The Board considers itself fortunate in securing the services of such able and outstanding men in the investment field. When the enabling legislation is passed by Parliament, the Board looks forward to a thorough review of its portfolio by these investment experts to the end that the funds of the Church may be invested to the best possible advantage.

Necessary discharges, postponements, leases, title deeds, releases and similar documents were executed under seal of the Board in behalf of the various departments of the Church's work. The treasurer's report showing that $267,838.94 was received from bequests and the purposes for which they were received will be found elsewhere within the Acts and Proceedings.

In accordance with the Act of Incorporation, the Board presents herewith lists of securities

(i) which have been purchased or received during the year;
(ii) which have matured or have been sold during the year and

(iii) held by The Trustee Board at December 31, 1965, in behalf of the several funds of the Church.

These lists are available for any commissioner desiring to examine the same.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. A. McGILLIVRAY,
Acting Chairman.

BASIL E. HOWELL,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Your Committee on International Affairs has been active during the past year. Presbyterian participation in the annual Churchman's Seminar in Ottawa was arranged as in the past number of years since this worth-while project began under the sponsorship of the Canadian Council of Churches. The 1965 theme was, "The Church in International Affairs". During the year a re-appraisal of the Committee function and responsibility was made and plans laid which it is hoped will mean increasing effectiveness in the life of the Church.

Toward the end of the year considerable thought was given to the situation in Vietnam reflecting the increasing concern throughout the world that the conflict be brought to an end and concerted effort made to help that stricken and suffering land into a better future. A statement with recommendations regarding Vietnam was produced by our Committee and forwarded to the Canadian Council of Churches Committee on International Affairs which adopted it in full and sent it on to all levels of government in Ottawa and to all member churches of the Council. We in turn forwarded it to all congregations and presbyteries of the Church requesting that it be read from the pulpit with the suggestion that our people and our Presbyteries, if they agreed with its contents, communicate accordingly with members of parliament. The statement is as follows:

"While well aware of the complexity of the present situation in Vietnam and the impossibility of any easy solutions:

"And aware also of the complications and difficulties in this regard for the Government of Canada arising out of the common concerns with the United States, particularly in matters of continental defence;

"Nevertheless, in the light of the terrible suffering and loss of life for all who are involved in Vietnam but particularly for the people of Vietnam whose land forms the battlefield, we would petition the Government of Canada:

1. "That Canada continue to press its good offices through the International Control Commission, and in whatever ways may be possible, in seeking an immediate cease-fire and plans for a negotiated settlement. Such plans should be open for unconditional negotiation and should not attempt negotiation on the basis of conditions which might already make negotiation unacceptable to one party or the other.
2. "That Canada should not support the United States in the war in Vietnam, either by sending military personnel or military supplies, or any material aid for the pursuit of the war, or by making statements of support.
3. "That aid for the rehabilitation of the civilian sufferers should be extended both in North and South Vietnam. We would express satisfaction in the aid which Canada has already sent for the rehabilitation of civilians in Saigon."

While past Assemblies have not seen fit to act upon it, we would renew our request that the authorized annual expenditure of this Committee be raised to $500. The present figure of $250 is quite inadequate since it does not even cover the one item of the annual Churchman's Seminar, not to mention the on-going work of the Committee. Thus, under present arrangements there is a built-in over-expenditure which it seems obvious should be corrected if any real importance is attached to the Committee's existence and if it is to function properly. In the light of the Church's responsibility in today's world and of the claims we make as a reformed Church regarding that responsibility, an annual authorized expenditure of $500 does not seem to us to be an unreasonable request.

RECOMMENDATION

1. That the General Assembly authorize an annual expenditure of $500 for the Committee on International Affairs.

EOIN S. MACKAY,
Convener.

THE COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

In accordance with the decision of the last General Assembly, your committee made a summary of the statements from presbyteries on spiritual union in Christ and sent these down to all presbyteries for further study.

We have also conferred with the Committee on the Articles of Faith as instructed. As a result an interim statement will be presented to this General Assembly on matters relating to the Westminster Confession of Faith.

THE WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

We are pleased to report that the Rev. Charles C. Cochrane of Montreal was elected chairman of the North American area council of the World Presbyterian Alliance when it met in Atlantic City last January. Rev. Dr. Ross K. Cameron was convener of the delegation from our church.

A request has come from that body that delegates from member churches be appointed for a five-year term in future, to give continuity to the presentation.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The fourth assembly of the World Council of Churches will be held in Uppsala, Sweden, July 4-20, 1968. Our committee will place before the 1967 General Assembly nominations of delegates. The retiring general secretary, Dr. W. A. Visser 't Hooft, visited Toronto in April and was honoured at a luncheon. The new general secretary is Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, formerly stated clerk of the general assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Under the leadership of the general secretary, Dr. W. F. Butcher, the Canadian Council of Churches has been engaged in self-examination during the past year. It is concerned with re-defining its task, re-orienting its program, adopting a new constitution, and forming a new structure. In the past the Council has been a kind of federation of churches. It is now recognized that it must limit its activities to genuine ecumenical work. This will require a completely new way of thinking on the part of committee members and in the approach of member churches to the Council and to each other.

The biennial meeting of the Canadian Council of Churches will be held at Geneva Park, Lake Couchiching, Ontario, November 22-25, 1966.

CONSULTATION WITH THE UNITED CHURCH

A committee of seven Presbyterians has met with a committee of seven from the United Church of Canada four times since the last General Assembly. We have continued discussion of co-operation in certain areas, such as the ministry to summer and winter resorts, to the inner city, and to apartment dwellers. One result was an agreement that we should work in the Flemingdon Park area of Metropolitan Toronto, while the United Church will minister to the Thorncliffe area.

As this report was written a joint statement of relationships between the two churches was being prepared.

NORTH AMERICAN CONSULTATION

A member of our committee, the Rev. Bruce Molloy, was appointed as an observer from our church to attend the North American consultation on church union held in Dallas, Texas, early in May.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Convener.

DECOURCY H. RAYNER,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH AID, REFUGEE AND WORLD SERVICE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Total receipts in 1965 for the work of Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service were $39,700, a considerable increase over 1964 mainly due to concern for the severe situation in India which developed toward the end of the year. As our share in underwriting the basic Service Programme of the World Council of Churches, $12,000 was sent to Geneva. It should be noted in this connection that because of the increased amount requested from the Canadian Churches by DICARWS, our contribution should be $17,000 in 1966.

Toward the end of 1965 as it became clear that India was facing a serious food shortage expected to reach famine proportions, grants were made for Indian relief both through the Geneva office and direct to our own Economic Life Committee on the Bhil field. A total of $12,500 was disbursed in this way as well as $3,000 through Geneva for refugees made homeless by the India - Pakistan war. Thus, considerable action was taken regarding that part of the world before our special appeal for India was made early in 1966. Additional grants were made during the year for relief in British Guiana, the help of indigent patients in Uburu, Jobat and Mary Slessor Hospitals and for relief in Vietnam.

Though belonging to our 1966 operation, reference should be made to our special effort on behalf of India in reporting to this Assembly. After full consideration, it was decided that the Indian food crisis was serious enough to call for a special appeal to our Church in addition to the regular annual pre-Easter campaign for funds and an objective of $85,000 was set. We are pleased to report that this amount was over-subscribed, more than $100,000 having been contributed by the time this report was prepared. This was a splendid response on the part of our people and your Committee would express appreciation for it. Special measures were taken to keep a clear and proper picture of the situation before our people in the light of some reports coming from India that the problem was not as serious as originally anticipated. These reports reflected the natural and to be expected reactions of some political authorities who feared that too dark a picture of India's plight might suggest poor administration on their part. In any case, the problem was very real and very serious and our people responded quickly and generously in helping to meet it.

Our hope now is that the on-going work of Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service will not be forgotten and that the fine response regarding India will

not weaken support of the continuing programme which is so badly needed in many parts of the world. While it is too early at this date (April) to establish a trend, indications are that our ministers and people are attempting to go the second mile in doing their part to see that all needs are met.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this General Assembly express its gratitude to the membership of the Church for the excellent response to the special India Famine Relief appeal.
2. That this General Assembly authorize an appeal in support of Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service to be made to the Church during the next pre-Easter season and request all ministers to bring this to the attention of our people.

EOIN S. MACKAY,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Your monthly magazine is now 90 years old, and its circulation is the highest ever achieved in that period. On March 31, 1966, paid subscriptions totalled 92,997, an increase of 566 since the same date last year.

Total circulation, which includes complimentary copies for advertisers, missionaries, new congregations and others, as well as office copies and exchanges, was 93,844 on March 31, a gain of 609 in the past year.

However, the true measure of a magazine's strength is the number of paid subscribers. Our mailing list is audited regularly by the Canadian Circulations Audit Board, Inc. to enable us to provide certified subscription totals.

While we are grateful for the gain in subscribers, your committee is aware of the fact that there are over 140,000 Presbyterian households in Canada. If *The Presbyterian Record* is to go into every home, many more subscriptions are needed. Once again we would commend the Every Home Plan as the method by which congregations may reach that goal.

In November, 1965, the vacancy for an advertising and business assistant was filled with the appointment of Edmund A. Oliverio, a layman who is active in P.Y.P.S. work.

Advertising income in 1965 increased to $29,894 and $97,707 was received from subscriptions. Expenditures were kept $2,400 lower than estimates. The result of the increase in revenue and the under-expenditure was that The Record, on a total budget of $141,056, required only $18,455 from the general assembly's funds.

Printing costs will rise beginning in June, 1966, and the full impact of the increase will be felt in 1967. It may be necessary before long to increase subscription rates, which are low in comparison to similar publications.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Every Home Plan be heartily endorsed by this 92nd General Assembly as the best means of taking The Presbyterian Record into the homes of our people.
2. That this General Assembly recommend to each Presbytery that the Every Home Plan be presented by Presbytery's Convener for The Presbyterian Record, or his appointee, to each congregation not already enrolled on the plan, and that the Convener report the results through Presbytery to the secretary of The Record Committee.

FRANK J. WHILSMITH,
Convener.

DECOURCY H. RAYNER,
Secretary.

THE McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

This fund is available to make loans to aid-receiving congregations during building operations. Loans are made without interest and are repayable in ten years. They are on a dollar for dollar basis—the congregation must raise an amount equal to the amount of the loan before being eligible.

The financial statement is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Capital Bequest, June 30, 1948		$23,000
Principal and Interest, December 9, 1943	$ 1,304	
Interest on Investments January 1, 1944 to December 31, 1965	7,944	
	9,248	
Deduct: Balance of loans written of	946	
		8,302
		$31,302

DISBURSEMENTS

	Loans	*Repaid*	*Balance*
Presbyterian Church, Carragana, Sask.	$ 1,000	$ 1,000	nil
Presbyterian Church, Cranberry Portage, Manitoba	4,400	*4,400	nil
Knox, Cochrane, Ontario	500	400	100
St. Paul's, Galahad, Alberta	2,000	1,600	400
Hungarian, Mount Brydges, Ontario	2,500	1,000	1,500
Calvin, Sudbury, Ontario	2,500	2,500	nil
St. Giles, Calgary, Alberta	1,000	1,000	nil
Hungarian, Lethbridge, Alberta	1,000	1,000	nil
Presbyterian Church, Kitimat, B.C.	1,966	—	1,966
Ukrainian, Hamilton, Ontario	5,000	700	4,800
Church of the Redeemer, Deseronto, Ontario	600	300	300
St. Giles, Galt, Ontario	5,000	250	4,750
Knox, Stonewall, Manitoba	1,500	750	750
Presbyterian Church, Warwick, N.B.	1,000	500	500
St. Matthew's, Grand Falls, Newfoundland	1,500	300	1,200
MacBeth, East Selkirk, Manitoba	800	320	480
St. Giles, Prince George, B.C.	5,000	—	5,000
	$37,266	$16,020	$21,246
Balance available for loans, December 31, 1965			10,056
	$37,266	$16,020	$31,302
Repayments on loans during 1965 were		$ 3,975	

*$700 written off.

D. T. EVANS,
Chairman.

H. A. DOIG,
Acting Secretary.

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

This trust was established by the late Andrew McCormick for the assistance of congregations within the bounds of Presbytery of Miramichi. To be eligible to receive assistance from this fund the congregation must raise an equal amount to the amount requested from the trust for a specific purpose in the congregational life. In 1965 a total of $3,500 was made in grants from this fund to congregations in the Presbytery.

The financial statement is as follows:

	Capital	*Income*	*Total*
Balance, January 1, 1965	$45,334	$ 1,411	$46,745
Add: Investment Income		2,754	2,754
	$45,334	$ 4,165	$49,499
GRANTS:			
Grace, Millerton, N.B.	$450		
St. Ninian's, Rexton, N.B.	375		
St. Mark's, Bass River, N.B.	125		
St. James, Beersville, N.B.	125		
St. James, Newcastle, N.B.	300		
St. Luke's, Bathurst, N.B.	150		
Knox, Campbellton, N.B.	600		
Knox, Kouchibougac, N.B.	125		
Knox, New Carlisle, Que.	500		
St. Stephen's, Sunny Corner, N.B.	225		
Knox, Silikers, N.B.	175		
St. Paul's, Warwick, N.B.	125		
St. John's, Tabusintac, N.B.	125		
St. Matthew's, Oak Point, N.B.	100		
		6,500	3,500
Balance, December 31, 1965	$45,334	$ 665	$45,999
Comprised of:			
Bonds	$28,484		
Stocks	15,550		
Cash Available	1,965		
	$45,999		

H. A. DOIG,
Acting Secretary.

D. T. EVANS,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EWART COLLEGE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY 1966

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Board of Ewart College begs leave to submit the following report for the year 1965-66.

As indicated in the report of the College to the ninety-first General Assembly, the Board is increasingly aware of its responsibilities for the education of the persons who will give leadership in our Church both in Canada and overseas in the specialized ministries of Christian education, church social work and missions. Much of the attention of the Board and the work of the College faculty in the past year have been directed towards the strengthening of this work.

The Board is convinced that, in order to strengthen the Christian education, Church social work and mission aspects of our Church life in Canada and overseas, the College should be training and graduating a larger number of persons equipped to give leadership in these areas. The staff of the College have participated in the recruitment rallies sponsored by the General Assembly's Committee on Recruitment. The College Choir has undertaken at the conclusion of the College year a two week tour to Eastern Canada with engagements in churches and schools, and on radio and television in nine presbyteries — one in Ontario, two in Quebec and six in the Maritime Provinces. The Board recognizes that every possible effort must be made — by the College, by Presbyteries and by congregations — to acquaint the young people of our Church with the shortage of professionally trained leaders in these specialized ministries and to urge them to consider seriously undertaking the educational programme offered at the College in preparation for such work.

The College has had an enrollment of 24 regular students and one occasional student during the past academic session. Seven of these young women graduated in April and several of them are now undertaking leadership responsibilities in congregations or under the Women's Missionary Societies of our Church.

During the past year the staff of the College has been strengthened by the addition of a Special Lecturer and Administrative Assistant. Miss Irene Dickson, in addition to teaching in the areas of Bible, Worship and Counselling, has undertaken responsibilities related to recruitment. Miss Webster (Principal) and Miss Adams (Dean) are responsible for the courses in Christian Education, the supervision of the practical field work of the students and the general administration of the College and the residence.

Several members of the faculty of Knox College have lectured to the students, in some courses coming to the College for classes and in others opening the Knox College classes to Ewart College students. The Board is indeed grateful to them, and to the sessional lecturers and field work supervisors who have shared in the education of the students.

Thirteen Toronto city and suburban churches and one social work agency opened their doors for the academic year to students for their practical experience under the supervision of the College staff and local ministers and/or deaconesses. In addition several other city and rural churches and presbytery conferences have provided opportunities for student observation. This aspect of the training has thereby been greatly strengthened during the past year.

All students participated in a week-end camping experience designed to give training in unit camping at the beginning of the autumn term. Graduating students shared with similar students from the Anglican Women's Training College, Covenant College (United), and the Baptist Women's Leadership School of McMaster University in a two day ecumenical workshop in the spring.

The residence accommodation for 57 students was completely filled during the academic year. In addition, several residential conferences used the College facilities

during May, June and late August, and the residence was again completely filled with university summer school students from the end of June to the middle of August. Several Boards and Committees of our Church have also held their meetings in the College building.

The Board acknowledges with gratitude the following special gifts:

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

The Evelyn B. and Donald B. Cram Scholarship Fund additional amount $ 25.00

SCHOLARSHIPS RECEIVED ANNUALLY

W.M.S. Knox Presbyterian Church, Embro (Jennie and Bell Hossack Memorial Scholarship); Mrs. K. D. Taylor (Elizabeth Scott McKay Memorial Scholarship); Alumnae Scholarship; Jennie A. Thompson Memorial Scholarship; Leonie Pirch Award ..... $ 225.00

SCHOLARSHIP RECEIVED 1966

Protestant Women's Federation (Highest student in Church History) .... $ 100.00

BURSARY FUNDS (to be invested and interest used annually)

The Mrs. Annie Munro Bursary Fund (Kings Daughters, St. John's Church, Hamilton) ..... $ 315.00
The Edith Florence Dunn Bursary Fund 23,317.00

BURSARY FUNDS

Women's Association, St. Andrew's, Toronto; Presbyterian Women, St. David's, Scarborough; New St. James Church, London (for an overseas student studying at Ewart College or a student going overseas); Miss Eileen McVittie; Mrs. F. Black; Women's Fellowship, St. Giles, Baie d'Urfe; Hildur Hermanson Auxiliary, St. Andrew's, Saskatoon; Mrs. Wm. Jennings; Rev. Walter Welch; Mrs. Evelyn Williamson; Mrs. J. B. Taylor; Miss Florence Mackenzie; Mrs. A. G. Campbell; St. Giles Church, St. Catharines; Mr. and Mrs. Alex Riddell; Capt. Hugh G. Murray; St. Paul's Ladies Aid, Williamsburg, N.B.; Mrs. D. Clark; Miss Winnifred Williamson; Miss Isabel Scott; Glenview Church, Toronto; Mrs. Martha Workman; Dr. James Dickson; in memory of Mrs. N. A. MacEachern — Mr. Shragge; Ewart College Alumnae ..... $ 2,579.20

BUILDING FUND

Grace Church, Calgary; Estate of Mrs. Annie Elizabeth Raines; Mr. Roy Hamilton; Runnymede Church, Toronto; Mr. Arthur J. Lochead; Knox Church, Port Alberni; St. Andrew's Church, Martintown, Ontario ..... $ 674.31

LIBRARY

Grant from the Leonard Charities ..... $ 500.00

AUDIO-VISUAL

Mr. J. B. Taylor, Audio-Visual Aids for Library ..... $ 100.00

OTHER GIFTS (books, quilts, etc.)

East Toronto Presbyterial; Mary Martha Group, Rogers Memorial, Toronto; Jubilee W.M.S., Stayner; Mr. Walter M. Oakes (World Globe); Burning Bush Mission Circle, St. Andrew's Church, Westville, N.S.; Mrs. W. P. Rodger, Stratford; Rev. D. B. Cram; Women's Guild, Leaside; Afternoon Auxiliary, Knox, Agincourt; United Steelworkers of America; Miss Louise Reith; Estate of Maria Bel McKinlay, Windsor.

The Graduation Service was held in the chapel of Knox College on April 21. The Reverend Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A., B.D., D.D., General Secretary of the Canadian Bible Society, addressed the graduates.

The following Diplomas, Certificates and Scholarships were presented:

GENERAL PROFICIENCY SCHOLARSHIP

First Year

1. Margaret Sinclair
2. Heather Tourangeau

Second Year

1. Comfort Ejere (The Jennie A. Thompson Memorial Scholarship)
2. Dorothy Knight

Third Year

1. Lois Cooke
2. Jean Gardner

Alumnae Scholarship — Lois Cooke
Heather Tourangeau

The Gwendolyn Langford Memorial Scholarship — not awarded in 1966

The Muriel Jennings Gray Scholarship — Lois Cooke
Lorraine Uberig

The Evelyn B. and Donald B. Cram Scholarship — Comfort Ejere

The Isabel Ross Memorial Scholarship — Patricia Rivett

The Jennie and Bell Hossack Memorial Scholarship — Margaret Sinclair
Eileen Raivio

Protestant Women's Federation Scholarship — Jean Gardner
Margaret Sinclair

The Jane Beatrice Gray Scholarship — Birdie McLean

The Katherine A. Gray Scholarship — Lorraine Uberig

The Isabel Glenn Scholarship — not awarded in 1966

The Leonie Pirch Award — Jean Smith

The Elizabeth Scott McKay Memorial Scholarship — Annabelle Wallace

CERTIFICATES

First Year	*Second Year*
Karen Chittick	June Anderson
*Eileen Raivio	Carol Brent
Patricia Rivett	Dorothy Brown
Margaret Sinclair	*Linda Corry
*Sheina Smith	Comfort Ejere
*Heather Tourangeau	Dorothy Knight
	*June Pratt
	Diane Tait
	Margaret Taylor
	Annabelle Wallace

First Year of a Special Two Year Course

*Elizabeth Penner

*(Certificate held for completion of required additional work)

DIPLOMAS

Graduation Diploma

Shirley Cayley	Birdie McLean
Lois Cooke	Jean Smith
Jean Gardner	Lorraine Uberig

Special Course for University Graduates

Shirley Jeffery, B.A.

PRESENTATION OF THE GOLD PIN OF THE ORDER OF DEACONESSES

Miss Estelle MacKenzie, Pictou, Nova Scotia

As reported to the Assembly previously the Board of the College has been working on a Curriculum Study since the autumn of 1963. As a result of the study a number of decisions and actions have already been taken —

—the College has placed greater emphasis upon recruitment and the selection of students. A good deal of staff time has been assigned to this responsibility. A communication has been sent out to Presbyteries in regard to the screening of applicants before they are certified by Presbytery. New application, medical and reference forms have been prepared.

—as indicated previously the faculty of the College has been increased with the temporary appointment of a Special Lecturer and Administrative Assistant. Members of faculty are beginning to participate in some short-term continuing education opportunities. The Board looks forward to the time when the College can implement a policy of sabbatical leaves for the members of its faculty.

—new courses including Introduction to the Bible, Worship and Counselling have been added to the curriculum. Existing Christian education courses have been reorganized to provide a more coordinated programme; a number of other courses have been re-oriented so that they may be pertinent for persons entering either Christian education or Church social work.

—field work has been expanded to provide opportunity for leadership or observation with all age groups from nursery through adult and specialized field work for members of the graduating class. Field work seminars have been instituted for all years for the purpose of evaluating field work experiences.

—provision has been made for all students to participate in a camping week-end where experience can be gained in camp skills and leadership.

—a plan of having the Director of Field Work visit some students while working on their summer fields has been instituted to provide opportunity for in-service training and greater co-ordination of the academic session and the practical summer experience of the students.

—the Board has been aware of the studies being undertaken by the Committee on the Order of Deaconesses in the matter of the status of Deaconesses and believes that the recommendations being proposed by that Committee will help to strengthen the work of the deaconess in our Church.

Further, as a result of the study, the College is now planning to offer four alternative programs of study:

(i) A two-year course for students entering with a degree; until such time as the College is able to offer a degree, the diploma of the College would be awarded at the end of this two years of study.

(ii) A two-year diploma course for students entering without a University degree but with Senior Matriculation plus professional training (e.g. teaching, nursing).

(iii) A three-year diploma course for students entering with Senior Matriculation standing.

(iv) A special one-year certificate course for persons with professional training who plan to go overseas to work in their own profession but desire some Biblical and Theological preparation. (This might be considered the first year of the two-year diploma course outlined in (ii) above.)

This plan takes into account recognition of the need for a strong academic background of a general nature before students graduate and undertake leadership in the Church. The Board is convinced that eventually a majority of its students and graduates should have a University degree and that Ewart College should move toward offering degrees. In the meantime the plan provides for special courses for those with a University degree or professional training. The faculty is to be responsible for working

out additional seminars and/or tutorials in some courses for University graduates and/or teachers, and in some cases will give separate assignments and examinations for such students.

RECOMMENDATION

That the Board of Ewart College be authorized to proceed to explore the necessary steps for the granting of appropriate degrees.

AGNES ROY,
Chairman.

MARGARET WEBSTER,
Principal.

EWART COLLEGE

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year ended December 31, 1965

RECEIPTS	
Income from Students	$48,952
Received from Budget Funds	30,870
	$79,822
DISBURSEMENTS	
Academic and Administrative Expense	
Salaries	$20,988
Lecturers and Special Courses	4,611
Board and Committee Expenses	1,044
Office, Library and School Expenses	2,160
Taxes and Insurance	1,409
Building Expense	3,627
Equipment and Maintenance	220
Provision for Library Books	500
Travel and Conference (Staff)	594
	$35,153
Household Expenses	
Salaries	$17,824
Provisions	15,208
Supplies for Residence	1,222
Equipment, Repairs and Rental	1,911
Services	6,982
Laundry	958
	$44,105
Sundry Expenses	564
	$79,822

EWART COLLEGE

SCHOLARSHIP AND BURSARY FUNDS

Year ended December 31, 1965

Income

	Bursary Funds	Scholarship Funds	Effie May Ross Fund	Bursary	Scholarship	Ross	New St. James Overseas
Balance at beginning of year	$13,132	$10,912	$21,196	$2,192	$ 345	$1,046	$ 500
Gifts	—	25	—	2,505	125	—	500
Bequest	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Investment Income	—	—	—	696	569	711	—
Transfer to Capital	1,940	—	—	(1,940)	—	—	—
	$15,072	$10,937	$21,204	$3,453	$1,039	$1,757	$1,000
Bursaries and Scholarships	—	—	—	2,430	625	—	300
Balance at end of year	$15,072	$10,937	$21,204	$1,023	$ 414	$1,757	$ 700

Total Balance:	
Capital	$47,213
Income	3,894
	$51,107
Comprised of:	
Cash	$ 3,949
Investments	47,158
	$51,107

REPORT OF PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE SASKATOON

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The past year was one of change at the residence with Mrs. A. P. Kerns retiring as Matron at the end of August. The Board recognized the services of Mr. and Mrs. Kerns at a special dinner held in their honour when Dr. Murdo Nicolson estimated their years of faithful service to the residence with typical Nicolson expressions supported with a gift. The new Matron, Mrs. Laura Macnaughton of Calvin Presbyterian Church, Regina, assumed the roll of Matron on September 1st. The Board members have been happy with her services over the winter months and the boys are busy booking their rooms for the fall, since the atmosphere is a pleasant one. On October 1st Rev. Bert vanMossel accepted a call to Ontario and was appointed by the Mission Board to Kitchener. Since Mr. vanMossel was secretary of the Board and acting Dean we were all quite new in the administration of Residence affairs. The Board have decided to operate the Residence for the "INTERSESSION" period at the university. We have plans for a Ministerial Retreat for May 3rd and 4th and the Synod Summer School will be in residence once again June 30th to July 7th.

The campaign, to build a new residence on the campus in Saskatoon, would seem to be catching fire again with an appeal going out to the congregations in the Synod of Sask. March 27th. Already some congregations are responding. To date an amount approximating $20,000 has been received in cash and pledges, so once again our hopes are high, that we will reach $75,000 and so place ourselves in the position of realizing the promise of the 1963 Assembly. We also hope that

the many friends of "Press Res" across Canada will look to the past and catch the vision of "Pres Res" on the campus until overcome by the nostalgia of it all they will send a contribution or ask for a pledge card. I share the conviction of the men who challenged the '63 Assembly, that such a project belongs to the whole church. What a 'challenge' and the University still waits with the door wide open.

With deep thankfulness to God for an interesting year of service through the Residence, we present the report.

RECOMMENDATION

1. That the Board of Presbyterian Residence be granted a budget for operational and upkeep expenses in 1967 up to the amount of $9,350.00.

R. A. DAVIDSON,
Chairman.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the balance sheet of the Presbyterian Residence as at December 31st, 1965 and the statements of revenue and expenditure, receipts and payments, for the year ended on that date. Our examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statements of revenue and expenditure present fairly the financial position of the residence at December 31st, 1965 and the results of its operations for the year ended on that date, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan,
April 4th, 1966.

McMILLAN & DILL,
Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN

BALANCE SHEET

For the year ended December 31st, 1965

ASSETS

Cash on Hand	$ 562.73		
Cash in Bank	1,516.73	$2,079.46	
Student Fees Receivable		83.90	
Inventory — Groceries and Supplies		178.10	
Meter Deposits		69.50	
Gas Service Deposit		25.00	
			$2,405.96

LIABILITIES

Tenants' Deposits		$ 480.00	
Accounts Payable		1,033.85	
SURPLUS ACCOUNT			
Balance, January 1st, 1965	$1,266.61		
Less Loss for the year	374.50		
Balance, December 31, 1965		892.11	
			$2,405.96

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1965

REVENUE

Student Fees	$12,180.45		
Occasional Guests	66.25		
Summer School Fees	473.00	$12,719.70	
Residence Board, Washer and Dryer Receipts		243.40	
Sundry		381.14	$13,344.24

EXPENDITURE

General and Administrative			
Light, Power and Water	$ 438.75		
Wages	4,910.85		
Telephone	395.86		
Fuel	670.76		
House Supplies	119.81		
Repairs, Replacements and Maintenance	1,241.52		
Office Supplies	20.46		
Garden and Laundry	102.71		
Wages and Honorarium — A. P. Kerns	400.00		
Interest and Exchange	12.86		
Audit	125.00		
Advertising	63.26		
Unemployment Insurance	29.76		
Sundry	11.30	$ 8,542.90	
Dining Room Supplies			
Inventory, January 1st, 1965	$ 158.09		
Add Purchases:			
Bread and Groceries	$2,277.82		
Milk, Butter and Ice Cream	643.43		
Eggs and Cheese	177.95		
Meat and Fish	1,805.45		
Fruit and Vegetables	291.20		
	5,195.85		
	$ 5,353.95		
Less Inventory, December 31st, 1965	178.10		
		5,175.84	
			13,718.74
Loss for the year			$ 374.50

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31st

Revenue:	*1964*			*1965*
Student Residence Fees	$12.652.40			$12,180.45
Occasional Guests	278.30			66.25
Summer School Fees	404.50			473.00
Sundry	385.20			624.54
	$13,720.40			$13,344.24
Expenditure:				
General and Administration	7,994.15		$ 8,542.90	
Dining Room Supplies	5,462.46		5,175.84	
	13,456.61			13,718.74
Net Operating Profit	$ 263.79			$ (374.50)

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

Student Fees	$12,116.80		
Occasional Guests	66.25		
Summer School Fees	473.00		
		$12,656.05	
Plug-in Rentals	$ 15.00		
Telephone Refunds	168.50		
Food Refunds	69.59		
Coin Washer Refunds	66.30		
Sundry, Sale of Beds	30.00		
Grants, Rosetown Ladies' Aid	50.00		
Residence Board, Washer and Dryer Receipts	243.40		
Reimbursement re Insurance Claim	23.25		
		666.04	
Tenants' Deposits		570.00	
			$13,892.09
Balance, January 1st., 1965			
Petty Cash		$ .56	
Cash in Bank		1,376.31	
Cash on Hand		51.90	
			1,428.77
			$15,320.86

PAYMENTS

General Administrative			
Light, Power and Water	$ 403.35		
Wages	4,845.11		
Telephone	512.16		
Fuel	604.18		
House Supplies	119.81		
Repairs, Replacements and Maintenance	1,150.36		
Office Supplies	20.46		
Garden and Laundry	102.71		
Wages and Honorarium — A. P. Kerns	400.00		
Interest and Exchange	12.86		
Audit	125.00		
Advertising	63.26		
Unemployment Insurance	55.20		
Sundry	11.30		
		$ 8,425.76	
Dining Room Supplies			
Bread and Groceries	$ 2,114.20		
Milk, Butter and Ice Cream	569.11		
Eggs and Cheese	177.95		
Meat and Fish	1,295.18		
Fruit and Vegetables	291.20		
		4,447.64	
Tenants' Deposits Refunded		368.00	
			$13,241.40
Balance, December 31st, 1965			
Petty Cash		$ 7.03	
Cash in Bank		1,516.73	
Cash on Hand		555.70	
			2,079.46
			$15,320.86

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE BOARD, SASKATOON, SASK.
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

Transfers from Head Office	$ 6,000.00	
Parking Lot Rental — Park Town Motor Hotel	600.00	
Interest — Canada Permanent Trust Company	312.68	
— Halliday Bequest	440.00	
— Seminary Assistance Fund	69.24	
Rent — Dean's Residence	855.00	
Bequest — Seminary Assistance Fund	500.00	
		$ 8,776.92
CASH AND INVESTMENTS, JANUARY 1ST, 1965		
Current — Cash in Bank		
Trust Funds		
Investment — Toronto General Trusts Certificates	$ 6,000.00	
Bonds — Ontario Hydro, 5½%, Feb. 15/81	8,122.90	
Cash in Bank — Savings	2,195.43	
— Current	65.91	
		16,884.24
		$25,294.19

PAYMENTS

Salaries — Mrs. McNaughton	$ 700.20	
— Mrs. Kerns	1,400.00	
— Mr. Davidson	450.00	
— Rev. L. S. van Mossel	1,350.00	
Honorarium — Mrs. Kerns	200.00	
Residence Repairs	28.48	
Legal Expense	72.00	
Sundry	59.90	
Taxes — Dean's Residence	352.08	
Residence	1,042.79	
Travel Expense — Board Members	381.69	
Bank Charges	1.12	
Advertising	40.20	
		$ 6,078.46
Bursary		100.00
CASH AND INVESTMENTS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1965		
Current — Cash in Bank		1,300.19
Trust Funds		
Investments — Toronto General Trusts Certificates	$ 6,000.00	
Bonds — Ontario Hydro, 5½%, Feb. 15/81	8,122.90	
Cash in Bank — Savings	2,766.73	
— Current	925.91	
		17,815.54
		$25,294.19

We have examined the books and records of the Presbyterian Residence Board for the year ended December 31st, 1965 and have prepared therefrom the above Statement of Receipts and Payments and accompanying Schedule of Trust Funds. In our opinion, the above statement presents fairly the cash transactions for the year.

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan,
April 4th, 1966.

McMILLAN & DILL,
Chartered Accountants.

SCHEDULE OF TRUST FUNDS

	Total	*Principal*	*Interest*
Estate of W. C. Wells			
Interest to be used for bursaries to to student ministers	$ 2,204.21	$ 2,000.00	$ 204.21
Estate of Dr. Halliday			
Interest for assistance of student ministers	8,628.81	8,000.00	628.81
Estate of Dr. McRae			
Interest for expense fund in connection with new residence campaign	4,420.00	4,000.00	420.00
Fund for student assistance to seminaries in Eastern Canada	2,562.52	2,500.00	62.52
	$17,815.54	$16,500.00	$1,315.54

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT 1965-66

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the year 1965-66.

We give thanks to Almighty God whose providence has guided us through another year.

Nineteen students were enrolled this term in the various years leading to the Certificate or Diploma of the College or the B.D. Degree, and there are indications that a substantial number of students who are presently pursuing their studies in the various Colleges and Universities will be admitted to the study of Theology in due time.

Your Board is increasingly conscious of the need for a much larger number of students for the Ministry to meet the demands of an ever expanding Church. We share this problem with all Ministers and members of our Church and we are hopeful that the excellent work of the General Assembly's Committee on Recruitment will be reflected in the enrolment of our Theological Colleges.

We now have physical facilities of a high order in which to conduct the work of training our future Ministers. Our building, situated as it is adjacent to the campus of McGill University, continues to attract the attention of the student body, and the many demands we experience for the use of our halls and classrooms bring us into ever closer relationship with the life of the University.

Your Board would express appreciation of the work of the Principal and the other members of the Faculty who have conducted their duties with their usual competence and distinction. We express our great satisfaction at the appointment by your Venerable Body last year of the Reverend Charles H. H. Scobie, M.A., M.Th., Ph.D., to the Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis. Dr. Scobie began his duties at the inception of the present session and has brought to his work ripe scholarship and skill as a teacher, combined with sound wisdom gained in the practical work of the Parish.

Our Sessional Lecturers have again rendered most valued service in their various Departments:—Rev. Joseph C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., as Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics; Rev. Harold Reid, M.A., D.D., as Lecturer in Elementary Hebrew and Advanced Hebrew Grammar; Rev. Charles C. Cochrane, as Lecturer in Christian Education; Rev. Neil Gregor Smith, M.A.,

B.L.S., D.D., as Dean, Librarian and Lecturer in Homiletics and Oral English; and Mr. Phillips Motley, B.A., Mus.Bach., Lecturer in the Department of Church Music, have all served with great acceptance.

The L. W. Anderson Lectures were delivered this year by Dr. Donald G. Miller, of Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, and were well received by a large and appreciative audience from our Colleges and Ministers of this Presbytery.

We have been greatly encouraged by the response to the Financial Campaign on behalf of our new College building. This Campaign, under the joint chairmanship of Professor C. Ritchie Bell and Mr. C. Alex Duff, is now approaching its objective, due to the support and generosity of the Church, and it is probable that the objective will be reached before the 1967 General Assembly. Your Board would respectfully request authority to terminate the Campaign once this has been done. Probably more stimulating than this wonderful financial response has been the renewed interest in the College as a Centre for Theological Education. As in former years, many friends have expressed their continued co-operation and interest by the gift of scholarships, bursaries and prizes which we gratefully acknowledge and which we list in our Financial Statements.

The matter of providing suitable housing accommodation for the Principal has been a matter of concern to your Board. When plans for our new building were developed, it was decided to eliminate any residence for the Principal of the College, and this decision has resulted not only in a substantial saving in capital cost, but also in considerably reduced upkeep costs. While occupying the residence attached to the former College buildings, the Principal was charged a rental of $1200 per annum. When we vacated these premises, the Principal took up his present residence at a rental of $2100 per annum, a difference of $900. In order that the Principal should not be penalized by this extra expense, which is tantamount to reducing his established income, your Board would respectfully recommend to your Venerable Body that an amount of $900 per annum, in addition to the current standard housing allowance whatever it may be from time to time, be paid to Dr. Lennox as long as he retains the appointment as Principal.

It is with profound regret that your Board has acceded to the Reverend Professor C. Ritchie Bell's request that we transmit to your Venerable Body his resignation from the Lord Strathcona Chair of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics. Dr. Bell's services to this College and to the Church at large are beyond calculation, and his loss to the Faculty is a serious one. Across the years of his work as a pastor, a teacher, a friend and counsellor to students and graduates, he has never spared himself, and he now feels he no longer enjoys the health and vigour the Chair demands. In recognition of his outstanding services to this College, your Board would respectfully ask your Venerable Body for permission to confer on Dr. Bell the title of Professor Emeritus.

If Dr. Bell's resignation is accepted, there will be two vacant Chairs at the College. Your Board is making no recommendations at this time regarding appointments to them. It believes that the time has come when consideration should be given to a change in the nature of the appointments to the Colleges and your Board would respectfully ask your Venerable Body to institute a study of this matter in the light of modern conditions.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Board of Presbyterian College respectfully recommends that the resignation of the Reverend Professor C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., from the Lord Strathcona Chair of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics be accepted by your Venerable Body.
2. That your Board respectfully recommends that permission be granted to confer on the Reverend Professor C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., the title Professor Emeritus.
3. That your Board respectfully recommends to your Venerable Body that a study be made of the feasibility and desirability of making appointments in future of Professors to the Colleges for fixed but renewable terms, rather than permanent, and to report with recommendations to the General Assembly of 1967.

4. That your Board respectfully recommends to your Venerable Body that an amount of $900 per annum in addition to the current standard housing allowance paid to Professors be granted Dr. Lennox to offset the additional expense of his having to secure living accommodation suitable to his needs as Principal of Presbyterian College.
5. That your Board respectfully requests your Venerable Body that they be given authority to terminate the Financial Campaign on behalf of our new College building when its objective is reached.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

L. G. McDOUGALL, Q.C., *Chairman.*

JOHN R. McCALLUM, *Hon. Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE FOR THE YEAR 1965-66

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1965-66.

There were twenty-one students enrolled in the various courses: Six in the Third Year, Seven in the Second Year and Six in the First. Of these twelve were regular students, seven were taking the course prescribed by the General Assembly; there were two partial students.

The various subjects were taught by the members of the Faculty concerned:

Old Testament: Principal Lennox and Dr. W. H. Reid.

New Testament: Professor Charles H. H. Scobie.

Systematic Theology, Church Government and Westminster Standards: Professor D. N. MacMillan.

Church History: Professor H. K. Markell.

Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics: Professor J. C. McLelland.

Pastoral Theology: Professor C. R. Bell and Dr. N. G. Smith.

Christian Education: The Rev. Charles C. Cochrane.

Church Music: Mr. Phillips Motley.

The Ninety-ninth Annual Convocation was held in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul on Tuesday evening April 26th.

The Diploma of the College was awarded to the following students: David T. Craig, B.A., John P. Morrison, B.A., and D. Laurence Mawhinney, B.A.

The Certificate was awarded to the following students who completed the course assigned by the General Assembly: William M. Barber, R. Lewis Inglis and George M. Philps.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on: David T. Craig, B.A., John P. Morrison and D. Laurence Mawhinney, B.A., and the Reverend Gordon J. MacWillie, B.A., *in absentia.*

The following Scholarships and Prizes were awarded:

The R.C.A.F. Scholarship for Highest Standing in the Third Year	John P. Morrison, B.A.
The Dora Forsyth Scholarship for Highest Standing in the Second Year	Murdock MacRae, B.A.

The Cornelia J. P. MacMillan Scholarship for Highest Standing in the First Year	James W. Davidson
The Peter Redpath Scholarship for Excellence in the First Year	Pierre Goldberger, B.A.
The John Redpath Scholarship for Excellence in the First Year	R. Anthony Perrin, B.A.
The Niall Hope Burnett Prize for Young People's Work	Gordon E. Williams
The Joseph Anderson Prize in English Bible First Year	R. Anthony Perrin, B.A.
The George McLellan Prize in Pastoral Theology, First Year	Pierre Goldberger, B.A.
The R. J. Logan-Vencta Prize in Pastoral Theology, Second Year	G. Harvie Barker, B.A. Murdock MacRae, B.A.
The Marion Campbell Prize in Pastoral Theology, Third Year	D. Laurence Mawhinney, B.A.
The Raymond T. Nettleship Prize in Pastoral Theology, Third Year	John P. Morrison, B.A. George M. Philps
The Charlotte Agnes McAllister Prize in Pastoral Theology, Third Year	William M. Barber David T. Craig, B.A.
The Archibald Duncan McAllister Prize in Pastoral Theology (Oral English) Second Year	James R. Dickey, B.A.
The Canadian Bible Society Prize in Oral Interpretation, First and Second Years	Kenneth H. McDonald
The John S. McBride Prize in Old Testament, Second Year	G. Harvie Barker, B.A.
The Allan S. Reid Prize in Church Government, Third Year	John P. Morrison, B.A.
The Alumni Association Prize (graduating student who has contributed most to the life of the College	George M. Philps
The H. H. Turner Prize for Proficiency in the Assembly Course	R. Lewis Inglis Robert F. Cunningham
The Hilton P. M. Carter Prize New Testament, Second Year	G. Harvie Barker, B.A. Murdock MacRae, B.A.
The Order of the Eastern Star Bursary for Clinical Pastoral Education	Edwin G. Nelson

The degree of Doctor of Divinity *honoris causa* was conferred on The Reverend Donald A. Campbell, B.A., minister of Zion Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, who gave the Convocation address.

R. LENNOX
Principal.

April 27, 1966.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Management,
The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

We have examined the accompanying financial statements of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended December 31, 1965 comprising the balance sheet as at that date and the statement of income and expenditure for the year then ended, together with supporting schedules. Our examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances except that it was impracticable, as is usually the case in organizations of this nature, to verify a portion of the income from contributions and campaigns.

Subject to our comment regarding income from contributions and campaigns, in our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements, together with the notes thereto, present fairly the financial position of the College as at December 31, 1965 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON,
Auditors.

March 21, 1966.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
BALANCE SHEET AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1965

ASSETS

ENDOWMENT FUND		
Investments — at cost (per detailed schedule)		
Bonds (approximate market $490,635)	$ 516,359	
Common stocks (approximate market $89,372	81,964	
		$ 598,323
BUILDING FUND		
Land (Note 1)	236,000	
Building — at cost	720,098	
Furniture and fixtures — at cost	60,090	
		1,016,188
Investments — at cost		
Cash (temporary investment)	34,000	
Trust company investment certificates	48,000	
		82,000
		1,098,188
GENERAL FUND		
Cash	1,017	
Library books and equipment	10,000	
Advance to Endowment Fund for investment	209,194	
		220,211
		$1,916,722

LIABILITIES

ENDOWMENT FUND		
Endowment fund — per schedule	$ 389,129	
Funds invested on behalf of General Fund	209,194	
		$ 598,323
BUILDING FUND		
Balance, December 31, 1964	1,021,546	
Add: 1965 contributions and campaign receipts	77,076	
Less: Fund raising costs	(434)	
		1,098,188
		1,098,188

GENERAL FUND		
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	9,547	
Scholarship — funds for disbursement — per schedule	69,920	
		79,467
General fund — per schedule		140,744
		220,211
		$1,916,722

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Approved on behalf of the Board of Management:

L. G. McDOUGALL,
R. R. MERIFIELD.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1965

INCOME		
Contributions		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada	$73,175	
Province of Quebec	4,427	
		$ 77,602
Revenue from investments — per schedule		22,106
Endowment revenue —		
Sarah M. Robert and William H. Robert Estates		4,232
Students —		
Board (includes $8,488 from United College)	24,042	
Room rents	6,399	
		30,441
Total Income		$134,381
EXPENDITURE		
Professors' emoluments	55,175	
Honoraria	1,475	
		56,650
Building operations —		
Wages	11,056	
Cleaning contract	6,156	
Supplies	1,476	
Light, power and heating	5,144	
Insurance	685	
Municipal taxes (2 years)	5,303	
	29,820	
Catering	24,149	
		53,969
Administration		
Salaries	7,065	
Stationery, printing and advertising	1,921	
Travelling	2,812	
Telephone and postage	1,680	
Convocation	600	
Library	3,593	

Commission — Montreal Trust Company	707	
Audit fee	600	
General expenses	1,884	
		20,812
Total Expenditure		131,461
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE		$ 2,950

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1965

1. Land
   Land, which was acquired for nominal consideration as part of an exchange agreement with McGill University, is shown at the value assigned by the Board of Management in 1961.
2. Accounting Policy
   In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Management, revenue from investments is recorded on a cash received basis.
   No provision for depreciation on buildings and equipment is recorded in the accounts.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
STATEMENT OF GENERAL FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1965

Balance, December 31, 1964		$ 95,011
Adjustment		
Prior years' endowment revenue transferred to General Fund —		
Sarah M. Robert and William H. Robert Estates	$40,411	
Effie May Ross Estate	2,090	
		42,501
Adjusted balance, December 31, 1964		137,512
Excess of revenue over expenditure — per statement	2,950	
Gain on sale of investments	282	
		3,232
Balance, December 31, 1965		$140,744

CONTINUITY OF SCHOLARSHIP — FUNDS FOR DISBURSEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1965

Balance, December 31, 1964		$ 57,215
Contributions received	$16,073	
Allocation of investment income	2,684	
		18,757
		75,972
Deduct: Scholarships, bursaries and prizes disbursed — per schedule		6,052
Balance, December 31, 1965		$ 69,920

REVENUE FROM INVESTMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1965

Interest Received		
Bonds	$19,878	
Mortgage loan	419	
Investment certificates	755	
Cash deposits	1,252	
	21,804	
Dividends Received	2,986	
		$ 24,790
Deduct: Portion allocated to scholarship — funds for disbursement		2,684
		$ 22,106

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHEDULE OF ENDOWMENT FUND
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1965

Endowments for Professors' Chairs —		
Joseph Mackay Chair	$33,930	
Edward Mackay Chair	33,930	
John Redpath Chair	27,146	
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715	
Robert Anderson Chair	16,965	
Isabella J. Reckie Chair	54,763	
L. W. Anderson Chair ($6,500 received in 1965)	38,700	
		$246,146

MEMO: Trustees for the Sarah M. Robert and William H. Robert Estates hold a $100,000 fund for the purpose of endowing a professorial chair to be known as "The Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Chair".

Endowments for Scholarships (no change during 1965)	72,154
Endowments for Library (no change during 1965)	20,982
Miscellaneous	
Effie May Ross endowment	42,527
Hugh Watson endowment	7,320
	49,847
Balance, December 31, 1965	$389,129

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHEDULE OF SCHOLARSHIPS DISBURSED
FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1965

Scholarship		*Recipient*		
Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	(No. 11)	R. Strong	$125	
		J. Dickey	100	
		M. McRae	125	
	(No. 30)	E. G. Nelson	100	
		J. Dickey	100	
		A. Perrin	120	
		C. Smyth	100	
		H. Booy	100	
		G. Williams	220	
		J. Dickey	230	
		J. Davidson	160	
		P. Goldberger	160	
		C. Pedigrew	125	
		G. Thompson	125	
		J. C. MacIver	125	
		C. MacLeod	125	
		J. Morrison	200	
				$2,340
Angus R. MacLeod		M. MacRae	200	
		K. MacLeod	300	
		C. MacIver	600	
				800
R.C.A.F. Protestant Chapel	(No. 8)	R. Glen		150
Penman Forsyth		J. Hutchison	250	
		V. Tozer	500	
				750
Forsyth Scholarship	(No. 10)	L. Mawhinney		50
McCorkill		W. MacLellan	125	
		W. MacLean	125	
				250
Geo. S. Morrice	(No. 9)	J. Morrison		75
Wm. Brown	(No. 12)	J. Dickey	100	
	(No. 13)	H. Barker	75	
				175
MacVicar Memorial Church	(No. 14)	R. Hill		25
Liall H. Burnett	(No. 15)	R. Hill		25
George Anderson	(No. 16)	M. MacRae		25
Roy D. Nettleship	(No. 17)	J. Dickey	25	
	(No. 21)	R. Johnson	100	
				125
Geo. MacLellan	(No. 18)	M. MacRae		25
J. Logan-Vencta Prize	(No. 19)	G. Philps		100
Marion Campbell	(No. 20)	R. Glen		25
C. A. McAllister	(No. 23)	R. Johnson	25	
	(No. 22)	R. Hill	25	
	(No. 24)	R. Inglis	50	
				100
Alumni	(No. 28)	R. Hill	50	
	(No. 29)	R. Glen	50	
				100
H. H. Turner	(No. 27)	R. Inglis	30	
	(No. 26)	R. A. Cunningham	30	
				60
J. S. McBride	(No. 25)	L. Mawhinney		35
Eastern Star		V. Tozer		300
Miss M. Arnold		T. Nelson		200
General Scholarship	(No. 2)	L. Fourney		125
St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa		J. Bodkin		125
Calvin Gold Medals		J. Pinches		67
				$6,052

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS IN BONDS AND COMMON STOCKS
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1965

Securities	*Par value or No. of Shares*	*Approximate Market Value*	*Cost*
BONDS			
Government of Canada 4½% 1983	$ 25,000	$ 22,250	$ 22,929
Canadian National Railways 5% 1987	4,000	3,730	3,905
Province of Ontario 2¾% 1967-76	8,000	6,878	8,000
Province of Quebec 5¼% 1984	6,000	5,490	5,993
Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario 5% 1974-77	50,000	47,125	50,062
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼% 1976	6,000	4,672	6,008
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼% 1977	11,000	8,415	11,014
City of Beauharnois 4% 1966-71	6,000	5,672	5,737
City of Halifax 4¼% 1971	14,000	12,810	16,735
Township of Kingston 5% 1968-72	20,075	19,125	18,726
City of Lachine 6% 1983	14,000	13,545	14,000
Town of LaSalle 5½% 1977	25,000	23,875	23,279
City of Montreal 3% 1968	7,000	6,475	7,016
City of Montreal 3% 1969	3,000	2,730	3,015
City of Montreal 3% 1972	10,000	8,500	10,088
City of Montreal 6% 1973	20,000	16,600	19,624
Town of Prescott — Public School Additions 5¾% 1968-77	25,000	24,202	24,648
City of Ste. Hyacinthe 3½% 1969	16,000	14,600	16,358
Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½% 1971-79	25,000	20,109	24,623
Greater Montreal Protestant School Board 5¾% 1977	20,000	19,150	19,625
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada 5½% 1984	2,000	1,920	1,980
MacLaren Quebec Power 3% 1969	5,000	4,600	4,400
Northern Ontario Natural Gas 5¾% 1982	5,500	5,253	4,778
Quebec Power Corporation 6¼% 1982	2,000	2,020	2,000
Shawinigan Water & Power 5¾% 1981	2,000	1,930	2,000
Province of Ontario 5% 1975	2,000	1,925	1,995
Quebec Hydro 5½% 1984	3,000	2,835	2,917
Quebec Hydro 4% 1973	88,000	73,248	74,804
Quebec 5½% 1990	25,000	23,437	24,719
Quebec Hydro 5½% 1987	5,000	4,675	4,969
Quebec Hydro 5% 1995	10,000	8,650	9,287
Quebec 5¾% 1990	50,000	48,625	48,500
C.N.R. 5¾% 1985	25,000	25,564	25,625
	$534,575	$490,635	$516,359
COMMON STOCKS			
Aluminium Ltd.	300	$ 9,975	$ 9,450
Bank of Montreal	505	32,825	34,642
Bank of Nova Scotia	193	14,572	14,861
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	124	7,192	6,741
British American Oil Company	100	3,000	3,500
Dominion Oilcloth and Linoleum	20	565	570
Dominion Textile	200	6,575	6,475
Moore Corporation	50	4,068	2,850
Noranda Mines	200	10,600	5,875
		$ 89,372	$ 81,964

KNOX COLLEGE
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Board of Knox College begs leave to submit its 122nd annual report.

The Board regrets the necessity of reporting that a deficit of $14,664.05 was incurred on the operations of the College for the year ended December 31, 1965 as compared with a deficit of $14,427.87 for the previous year. The cumulative deficits which have been charged against the unspecified general capital funds of the College during the past twenty-two years amount to a total of $200,085.21 as at December 31, 1965. It is most unfortunate that action has not been taken to implement past recommendations of the Board asking for sufficient funds to carry on its work without incurring deficits. The apparent policy of using the capital funds of the College for its day-to-day operations continually weakens our financial position and as reported in the past, there is little doubt that the maintenance and operations of the College suffer as a result of our shortage of funds. The unspecified general capital funds of the College have now been reduced to the point where they are in danger of being wiped out.

As reported last year, modest increases in the rates charged for accommodation in the residence ($1.00 per week for non-church students to $22.00; and $3.00 per week for theological and church students to $17.00) were put into effect in the Fall of 1965 to meet our rising costs and to bring the College into line with the rates charged by other residences on the campus. The residence of the College was fully occupied throughout the session. As has been the case for the past few years, it has been possible in 1965 to carry out essential maintenance and repairs but no work was undertaken on certain necessary or desirable projects due to lack of funds.

The Board has given considerable thought and study to the addition of 63 St. George Street to the College facilities after the administrative offices of the Church are moved to their new location. Final plans in this connection must of necessity be held in abeyance until the amount of the funds to be made available to the College for this purpose are known.

Your Board was deeply distressed to learn of the action taken at the April meeting of the Administrative Council relevant to their request for $25,000.00 additional funds (a) to do certain renovation work and purchase equipment (a bare minimum) in order to use 63 St. George Street during the Autumn of 1966, and, (b) that the whole amount of $10,000.00 requested in our submission of expenses for 1967 had been denied in both cases. As we have stated on several occasions in the past, it does not seem reasonable to expect our College to do efficient work if we are to be continually denied sufficient funds for this purpose.

During 1965, the investment portfolio of the College continued under the management of Bolton, Tremblay & Co., a firm of investment consultants. Since the change in the management of our investment portfolio was only made in 1964, we think it is still too early to judge the progress made by Bolton, Tremblay & Co.

Your Board would express appreciation to the donors for gifts received during the past year which we gratefully acknowledge.

DONATIONS RECEIVED IN 1965

General Purposes:	
W. B. Patrick	$ 300.00
R. McCaig	65.00
H. Lee	12.00
Ford Motor Company (matching gift from employee)	300.00

Competitive Scholarships	
Rev. D. B. Cram — capital for the Peter Douglas Cram and James Douglas Hamilton Memorial Prize	500.00
Rev. D. B. Cram — income for the Peter Douglas Cram and James Douglas Hamilton Memorial Prize	25.00
Estate of James E. Thompson	2,500.00
A. C. Burgess — scholarship	600.00
Rev. J. Dunn — income for Charles Edward Robinson Prize	25.00
Pitman Estate	300.00
Bursaries	
Knox Presbyterian Church, Oakville — Dr. C. K. Nicol Bursary	300.00
J. M. Leggatt — Dr. C. K. Nicol Bursary	25.00
Mrs. S. McFaul — McFaul Memorial Bursary	1,000.00
Pitman Estate	600.00
Miscellaneous Specified Purposes	
York Memorial Presbyterian Church, Toronto	400.00
Rosedale Presbyterian Church, Toronto	1,600.00
New St. James Presbyterian Church, London	500.00
St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Ottawa	300.00
Knox Presbyterian Church, Oshawa	600.00
Presbyterian Church, Leamington, Ont.	68.00
Presbyterian Church, Aberarder, Ont.	10.00
Presbyterian Church, Wyoming, Ont.	20.00
Dovercourt Presbyterian Church, Toronto	100.00
Deep River Community Church	400.00
Ailsa Craig Presbyterian Church — Nelson Hodgson Bursary	1,001.26
Glenview Presbyterian Church, Toronto	200.00
Knox Presbyterian Church, Guelph, Ont.	200.00
Women's Association, St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Toronto	1,350.00
Fortnighters Club, Presbyterian Church, Thornhill, Ont.	250.00
Harcourt Lodge	100.00
G. L. Wallace Estate	961.39
Mrs. A. Dancey — memorial gifts	304.00
Mrs. E. Kirby and Miss P. Kirby — Rev. David Herd Memorial Bursary	200.00
Mrs. W. J. McKeown — Andrew Hood Memorial Bursary	250.00
Mr. A. E. Stacey — Mossop Bursary	200.00
Dr. D. M. McLean	150.00
Billes Estate	
Distribution from Estate	3,130.00
Library	
G. Kennedy	10.00
Sealantic Fund	3,219.37

The Board would express appreciation of the work of the Faculty, the Dean of Students, the Librarian, and all members of the staff. Under the leadership of Principal J. Stanley Glen, their ever willing co-operation in every phase of the work of the College contributes in no small manner to the harmony and good will which pervades the life of Knox College.

We respectfully submit the following Recommendations:

That the General Assembly instruct the Administrative Council to allocate sufficient funds to Knox College, (a) in amount of $25,000.00 for a minimum of renovation and purchase of furnishings necessary for the College to make use of 63 St. George Street, this Autumn, and (b) that an amount of $10,000.00 be added to the grant from the Budget to Knox College for 1967, for the operation of 63 St. George Street as part of the College.

A. W. R. Adair,
Chairman.

G. B. Mallion,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit its 122nd Annual Report.

The total enrolment for all classifications of students for the academic session was 85 not including graduates of other colleges taking electives for credit in their own college. This number includes 47 undergraduate students with 33 enrolled in the regular course and 10 in the Assembly course and four as occasionals. The proportion of Assembly students in the undergraduate enrolment (not including occasionals) is the highest (23%) it has ever been.

In addition there were 38 post-graduate students not including undergraduates taking electives for their B.D. degree. Of this number there were six enrolled for the B.D., 29 for the Th.M. and three for the Th.D. degree. Attention is called to the fact that we conferred for the first time in the history of the college the Th.D. degree. This was also the first time the degree was conferred under the cooperative arrangement of the Toronto Graduate School of Theology. This is an arrangement among the four Protestant Theological Colleges on the University of Toronto campus by which the program and theses of doctoral candidates are approved and examinations conducted. During the past academic session St. Michael's College (Roman Catholic) has become a member of the Graduate School of Theology.

During the second term (January-April) Professor D. V. Wade was on sabbatical leave under a grant from the American Theological Association.

The gratitude of the college is expressed to the following sessional lecturers: Rev. R. P. Carter, B.A., B.D., M.R.E. (Christian Education); Rev. James Jack, B.A. (New Testament Greek); Mr. Peter Gilbert, B.A., B.D. (Hebrew); Mr. H. Rosevear, F.C.C.O., F.T.C.L. (Church Music).

The Charles H. MacDonald Memorial Lecture was delivered in February by the Rev. John Robson, M.A., of Queen East (Toronto) Presbyterian Church on the subject "The Inner City Mission of the Church". This lecture stimulated widespread interest and prompted requests for its repetition and publication.

The Laidlaw Lectures were delivered November 3-5 in the College Chapel by Professor Paul Minear, Department of New Testament, Divinity School, Yale University. The general theme was "Ecumenical Reorientation in New Testament Studies". These lectures were well attended and widely appreciated.

One of the significant developments in the academic program has been the increasing number of our students taking pastoral clinical training. It will be of interest to know that eight members of our graduating class of 18 have had such training. Knox College is a participant member of the Toronto Institute of Pastoral Training on which the other theological colleges on campus are represented along with representatives from the Faculty of Medicine and the hospitals which provide the opportunity for such training. A student may take his training during the academic session (one afternoon weekly) or for a six or twelve week period during the summer in either the Toronto General Hospital, the Ontario Hospital, New Toronto or the Ontario Training Centre, Brampton.

Largely through the Library Development Program of the American Theological Library Association financed by the Sealantic Foundation we have been able to increase the number of books in our library by approximately 7,500 volumes over the past five years. The number of books is now slightly more than 56,000. The program ends on September 30th of this year. The circulation in 1965-66 was 22,498 compared to 12,047 in 1961-62. Since our library catalogue is now incorporated into the National Union Catalogue in Ottawa and into the University of Toronto Catalogue by virtue of the fact we are a federated college inter-library loans are increasing. Our students and ministers in turn enjoy a similar privilege. Requests come from all over the continent and as far away as Hawaii mostly through the National Library at Ottawa.

In November our librarian, the Reverend George L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M., received the Master of Science (M.S.) Degree in Library Services from Columbia University, New York City. Our congratulations are extended to him.

The names of those enrolled in the first year were: Miss J. E. Campbell, B.A.; D. J. C. Cooper, B.A.; A. L. Farthing, B.A.; J. C. Henderson, B.A.; G. Hunter; P. A. McDonald, B.A.; A. D. McGillivray, B.A.; J. A. McKay, B.A.; J. E. Riddell; A. T. Sparkes, B.A.; D. W. Stewart; N. Vandermey, B.A.; R. D. Wilson. Occasionals: R. J. G. Cowie, B.S.A.; Miss S. M. Jeffery, B.A.; Miss E. Penner, B.A., B.Ed. Assembly students: C C. MacInnis; J. A. Neilson; G. Peters; H. L. Shantz.

The names of those enrolled in the second year were: D. M. Bowring, B.A.; G. C. Griggs, B.A.; P. G. D. Kerr, B.A.; P. A. Mezo; B. P. Penny, B.A.; L. E. Siverns, B.A.; W. M. Thomson, B.A.; J. H. Vanover, B.A.; D. P. Watt, B.Ed. Assembly students: J. M. Murray; P. L. Storms, B.A., B.Th.

The names of those who were graduated and granted the diploma of the college were: A. J. Aicken, B.A.; G. R. Bell; D. O. Codling, B.A.; R. A. Cornish; J. C. Duff, B.A.; I. C. Glass, B.A.; S. M. Lee, B.A.; R. R. Robinson, B.A.; G. A. Tattrie, B.A., B.Ed.; R. M. Wilson, B.Sc.; J. H. Wiseman, B.A.; E. S. Yoshida, B.A.

The names of those who were given a certificate indicating that they had completed the Assembly Course were: R. D. Currie; M. H. R. Manthorpe, J. M. Murray; F. J. Reed; V. H. Turner; P. L. Storms, B.A., B.Th.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following: A. J. Aicken, B.A.; D. O. Codling, B.A.; J. C. Duff, B.A.; Rev. R. Foulis, B.A.; I. C. Glass, B.A.; Rev. G. Graham, B.A.; S. M. Lee, B.A.; Rev. W. Moncrieff, B.A.; Rev. A. C. G. Muir, B.A.; Rev. G. Noble, B.A.; Rev. H. Nugent, B.A.; R. R. Robinson, B.A.; Rev. P. Scott, B.A.; G. A. Tattrie, B.A., B.Ed.; E. S. Yoshida, B.A.; Rev. W. Whyte, B.A.

The degree of Master of Theology was conferred on the following: Rev. G. Rienks, B.D.; Rev. A. A. Lavis, B.A., B.D.

The degree of Doctor of Theology was conferred on the following: Rev. T. S. Such, Th.M.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred on the following: Rev. D. McCullough, Toronto; Rev. DeC. H. Rayner, B.A., Toronto; Rev. S. W. Vance, B.A., Hamilton.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES

Pre-Theological Students

Archibald McArthur Scholarship (augmented)	$ 100.00	G. Kennedy

GENERAL PROFICIENCY

First Year		
Eastman Scholarship	100.00	Miss J. Campbell
Gillies Scholarship	75.00	A. Farthing
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	P. McDonald
Wm. Peattie Scholarship	50.00	J. Henderson
John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 1	50.00	N. Vandermey
Second Year		
R. H. Thornton Scholarship	100.00	D. Bowring
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	75.00	L. E. Siverns
J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00	J. Vanover
John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 2	50.00	B. Penny
Third Year		
Bonar-Burns Scholarship	100.00	G. A. Tattrie
Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	75.00	R. M. Wilson
Mary Drennan Harton Scholarship	75.00	J. C. Duff

Special Prizes and Scholarships

First Year		
Prince of Wales Prize	50.00	R. D. Wilson
N. A. MacEachern Prize	50.00	Miss J. Campbell
Peter Douglas Cram and James Douglas Hamilton Memorial Prize	25.00	A. Farthing
Rev. Alexander Dunn Prize	25.00	N. Vandermey
Second Year		
McLelland-Scott Scholarship	100.00	L. E. Siverns
Smith Prize	50.00	L. E. Siverns
Brydon Prize	50.00	L. E. Siverns
Third Year		
Walter W. Bryden Scholarship (Church History)	100.00	R. M. Wilson
Walter W. Bryden Scholarship (History and Philosophy of Religion)	100.00	R. M. Wilson
D. T. L. McKerroll Prize	50.00	G. A. Tattrie
R. M. Boswell Prize	50.00	G. A. Tattrie
D. A. McKenzie Scholarship (awarded by General Board of Missions)	65.00	J. Wiseman

Post-Graduate Scholarships

Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowments	425.00	R. M. Wilson
Burgess Scholarship	600.00	J. C. Duff
Travelling Scholarship	1,500.00	G. A. Tattrie

J. Stanley Glen,
Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Year ended December 31, 1965

AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Board of Management of
Knox College:

We have examined the balance sheet of Knox College as at December 61, 1965 and the statements of revenue and expenditure, deferred revenue and general and specific funds for the year ended on that date. Our examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying balance sheet and related statements of revenue and expenditure, deferred revenue and general and specific funds present fairly the financial position of the College as at December 31, 1965 and the results of its transactions for the year ended on that date.

Toronto, Canada,
March 23, 1966.

Thorne, Mulholland, Howson & McPherson,
Chartered Accountants.

BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1965

ASSETS

Current Assets		
Cash	$ 13,753.37	
Accounts receivable	982.91	
Accrued interest	9,495.75	
Prepaid expenses	4,815.99	
		$ 29,048.02
Investments		
Bonds and debentures, at cost or amortized value (market value $640,236.00)	$672,806.70	
Stocks, at cost (market value $106,037.50)	90,836.62	
Mortgage	450.00	
		764,093.32
		$793,141.34

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities		
Accounts payable	$ 11,226.93	
Provision for renovations	6,100.00	
Residents' security and other deposits	2,964.39	
		$ 20,261.32
Deferred Revenue		13,034.73
General and Specific Funds		759,845.29
		$793,141.34

This is the balance sheet referred to in our report to the Board of Management dated March 23, 1966.

Thorne, Mulholland, Howson & McPherson,
Chartered Accountants.

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
GENERAL FUND
Year ended December 31, 1965

Revenue		
Income from investments	$17,054.02	
Presbyterian Church contribution	85,975.00	
Graduate and tutorial fees	2,905.00	
Miscellaneous donations	677.50	
		$106,611.52
Expenditure		
Faculty salaries	$61,966.20	
Other salaries and wages	14,288.73	
Room and board allowance to theological students	6,291.00	
Light, heat, power and water	4,825.03	
Maintenance	2,567.25	
Renovations, renewals and repairs (including provision of $666.67 for future major renovations)	2,415.00	
Insurance	1,886.00	
Office expense	881.11	
Travelling expense	1,082.00	

Telephone	744.15	
Convocation	866.87	
Public relations and recruitment	1,035.73	
Legal and audit	650.00	
Investment counsel fees	1,922.86	
Hospital insurance	539.50	
Miscellaneous expense	1,692.01	
		103,603.44
Net revenue before the undernoted items		$ 3,008.08
House account deficit for year	$ 3,342.86	
Caven Library Expense Fund	16,026.52	
Caven Library Book Fund	1,302.75	
		17,672.13
EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE FOR YEAR		$ 14,664.05

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
HOUSE ACCOUNT
Year ended December 31, 1965

REVENUE		
Room and board	$77,717.72	
Apartment rental	791.25	
		$78,508.97
EXPENDITURE		
Salaries and wages	28,577.44	
Food	28,522.68	
Light, heat, power and water	9,650.09	
Renovations, renewals and repairs (including provision of $1,363.33 for future major renovations)	4,830.01	
Maintenance	5,134.51	
Laundry	2,214.46	
Supplies	1,392.36	
Hospital insurance	1,079.00	
Telephone	217.88	
Other expenses	233.40	
		81,851.83
House account deficit for year transferred to statement of revenue and expenditure, general fund		$ 3,342.86

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF DEFERRED REVENUE
Year ended December 31, 1965

GOVERNMENT GRANT			
Balance at beginning of year		$ 2,640.07	
Add Grant for 1965		14,642.44	
		$17,282.51	
Deduct			
Honoraria			
Sessional lectures	$1,850.00		
Mr. Salters (lecturer)	400.00		
Faculty increases	1,350.00		
Travel	541.37		
Grants			
Institute of Pastoral Theology	500.00		
Rev. G. L. Douglas	2,978.18		
Toronto Graduate School of Theological Studies	200.00		
Canadian Journal of Theology	100.00		
Fees, Canadian University Foundation	78.00		
Transfers to			
Cavan Library Book Fund	3,025.00		
Cavan Library Expense Fund	2,100.00		
		13,122.55	
Balance at end of year			$ 4,159.96
DONATIONS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES			
Balance at beginning of year		$ 4,112.18	
Add Donations		9,169.65	
		$13,281.83	
Deduct			
Bursaries	$4,085.50		
Transfer of James C. Ross Capital to Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund	1,000.00		
		5,085.50	
Balance at end of year			8,196.33
EXTENSION LECTURES			
Balance at beginning of year		794.46	
Add Revenue from fees		275.00	
		$ 1,069.46	
Deduct			
Lecturers' honoraria	$ 300.00		
Printing and advertising expenses	91.02		
		391.02	
Balance at end of year			678.44
SPECIAL LIBRARY ACCOUNT			
Balance at beginning of year		$ 1,049.80	
Deduct Book purchase		1,049.80	
Balance at end of year			—
DEFERRED REVENUE AT END OF YEAR			$13,034.73

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS
Year ended December 31, 1965

	Income	*Capital*	
GENERAL FUND			
Balance at beginning of year (deficit)	($185,421.16)	$578,529.42	
Excess of expenditure over revenue for year	14,664.05		
Balance at end of year (deficit)	($200,085.21)	$578,529.42	$378,444.21

SCHOLARSHIP RESERVE			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 22,388.05	$ 30,093.67	
Add			
Income from investments	1,304.78		
Transfer from Competitive Scholarship Fund	1,444.64		
Transfer from Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund	1,013.24		
Balance at end of year	$ 26,145.71	$ 30,093.67	56,239.38
NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP FUND			
Balance at beginning of year		$103,744.08	
Add			
Income from investments	$ 4,535.50		
Repayment of bursary	200.00		
Pitman Estate	600.00		
Sarah Gray bursary	140.74		
James C. Ross bursary		1,000.00	
C. K. Nicol bursary		325.00	
McFaul Memorial bursary		1,000.00	
	$ 5,476.24	$106,069.08	
Deduct			
Bursaries	$ 4,463.00		
Transfer to Scholarship Reserve	1,013.24		
	$ 5,476.24		
Balance at end of year	—	$106,069.08	106,069.08
COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP FUND			
Balance at beginning of year		$ 73,900.00	
Add			
Income from investments	$ 3,229.64		
Pitman Estate	300.00		
Dunn donation	25.00		
Cram donation	25.00	500.00	
J. E. Thompson bequest		2,500.00	
	$ 3,579.64	$ 76,900.00	
Deduct			
Scholarships	$ 2,135.00		
Transfer to Scholarship Reserve	1,444.64	—	
	$ 3,579.64		
Balance at end of year	—	$ 76,900.00	76,900.00
ROBERT LAIDLAW LECTURESHIP			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 3,523.42	$ 20,000.00	
Add Income from investments	850.00		
	$ 4,373.42		
Deduct Lecture expense	801.97		
Balance at end of year	$ 3,571.45	$ 20,000.00	23,571.45

MCLELLAN ESTATE			
Balance at beginning of year		$ 19,921.96	
Add Income from investments	$ 863.72		
	$ 863.72	$ 19,921.96	
Deduct Surplus income transferred to Caven Library Expense Fund	863.72		
Balance at end of year	—	$ 19,921.96	19,921.96
CHARLES H. MACDONALD MEMORIAL LECTURESHIP			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 400.03	$ 2,000.00	
Add Income from investments	90.00		
	$ 490.03		
Deduct Lecture costs	75.00		
Balance at end of year	$ 415.03	$ 2,000.00	2,415.03
NORMAN C. WALLACE BURSARY			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 262.88	$ 4,000.00	
Add Income from investments	172.74		
	$ 435.62	$ 4,000.00	
Deduct Book purchases	178.75		
Balance at end of year	$ 256.87	$ 4,000.00	4,256.87
BILLES ESTATE			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 10,998.57		
Add Income distribution from estate	3,130.00		
	$ 14,128.57		
Deduct Scholarships	1,988.00		
Balance at end of year	$ 12,140.57	—	12,140.57
CAVEN LIBRARY BOOK FUND			
Balance at beginning of year		$ 26,182.67	
Add			
Income from investments	$ 1,136.68		
Donations	10.00		
Miscellaneous income	8.00		
Grant from the Sealantic Fund re Library Development Program	2,744.37		
Transfer from Government grant	3,025.00		
Amount charged to General Fund	1,302.75		
Transfer from W. R. Major Fund	316.68		
	$ 8,543.48	$ 26,182.37	
Deduct			
Book purchases	$ 7,972.00		
Binding	571.48		
	$ 8,543.48		
Balance at end of year	—	$ 26,182.37	26,182.37

CAVEN LIBRARY EXPENSE FUND			
Transfers from			
Government grant	$ 2,100.00		
McLellan Estate	863.72		
Effie May Ross Fund	1,839.15		
Amount charged to General Fund	16,026.52		
Miscellaneous	18.76		
	$ 17,848.15		
Deduct Library expenses	17,848.15		
Balance at end of year	—	—	
ORGAN REPAIR FUND			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 1,502.00		
Add Fees for use of chapel	545.00		
	$ 2,047.00		
Deduct Caretaker's fees	170.00		
Balance at end of year	$ 1,877.00	—	1,877.00
T. E. BLACK MEMORIAL FUND			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 203.03	$ 2,183.87	
Add Income from investments	93.95		
	$ 296.98	$ 2,183.87	
Deduct Microfilm expenses	15.17		
Balance at end of year	$ 281.81	$ 2,183.87	2,465.68
AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 2,833.97		
Add Income from investments	425.00		
Balance at end of year	$ 3,258.97	—	3,258.97
A. C. BURGESS SCHOLARSHIP			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 2,400.00		
Add Donation	600.00		
	$ 3,000.00		
Deduct Scholarships	1,200.00		
Balance at end of year	$ 1,800.00	—	1,800.00
W. R. MAJOR GIFT			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 316.68		
Deduct Transfer to Caven Library Book Fund	316.68		
Balance at end of year	—	—	—
GLENVIEW SCHOLARSHIP			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 64.00	$ 1,755.84	
Add Income from investments	75.78		
Balance at end of year	$ 139.78	$ 1,755.84	1,895.62

EFFIE MAY ROSS FUND			
Balance at beginning of year		$ 42,391.36	
Add			
Income from investments	$ 1,839.15		
Bequest received during year		15.74	
	$ 1,839.15	$ 42,407.10	
Deduct Transfer to Caven Library Expense Fund	1,839.15		
Balance at end of year	—	$ 42,407.10	42,407.10
GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS AT END OF YEAR			$759,845.29

THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Administrative Council beg leave to report on their activities during the past year.

Matters Referred to the Council by the 91st General Assembly:

1. Resolution That the matter of making "available homes for retired ministers and other full-time servants of the Church and their widows and families" be referred to the Council for report to the 92nd General Assembly. A. & P., G.A., 1965, p. 97.

The Administrative Council point out that Penmarvian Paris is open to those who desire such accommodation and in the opinion of the Council the Mrs. Mary Morgan Benevolence Fund will meet the present need as expressed in the resolution.

2. Overture 8, Regulations Governing Travel Allowances — Presbytery of Lake of the Woods, 1964 A. & P., G.A., 1964, pp. 491, 125; A. & P., G.A., 1965, pp. 478, 482. The 91st General Assembly, at the request of the Council, referred this Overture back to the Council for further study, and report to the 92nd General Assembly.

The Council recommend that it be reported to this Assembly that this Overture has been answered in terms of the car allowance grants approved by the 91st General Assembly as set forth in A. & P., G.A., 1965, pp. 213, 214, in terms as follows:

"That the present scale of car allowance grants be replaced with a scale for multiple point charges of $10.00 per year per mile round trip Sunday mileage on the field, with a minimum of $100.00 for the multiple point charges and a maximum of $1,000.00 on this scale and

"That additional or special car allowances may be requested by Presbyteries, where necessary, to be effective January 1st, 1966 or as soon as possible thereafter."

3. Overture 16 Re Priorities — Presbytery of Calgary, 1965 A. & P., G.A., 1965, p. 510.

The prayer of the Overture is to the effect that Assembly instruct the Council to examine the whole question of priorities with a view to rectifying any imbalance and to recommend according to their best judgment the curtailment or elimination of less important programmes in order to provide necessary additional assistance for more important and strategic activities.

The Council are requesting that the Overture be referred back to the Council for further study as they find the subject both difficult and complex.

4. Overture 21 — Re Promotional Material — Presbytery of East Toronto, 1965 A. & P, G.A. 1965, pp. 513, 113.

The prayer of the Overture is to the effect that no appointment of a Secretary of Missionary Education be made until there has been a full study of the areas of

CAVEN LIBRARY EXPENSE FUND			
Transfers from			
Government grant	$ 2,100.00		
McLellan Estate	863.72		
Effie May Ross Fund	1,839.15		
Amount charged to General Fund	16,026.52		
Miscellaneous	18.76		
	$ 17,848.15		
Deduct Library expenses	17,848.15		
Balance at end of year	—	—	
ORGAN REPAIR FUND			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 1,502.00		
Add Fees for use of chapel	545.00		
	$ 2,047.00		
Deduct Caretaker's fees	170.00		
Balance at end of year	$ 1,877.00	—	1,877.00
T. E. BLACK MEMORIAL FUND			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 203.03	$ 2,183.87	
Add Income from investments	93.95		
	$ 296.98	$ 2,183.87	
Deduct Microfilm expenses	15.17		
Balance at end of year	$ 281.81	$ 2,183.87	2,465.68
AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 2,833.97		
Add Income from investments	425.00		
Balance at end of year	$ 3,258.97	—	3,258.97
A. C. BURGESS SCHOLARSHIP			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 2,400.00		
Add Donation	600.00		
	$ 3,000.00		
Deduct Scholarships	1,200.00		
Balance at end of year	$ 1,800.00	—	1,800.00
W. R. MAJOR GIFT			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 316.68		
Deduct Transfer to Caven Library Book Fund	316.68		
Balance at end of year	—	—	—
GLENVIEW SCHOLARSHIP			
Balance at beginning of year	$ 64.00	$ 1,755.84	
Add Income from investments	75.78		
Balance at end of year	$ 139.78	$ 1,755.84	1,895.62

EFFIE MAY ROSS FUND			
Balance at beginning of year		$ 42,391.36	
Add			
Income from investments	$ 1,839.15		
Bequest received during year		15.74	
	$ 1,839.15	$ 42,407.10	
Deduct Transfer to Caven Library Expense Fund	1,839.15		
Balance at end of year	—	$ 42,407.10	42,407.10
GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS AT END OF YEAR			$759,845.29

THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Administrative Council beg leave to report on their activities during the past year.

Matters Referred to the Council by the 91st General Assembly:

1. Resolution That the matter of making "available homes for retired ministers and other full-time servants of the Church and their widows and families" be referred to the Council for report to the 92nd General Assembly. A. & P., G.A., 1965, p. 97.

The Administrative Council point out that Penmarvian Paris is open to those who desire such accommodation and in the opinion of the Council the Mrs. Mary Morgan Benevolence Fund will meet the present need as expressed in the resolution.

2. Overture 8, Regulations Governing Travel Allowances — Presbytery of Lake of the Woods, 1964 A. & P., G.A., 1964, pp. 491, 125; A. & P., G.A., 1965, pp. 478, 482. The 91st General Assembly, at the request of the Council, referred this Overture back to the Council for further study, and report to the 92nd General Assembly.

The Council recommend that it be reported to this Assembly that this Overture has been answered in terms of the car allowance grants approved by the 91st General Assembly as set forth in A. & P., G.A., 1965, pp. 213, 214, in terms as follows:

"That the present scale of car allowance grants be replaced with a scale for multiple point charges of $10.00 per year per mile round trip Sunday mileage on the field, with a minimum of $100.00 for the multiple point charges and a maximum of $1,000.00 on this scale and

"That additional or special car allowances may be requested by Presbyteries, where necessary, to be effective January 1st, 1966 or as soon as possible thereafter."

3. Overture 16 Re Priorities — Presbytery of Calgary, 1965 A. & P., G.A., 1965, p. 510.

The prayer of the Overture is to the effect that Assembly instruct the Council to examine the whole question of priorities with a view to rectifying any imbalance and to recommend according to their best judgment the curtailment or elimination of less important programmes in order to provide necessary additional assistance for more important and strategic activities.

The Council are requesting that the Overture be referred back to the Council for further study as they find the subject both difficult and complex.

4. Overture 21 — Re Promotional Material — Presbytery of East Toronto, 1965 A. & P, G.A. 1965, pp. 513, 113.

The prayer of the Overture is to the effect that no appointment of a Secretary of Missionary Education be made until there has been a full study of the areas of

responsibility of the Missionary Education Committee and the Board of Stewardship and Budget for the communication of information about our Church's work.

The Council have requested the General Board of Missions to call a conference with the Board of Stewardship and Budget that a study be made and a report be prsented to the Council through their Committee on Organization and Planning and that the Audio-Visual Committee be invited to participate in the conference.

The Council recommend that this be accepted as a report of progress.

Other Matters

Re Operating Reserve

On May 25, 1965 the Presbytery of East Toronto passed a resolution as follows: "Financial Position of the Church. That the Administrative Council be commended for their diligence in supervising the allocation of the income of the Church and for their efforts to liquidate the Bank Loan and build up 'an operating reserve'."

The Council are placing this resolution in this report and are advising this Assembly that the Council will continue to build up an operating reserve or stabilization fund to an amount of 50% of the annual expenditure of the Church as funds are available to do so.

Re Mrs. Mary Morgan Benevolence Fund

Elsewhere in the Acts and Proceedings of this Assembly will be found the final report re the Mrs. Mary Morgan Home. Those who desire may read that account as prepared by the Committee of the Administrative Council.

Since the premises have been sold and the Trust set up the Administrative Council recommend as follows:

1. That in accordance with the directive of the 89th General Assembly and the order of the Court by Mr. Justice Haines, the proceeds of the sale of the Morgan Memorial Home and grounds, Markham, and the amount of the Maintenance Fund be invested by the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in trustee investments, the income to be used toward the living expenses of sick, infirm or aged Ministers and Missionaries belonging to or connected with The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
2. That the Trust be known as the Mrs. Mary Morgan Benevolence Fund.
3. That the Fund be administered by the Administrative Council.

With the proceeds of the sale of the property plus the Maintenance Fund, the Capital of the Mrs. Mary Morgan Benevolence Fund amounts to $54,230.56.

Housing Allowance

In keeping with the final resolution of the 91st General Assembly re housing allowance for secretaries and professors, the Administrative Council implemented the second stage in the housing allowance, effective January 1, 1966.

Capital Funds Campaign

On recommendation of the Administrative Council, the 90th General Assembly (1963) referred to the Council the matter of a Capital Fund Campaign to be launched in 1967 with an objective of $5,500,000.00 — See A. & P., G.A. 1964, pp. 468, 469, Recommendation 14. The Campaign Committee were fortunate in obtaining as General Chairman, the well known publisher, Mr. G. M. Bell of Calgary, Alberta.

The Campaign Committee will report directly to this Assembly.

Re Visitation of the Church

The Administrative Council commissioned the secretaries of the various boards to see that the Synods of the Church were visited and the work of the Church presented. Encouraging results were forthcoming, ministers and others writing their words of praise for work well done. The secretaries have informed the

Council that they are willing to serve at any time in this capacity. The Council commended the secretaries for the highly satisfactory results of their presentation and accepted their offer of further visitations.

New Church Offices

The new Church Offices building at 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario, is nearing completion. A year ago the Moderator of the 91st General Assembly, Dr. J. A. Munro, turned the sod at a ceremony held on Assembly Saturday afternoon. On Tuesday, April 12, 1966, Miss Janet S. Gow well and truly laid the Corner Stone of the new building. Miss Gow is the sister of the late Colonel Walter Gow whose benefaction has completely financed the erection of the Church Offices. Within the corner stone were placed copies of the various periodicals serving the different areas of the Church, a photograph of the building at 63 St. George Street, Toronto, and the silver and copper coins of the realm 1966. The third event in connection with the building will be the official opening and dedication planned for some date in the fall.

Don Mills is a part of Metropolitan Toronto with a postal service of its own. On Wynford Drive the Church Offices will be neighbour to the offices of some of the leading firms of Canada.

Most credit should go to the Chairman of the Building Committee, the Reverend R. G. MacMillan of Oakville. Due to his great tact, his consumate ability, his infinite patience and his remarkable combination of firmness and kindness, sure and smooth progress has been made with the task soon to be brought to a successful conclusion.

Retirement Fund for Church Employees

The Committee administering the Retirement Fund for Church Employees recommended that an employee who had not joined the Fund when it was established in 1953 be allowed to do so, that he be permitted to contribute a specific sum on joining and 10% of his salary commencing with 1964 and that the Church contribute a total of $5,400.00 from sources as follows: (a) $400.00 in each of the years 1964 and 1965 from current funds; and (b) $4,600.00 from the surplus in the Retirement Fund for Church Employees.

The Council approve this action in principle and now seek the approval of this Assembly.

Re Administration, The Retirement Fund for Church Employees

Since its inception the Retirement Fund for Church Employees has been administered by a Committee consisting of the Chairman and Secretary of the Administrative Council, the Home Mission Secretary of the General Board of Missions, the Executive of the Pension Board and the Treasurer of the Church.

The professional advice and control of the Fund have thus been largely contributed by members of the Pension Board. In order to save time and money the meetings of the Committee have been held immediately following the meetings of the Pension Board. Yet in effect almost the same persons deal with the work of both the Committee and the Board.

Because practically all the members of the Committee are also members of The Pension Board and because the expert membership of the Pension Board equips it to render this important service to the Church, the Administrative Council are recommending to this Assembly that the responsibilities with respect to the Retirement Fund for Church Employees become the responsibilities of the Pension Board, effective July 1, 1966.

This recommendation is heartily endorsed by the Chairman and Secretary of the Council who have been Chairman and Secretary of the Committee administering the Retirement Fund for Church Employees.

Re Basic Travel Allowance

The Church in general and the Administrative Council and the General Board of Missions in particular have been greatly concerned because of the rising cost of living in relation to the stipends paid our ministers and missionaries. As a consequence the Council are setting aside an amount of $37,500.00 in the Authorized Expenditures to be used as basic travel allowance for 1966 for the General Board of Missions, effective July 1, 1966 and for 1967, an amount of $75,000.00 and are placing a recommendation to this effect before this Assembly.

PRE ASSEMBLY CONGRESS

In accordance with the decision of the 90th General Assembly to hold a Pre Assembly Congress in 1967, the Council appointed a Congress Committee with Mr. W. B. Cross as Chairman, Dr. F. G. Stewart, Rev. W. Lawson, Prof. A. L. Farris, Miss Louise Reith, Mrs. K. Denton Taylor, Miss Agnes Roy, Miss Margaret Mackay, Dr. B. H. McNeel, Prof. D. Allen, Prof. J. C. McLelland, Mr. R. Hummelin, with the Chairmen and Secretaries of the Boards of Missions, Christian Education, Evangelism and Social Action, Stewardship and Budget, and The Record.

This Committee has been meeting regularly for several months and has set up the general plan of the Congress.

—The Congress is to be held in the Queen's University Campus, Kingston, from June 3rd to June 6th.

—The aim is to have 1,000 delegates in addition to Commissioners to the General Assembly appointed by the Presbyteries from the membership of the Church with emphasis on those who will be giving leadership in the Church during the years ahead.

—The general aim of the Congress is to get "a fresh vision of the task of the Church in the contemporary world in the light of the gospel". A specific theme has not yet been agreed on but the Committee is considering the theme "Man in God's World", as being related to and yet commenting on the Expo '67 theme of "Man and his world".

—The major areas of emphasis in the programme will be

(a) Bible Study — Dr. Hans-Reudi Weber has been invited to be the Bible Study leader.
(b) Addresses from North American and Overseas leaders.
(c) The challenge facing The Presbyterian Church in Canada by representative leaders in our own Church.
(d) Study of communication methods such as drama, film, etc.
(e) A special session for Commissioners to the Assembly.

The Congress Committee will be communicating at an early date with Presbyteries outlining the programme in detail, and suggesting procedures for securing delegates. It is hoped that the expenses of delegates will be paid by the Presbyteries or congregations. It is proposed to set up a travel equalization pool so that travel costs will be shared equally amongst all those who attend.

Re Treasurer of the Church

The Administrative Council are making no recommendation to this Assembly as to a successor to Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., but are recommending that Mr. Walton continue as Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Mr. Walton has graciously indicated his willingness to continue in office should this Assembly so desire, his feeling being "If I can serve the Church I am happy to do so". In making this recommendation to this Assembly the Council would pay tribute to the selfless service which Mr. Walton has performed. A great deal of his time, talent and energy has been devoted to this work. Mr. Walton possesses a keen analytical mind. His long experience as a solicitor and as secretary-treasurer of organizations has equipped him to do this great service to the Church. The Council rejoice in the prospect of Mr. Walton continuing in this important office.

Re Assistant to the Comptroller

Through the year the Finance Committee were commissioned to find an Assistant-to-the-Comptroller. In March the Executive of the Council received the nomination of Mr. J. B. Barbour of Galt, Ontario. The nomination was approved and his appointment was made effective as soon as he should be able to take up his new duties. Later in the day it was announced that Mr. Barbour had accepted the appointment.

Authorized Expenditures 1966 and 1967

In the table below are set forth the estimated income for 1966 and 1967 and the Authorized Expenditures to boards, etc., for 1966 and 1967, as recommended by the Administrative Council.

Income

	Estimated 1966	*Estimated 1967*
Congregations Delayed Congregations Previous Year	1,920,000	1,960,000
Investment and Estates	90,000	90,000
Miscellaneous	58,800	70,000
Bequests Gifts	30,000	30,000
	$2,098,800	$2,150,000

Expenditures

	Approved 1966	*Recommended 1967*
Overseas Missions	461,065	454,490
Home Missions	747,668	743,993
Missionary Education	28,981	28,300
Increase, Basic Travel Allowance	37,500	75,000
Missions Total	$1,275,214	$1,301,783
E. & S. A.	24,563	36,600
Presbyterian Men	16,275	19,000
E. & S. A. Total	$ 40,838	$ 55,600
Christian Education	94,305	94,305
Stewardship & Budget	75,425	77,775
Audio Visual	17,550	17,250
Knox College	93,294	96,116
Presbyterian College	79,545	75,000
Ewart College	33,992	39,324
Saskatoon Residence	5,500	9,142
St. Andrew's Hall	7,485	7,500
Recruitment	15,900	10,500
Record	22,350	26,600
Home Religion	100	300
Calendars	14,000	13,000
Pension Board	125,000	125,000
Pens. Coll. & Boards	7,800	7,800
Group Insurance	19,000	22,000
Employees Retirement	8,200	8,500
Retiring Allowances	5,500	5,550

Penmarvian	3,000	3,000
General Assembly	37,000	60,000
Administrative Council	5,000	5,000
Trustee Board	750	1,000
Other Committees	7,800	12,260
Com. Synod Corporations	6,000	2,500
Allow. Advertising	2,500	2,500
Inter Church Grants	6,900	6,900
World Council Building	2,000	2,000
General Office Expenses	76,800	79,950
Administrative Building Expenses	38,053	55,000
Legal	6,500	6,000
Audit	4,500	4,500
Interest	3,000	2,000
Canada Pension Plan	5,000	5,000
Total Current Expenditures	$2,142,801	$2,240,655
Furnishing & Equipment	7,000	3,000
	$2,149,801	$2,243,655

NOTE: Capital requirements for Home and Overseas Missions for 1967 are stated to be $268,723 and $42,000 respectively.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Matters Referred by the 91st General Assembly:

1. Resolution Re Ministers' Et. Al. Residences — That this General Assembly accept the answer of the Administrative Council to the question raised in the resolution as fulfilling the reference on the subject by the 91st General Assembly.
2. Overture 8 Regulations Governing Travel Allowances — Presbytery of Lake of the Woods 1964. That this Assembly accept the recommendation on this matter contained in the body of the Report as answering the prayer of the Overture.
3. Overture 16 Re Priorities — Presbytery of Calgary 1965. That this Assembly refer back this Overture to the Council for further study and report to the 93rd General Assembly.
4. Overture 21 Re Promotional Material — Presbytery of East Toronto 1965. That this Assembly accept the statement concerning the Overture in the body of the Report as a report of progress.

Other Matters

5. That this Assembly adopt the recommendations of the Council with respect to The Mrs. Mary Morgan Benevolence Fund.
6. That this Assembly accept the statement re Housing Allowance contained in the body of the Report as carrying out the directives of the General Assembly of 1964 and the General Assembly of 1965.
7. That this Assembly adopt the recommendation of the Council permitting one employee to join the Retirement Fund for Church Employees on the conditions set forth in the body of the Report.
8. That the responsibilities with respect to The Retirement Fund for Church Employees, hitherto the concern of a Committee largely composed of members of the Pension Board, become the responsibilities of the Pension Board.

9. That the amount of $37,500.00 in the Authorized Expenditures be used as basic travel allowance for 1966 for the General Board of Missions, effective July 1, 1966, and for 1967, the amount of $75,000.00.
10. That this Assembly approve a gross Authorized Expenditure of $2,149,801.00 for 1966 and a gross Authorized Expenditure of $2,243,655.00 for 1967 as set forth in the above table subject to adjustment by the Administrative Council.
11. That this Assembly request Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., to continue as Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and in so doing thank him for the great service he has given the Church in the performance of his exacting duties through the nine years in which he has occupied this important post.
12. That this Assembly appoint, as a member of the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, Mr. J. Donald McCormack, F.C.A., of Toronto, Ontario, vice Mr. Peter McDonald of Toronto, deceased.
13. That the firm of Messrs. Thorne, Mulholland, Howson and McPherson, Chartered Accountants, be continued as Auditors of the Church Accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. M. SHORTT, *Chairman.*
E. A. THOMSON, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

During the past year, two meetings of the Pension Board have been held and the chief concern has been to carry out the recommendations made in the report to the 91st General Assembly and to clarify many of the problems arising through the introduction of the Canada Pension Plan. In accordance with Recommendation No. 4, a communication was sent to all Ministers, Clerks of Kirk Sessions and Clerks of Presbyteries with an extra copy to all Church Treasurers in order to assist them with this new problem.

In addition, the Board's Recommendation No. 5, that Presbyteries contact congregations to recommend the advantages of deducting the Minister's Pension Rates (and his Group Insurance Premiums) from stipend, was stressed in this letter. This may not have been exactly as recommended to Assembly but it was felt desirable by the Board and has caused some disagreement. Some Presbyteries do not agree with this recommendation and were not prepared to request congregations to make these deductions.

It should be reported that the Pension Board has only one desire and that is to help Ministers who have difficulty in making these payments. It is of concern that the accumulated arrears of rates at December 31st, 1965, amounted to $22,179.00 and of this amount, over $8,000.00 represented 1965 rates unpaid.

In addition, many congregations have not paid the congregational rates and these arrears have been reported to the Presbyteries. We should stress again our Recommendation No. 2 to the last General Assembly, "That the congregations make the payments required under the Canada Pension Plan without any reduction in the 1½% contributions to the Pension Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada."

The 91st General Assembly referred to the Pension Board Overture No. 8, from the Presbytery of Hamilton, re Pension Fund Rates. After considering the prayer of the Overture, your Board is recommending that in future the interest on mortgages or loans which were obtained for the construction of buildings or manse should be permitted as a deduction from the total raised for congregational purposes in addition to the deduction for amounts raised for the payment of principal. (See Recommendation No. 1)

Your Board also wished to report that a change has been made in the method of handling a Minister's pension when there are arrears at the date of pension. This has been handled in the past by holding the pension payments and crediting them to the arrears until they are repaid followed by the payment of the full pension, but this left a retiring Minister without any pension for this initial period and made it difficult for some to retire. Under the new plan, the pension will be reduced proportionate to the arrears and paid on a reduced basis immediately with the agreement of the pensioner. This has already proved to be an advantage.

The Financial Statement, included with the Auditors' Report for the 12 months of 1965, shows an excess of Revenue over Expenditure of $172,526.00. It shows an increase in our interest returns and a decrease of $8,000.00 in congregational and society contributions. Bequests have increased slightly but the special bequest from our late Chairman, Mr. C. M. Pitts, has not yet been received. As reported last year there is the same disturbing feature in that Ministers' rates are again down by over $5,000.00 from the total for 1964. Annuities purchased show an increase because, as reported last year, the increase recommended at the 1963 General Assembly was effective January 1st, 1965.

In the statement of capital there are two items of interest. The depreciation of investments of $65,753.00 represents a change in the market value of assets but does not of necessity represent a loss in capital. The large amount of cash on hand was caused partly by short term securities falling due at the year end, a maturing mortgage, and larger income from congregations in December. These amounts were invested in January.

The annuities paid in 1965 totalled $193,683.73 compared to the total in 1964 of $179,055.91, an increase of $14,327.82 in 1965. We gratefully acknowledge the help which we have received at 63 St. George Street, particularly from Dr. E. A. Thomson, Rev. B. E. Howell, Comptroller, and Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., our Treasurer. Miss Isabella Hunter has served the Board well in carrying out the administrative work.

For many years, Prof. N. E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., has been the Actuary of our Pension Fund and has continued to render a great service to the Church and to our Board through his professional advice, detailed reports, and services which are always available promptly and efficiently. He has agreed to carry out a valuation of the Fund during 1966, which would be one year in advance of the usual valuation but would be of assistance to the Board in determining our future action.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the regulations of the Pension Fund with regard to rates from congregations be amended as follows:

   Congregations are allowed a deduction from "amounts raised for all congregational purposes" of such amounts as have been included in that total amount on account of payment in reduction of mortgage or capital raised for the erection of a new church or manse including amounts raised for the payment of interest thereon before computing 1½% due the Pension Fund.
2. That Presbyteries be urged to comply with Recommendation No. 5 to the 91st General Assembly with respect to the advantages of deducting the Minister's Pension Rates (and his Group Insurance Premiums) on a monthly basis from stipend and forward annually in advance to the Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
3. That our participation in the Church Pension Conference be continued.
4. That the Pension Board be empowered to continue to solicit gifts and bequests to increase the assets of the Pension Fund and for additional funds for the Pension Assistance Fund.
5. That an amount up to $18,000.00 be appropriated to cover this year's expenses of the Pension Board, including postage, printing and salary of the Clerk-Stenographer in the Church Offices and the administration fees of the Segregated Fund in the hands of the Canada Life Assurance Company from January 1st, 1966 to December 31st, 1966.
6. That the continuing members of the Executive of the Board after the appointment of General Assembly constitute the Executive until the Fall meeting of the Board.
7. That this General Assembly express its grateful appreciation and sincere thanks to Professor Norris E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., our Actuary, who continues to render such dedicated voluntary professional service to our Pension Board and our Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. E. SMART,
Chairman.

RECOMMENDATIONS RE APPLICATIONS TO RETIRE ON BENEFITS OF THE PENSION FUND

Rev. A. A. Rattray, Presbytery of Victoria, full ratepayer, born December 10, 1905, with 20 years of service, on account of disability, be granted an annuity of $875.00, to commence January 1, 1965

Mrs. Jessie D. W. Somers, widow of Rev. T. H. B. Somers, D.D., full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $750.00, to commence June 24, 1965

Mrs. Sarah I. McFaul, widow of Rev. J. N. McFaul, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $750.00, to commence July 23, 1965

Mrs. Viola J. H. Fraser, widow of Rev. M. Y. Fraser, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $750.00, to commence August 7, 1965

Mrs. Catherine H. Rowland, widow of Rev. D. P. Rowland, D.D., full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $750.00, plus one child (Maureen Sharon) $100.00, to commence August 18, 1965

Rev. T. E. Kennedy, Presbytery of Huron and Maitland, full ratepayer, born March 2, 1890, with 46 years and 9 months of service, be granted an annuity of $1,500.00, to commence October 1, 1965

Rev. J. R. Graham, Presbytery of West Toronto, optional ratepayer, born April 19, 1887, with 49 years of service, be granted an annuity of $1,300.00, to commence December 1, 1965

Rev. J. F. Bell, Presbytery of Sarnia, full ratepayer, born January 29, 1889, with 36 years of service, be granted an annuity of $731.88, to commence November 1, 1965

Rev. C. L. Cowan, Presbytery of Hamilton, full ratepayer, born June 25, 1885, with 53 years of service, be granted an annuity of $1,500.00, to commence November 1, 1965

Mrs. Luella M. Smith, widow of Rev. L. M. Smith, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $750.00, to commence December 23, 1965

Mrs. Agnes Marie Aicken, widow of Rev. A. C. Aicken, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $750.00, plus two children (Marion Ruth and Paul Alexander) $180.00, to commence January 2, 1966

Mrs. Annie Hughes Kennedy, widow of Rev. T. E. Kennedy, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $618.75 to commence January 26, 1966

Rev. M. E. R. Boudreau, Presbytery of Saskatoon, full ratepayer, born July 28, 1899, with 40 years of service, be granted an annuity of $1,500.00, to commence July 1, 1966

STATISTICAL REPORT OF MINISTERS

Constituent Roll	
Ratepayers	592
Non-ratepayers	50
Payments completed	8

Appendix to Roll	
Ratepayers	69
Non-ratepayers	48
Payments completed	1
Ratepayers not reported on Roll	3
Annuitants	
On Constituent Roll	21
On Appendix to Roll	36
Not reported on Roll	4
Members under Comity Agreement	19

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS' PENSIONS

Paid during 1965

Barclay, William	$ 1,070.28	MacLennan, K. C.	1,151.04
Bell, J. F.	121.98	MacMillan, H. A.	1,437.60
Bentum, A. V.	346.63	Macpherson, A. G.	1,500.00
Blackburn, M. S.	325.02	MacSween, P. F.	1,122.84
Bray, C. E.	795.36	McAllister, T. H.	1,380.36
Carnegy, C.	978.12	McAvoy, J.	739.20
Coulter, H. M.	630.81	McCree, W. T.	1,300.08
Coutts, W.	1,476.60	McCurlie, J. M.	1,500.00
Cram, D. B.	860.52	*McFaul, J. N.	875.00
Crump, H.	1,380.24	McNab, John	1,500.00
Currie, H. B. (Mr.)	720.00	Marshall, D. H.	857.04
Davies, S.	456.00	Marshall, T. G.	1,500.00
Donaghue, D. J.	956.28	Millar, R.	1,123.73
*Downey, A. A.	368.76	Molnar, E. F.	1,029.96
Ellis, R. W.	1,500.00	Mullin, C. A.	1,380.36
Fleming, J.	1,500.00	Murray, P. W.	1,296.12
*Galloway, J.	379.19	Newton, W. L.	750.12
Gillies, M.	1,101.60	Nicol, G. H.	416.64
*Gordon, A. M.	875.00	Palmer, K. H.	857.04
Gordon, S. M.	1,037.04	Rattray, A. A.	875.04
Graham, J. R.	108.34	Reid, W. H.	679.68
Graham, W. A. J.	807.84	Reid, A. N.	250.00
Guergis, K.	1,282.20	Reynolds, W.	868.56
Hardwick, J.	1,081.32	Scott, A. G.	1,429.68
Hawtin, A. (Mr.)	1,031.28	Scott, H. J.	1,156.32
Hill, S. H.	1,363.56	Soules, D. C.	956.28
Kennedy, T. E.	375.00	Walker, W. H. V.	1,500.00
Laird, J. M.	1,503.76	Williams, H. R.	1,149.00
Leung, M. F.	1,500.00	Williams, W. A.	912.12
Macgillivray, J. M.	1,500.00	Wright, E. A.	1,177.08
Mackenzie, F. S.	1,500.00		
MacInnes, D.	1,497.94		$ 66,604.84
MacInnes, M.	1,200.60		
MacKinnon, D. A.	1,375.08	* Deceased	
MacLean, W. G.	987.60	(Ministers 65; 4 deceased)	

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS

Paid during 1965

Adams, Mrs. M.	$ 750.00	Barber, Mrs. M.	650.04
Aitken, Mrs. M. S.	750.00	Beckley, Mrs. N. M.	750.00
Allen, Mrs. J. G.	750.00	*Bennie, Mrs. H. L.	562.50
Allen, Mrs. M.	650.04	Berry, Mrs. A. M.	750.00
Armstrong, Mrs. K.	750.00	Black, C. A. and C. B.	180.00

Blake, Mrs. M.	750.00	Hood, Mrs. R.	650.04
Bowman, Mrs. O.	750.00	Hornsby, Mrs. J. G.	750.00
Bright, Mrs. Alfred	750.00	Hunter, Mrs. W. A.	750.00
Brown, Mrs. M. A.	750.00	Inkster, Mrs. A.	650.04
Bruce, Mrs. I. H.	650.04	Isaac, Mrs. B. M.	750.00
Bryden, Mrs. V.	750.00	Jamieson, Mrs. E. I.	750.00
Burkholder, Mrs. A.	750.00	Johnston, Mrs. W.	433.80
Burnett, Mrs. E.	750.00	Jones, Mrs. C. G.	750.00
Cameron, Mrs. A. E.	750.00	Kelman, Mrs. J.	750.00
Campbell, Mrs. M. C.	750.00	Kennedy, Mrs. M.	750.00
Campbell, Mrs. N.	750.00	Kerr, Mrs. L. B.	750.00
Carmichael, Mrs. A. L.	750.00	Kerr, Mrs. E.	650.04
Cleghorn, Mrs. M. E. (2 children)	876.64	Koffend, Mrs. M. C.	754.16
Colquhoun, Mrs. J. G. A.	635.04	Lamont, E. and J. (Elizabeth receives mother's annuity)	783.32
Cook, Mrs. Ruth	750.00	Larsen, Mrs. M. E.	750.00
Cousens, Mrs. M. P.	750.00	Leggett, Mrs. M. E.	750.00
*Cowan, Mrs. M. C.	625.00	Lewis, Mrs. E. A.	750.00
Cree, Mrs. M. F.	750.00	Little, Mrs. N.	750.00
Creelman, Mrs. M. G. (son, Donald Edgar)	825.06	Lloyd, Mrs. E. P.	750.00
Cropper, Mrs. G. L.	750.00	Lockhart, Mrs. E.	750.00
Currie, Mrs. M.	750.00	Lundie, Mrs. E.	650.04
Davey, Mrs. John	750.00	Luttrell, Mrs. L. H. S.	750.00
Denny, Mrs. P. M. (2 children)	930.00	MacDonald, Mrs. E. V.	750.00
Dennys, Mrs. E. G.	750.00	*MacEachern, Mrs. N. A.	250.00
Dickey, Mrs. E.	750.00	MacInnis, Mrs. M. M.	650.04
Douglas, Mrs. E. S.	750.00	Mackintosh, Mrs. L.	750.00
Douglas, Mrs. R. J.	750.00	Mackintosh, Mrs. T. N.	750.00
Duncanson, Mrs. E. M.	750.00	MacIver, Mrs. A.	650.04
Ellis, Mrs. W.	750.00	MacKay, Mrs. J. R.	691.66
Evans, Mrs. J.	650.04	MacLean, Mrs. A. L.	750.00
Ferguson, Mrs. B. H.	750.00	*MacLean, Mrs. G.	270.85
Foreman, Mrs. A. S.	750.00	MacLellan, Mrs. M. J.	750.00
Fowler, Mrs. I.	650.04	MacLeod, Mrs. E. C.	750.00
Fraser, Mrs. V. J. H.	312.50	MacLeod, Mrs. K.	750.00
Frizell, Mrs. S. J.	228.28	MacMillan, Mrs. J.	750.00
Fulton, Mrs. J.	750.00	MacMillan, Mrs. N. M.	687.50
Funston, Mrs. E. R.	750.00	MacOdrum, Mrs. A.	750.00
Galloway, Mrs. B.	470.05	MacVicar, Mrs. M.	750.00
Gazley, Mrs. L. J.	750.00	McAvoy, Mrs. A. G.	750.00
Gibson, Mrs. A. R.	650.04	McConachie, Mrs. G. A.	750.00
Gibson, Mrs. M.	750.00	McConnell, Mrs. I. B.	750.00
Gilmour, Mrs. L. R.	650.04	McDonald, Mrs. B. A.	650.04
Goforth, Mrs. D. J.	750.00	McFaul, Mrs. S. I.	612.50
Gosselin, Mrs. W. P.	750.00	McGillivray, Mrs. A.	750.00
Greig, Mrs. E. E.	750.00	McGladdery, Ruth and John	113.30
Griffiths, Mrs. M. E.	229.89	McIvor, Mrs. M.	750.00
Hamill, Mrs. A. E. (2 children)	930.00	McKenzie, Mrs. John	750.00
Hare, Mrs. E. M.	750.00	McNeill, Mrs. J.	750.00
*Hannahson, Mrs. A. E.	733.34	McRoberts, Mrs. J. S.	750.00
Harper, Mrs. E. M.	750.00	Maitland, Mrs. J. G.	650.04
Hart, Mrs. A. M.	487.53	Manning, Mrs. N. J. (6 children)	1,116.60
Hemphill, Mrs. M. A.	750.00	Mark, Mrs. H. S. (2 children)	883.31
Herbison, Mrs. E. A.	750.00	Merrilees, Mrs. A.	650.04
Herbison, Mrs. G.	750.00	Miller, Mrs. A. S.	750.00
Hirtle, Mrs. M.	650.04		

Miller, Mrs. F. M.	750.00
Mitchell, Mrs. G. S.	750.00
Montgomerie, Mrs. M.	625.00
Moore, Mrs. E. C. (2 children)	930.00
Moore, Mrs. W.	750.00
Moores, Mrs. E.	750.00
Murdock, Mrs. E. J. E. (3 children)	611.52
Murphy, Mrs. A. E.	750.00
Mustard, Mrs. C. A.	650.04
McTurk, Mrs. Eileen (daughter receives mother's annuity)	700.08
*Nicholl, Mrs. M. A.	66.66
Nimmo, Mrs. E. M.	750.00
Oke, Mrs. A. C.	750.00
Oswald, Mrs. M. B.	750.00
Patterson, Mrs. J. S.	750.00
Patterson, Mrs. L. M.	750.00
Peddie, Mrs. E. M. (one child)	850.08
Philpott, Mrs. A. E.	650.04
Pickup, Mrs. H. R.	650.04
Pritchard, Mrs. E.	691.66
Pritchard, Mrs. M. S.	750.00
Ralston, Mrs. D. M.	650.04
Ransom, Mrs. H.	625.00
Rayner, Mrs. M. T.	217.20
Reid, Mrs. G. H.	750.00
Riddell, Mrs. G. A.	750.00
Rintoul, Mrs. M.	750.00
Ritchie, Mrs. M.	750.00
Robertson, Mrs. D. A.	750.00
*Robinson, Mrs. J. C.	379.19
*Ross, Mrs. C. G.	562.50
Roulston, Mrs. H. M.	750.00
Rowland, Mrs. C. H. (one child)	354.15
Rowland, Mrs. F. E.	750.00
Roxburgh, Mrs. F. D.	750.00
Sampson, Mrs. A. I.	650.04
Scott, Mrs. M. E.	750.00
Scott, Mrs. V. E.	650.04
Sinclair, Mrs. A. M.	750.00
Sinclair, Mrs. A. J. K.	750.00
Skene, Mrs. E. L.	650.04
Smith, Mrs. A.	750.00
Smith, Mrs. C. M.	750.00
Somers, Mrs. J. D.	437.50
Sproule, Mrs. M. R.	750.00
Stewart, Mrs. A. C.	750.00
Stewart, Mrs. R. G.	750.00
Taylor-Munro, Mrs. W.	750.00
Taylor, Mrs. T. W.	750.00
Thompson, Mrs. P. D.	750.00
Thomson, Mrs. A. N.	427.92
Thomson, Mrs. A. O.	750.00
Turner, Mrs. H. H.	750.00
Walker, Mrs. M. E.	750.00
Wasson, Mrs. E. A.	750.00
Webster, Mrs. G. C.	650.04
Wedderburn, Mrs. A. M.	750.00
Willson, Mrs. F. B.	750.00
Wilson, Mrs. A. E.	750.00
Wood, Mrs. A. E.	750.00
Wright, Mrs. H. (one child)	849.96
Young, Mrs. E. D. (2 children)	876.64
Young, Mrs. M.	750.00
	$126,778.89

*Deceased
(Widows and Orphans 178; 8 deceased)
(Children on the Fund, 32)

ANNUITANTS DECEASED

Rev. A. A. Downey	June 11, 1965
Rev. John Galloway	May 9, 1965
Rev. A. M. Gordon, D.D.	July 7, 1965
Rev. J. N. McFaul	July 23, 1965
Mrs. L. Bennie	September 11, 1965
Mrs. M. C. Cowan	October 15, 1965
Mrs. A. E. Hannahson	December 18, 1965
Mrs. N. A. MacEachern	April 1, 1965
Mrs. G. MacLean	May 12, 1965
Mrs. M. A. Nicoll	January 21, 1965
Mrs. J. C. Robinson	July 1, 1965
Mrs. C. G. Ross	September 16, 1965

RATEPAYERS DECEASED

Rev. M. Y. Fraser	August 7, 1965
Rev. A. P. Montgomerie	March 21, 1965
Rev. J. E. MacMillan	February 2, 1965
Rev. A. B. Ransom	March 28, 1965
Rev. D. P. Rowland, D.D.	August 18, 1965
Rev. L. M. Smith	December 23, 1965
Rev. T. H. B. Somers, D.D.	June 24, 1965

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY CHAPLAINCIES TO INSTITUTIONS, INDUSTRY, ETC.

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Special Committee to Study Chaplaincies to Institutions, Industry, etc., begs leave to present its first report.

The Special Committee was appointed by the 91st General Assembly in response to the widespread recognition of the increasing number of ministers accepting chaplaincy appointments to various governmental and private institutions. The Special Committee consisted of the following members: Rev. D. R. McKillican - Toronto, Convener; Magistrate J. Butler - Toronto; Mr. A. M. Kirkpatrick - Toronto; Mr. J. Y. Fraser - Toronto; Mr. B. Molloy - Toronto; one named by each of: Home Missions Section; Bard f Christian Educatin; Board of Evangelism and Social Action; Pension Board; and Chaplaincy Committee.

During its several meetings of the past twelve months, the Special Committee has sought, received, and studied the following material:

(a) The qualifications, salaries, conditions of employment, housing, re all institutional chaplaincies under provincial and federal control.
(b) The courses offered, qualifications of candidates, fees, for potential chaplains to institutions, re the Canadian Council for Clinical Pastoral Education.
(c) The courses offered, qualifications of candidates, fees, re the Canadian Urban Training Project for Christian Service.

The Directors of the above-mentioned training projects have met with members of the Special Committee to discuss various matters arising from a study of the material offered.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Special Committee to Study Chaplaincies to Institutions, Industry, etc., be made a Standing Committee.
2. That the Special Committee to Study Chaplaincies to Institutions, Industry, etc., be renamed the "Committee on Institutional Chaplaincies".
6. That the Committee on Institutional Chaplaincies (previously known as the Special Committee to Study Chaplaincies to Institutions, Industry, etc.) be authorised to receive requests from Institutions and Individuals relative to the appointment of Chaplains and to deal with all matters relating to such appointments.
4. That the Committee on Institutional Chaplaincies consist of the following eleven members: Six persons to be named by the General Assembly, together with a representative from each of the following:— Home Missions Section, General Board of Missions; Board of Christian Education; Board of Evangelism and Social Action; Pension Board; and the Armed Forces Chaplaincy Services Committee.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DONALD R. MCKILLICAN,
Convener.

BRUCE J. MOLLOY,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: REFERENCE, SYNOD OF ALBERTA, 1965

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Reference of the Synod of Alberta, 1965, is as follows: "That this Synod request of the next General Assembly a clear delineation of the authority of Catechists and other non-ordained full-time workers in this Church, to administer Sacraments, to perform civil acts (e.g. marriage) for the guidance of this and of all Synods."

The following references from Acts and Proceedings of General Assemblies bear upon the subject:

A & P, 1948, Minutes, page 27, under Section 4 of the Report of the Board of Education.

A & P, 1950, Overture 49, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, Re: Irish Catechists. Minutes, pages 13 and 38, Appendices, page 126. See also A & P, 1953, pages 386 and 387.

A & P, 1950, Minutes, pages 60 and 61: The Board of Education to study special authorization for Catechists to administer sacraments, the presbyteries to be consulted. Answered in 1951.

A & P, 1951, Minutes, page 68. 'Strongly negative replies' from presbyteries on the foregoing; no action taken. See also A & P, 1953, pages 386 and 387.

A & P, 1952, Minutes, page 82. Definition of the term "Catechist" and of his status asked for.

A & P, 1953, pages 21, 22, 46 and 47. Term "Catechist" and his status defined.

A & P, 1955, Overture 26, Presbytery of Winnipeg, Re: Catechist Regulations. Pages 17, 102 and 387.

A & P, 1955, Overture 3, Presbytery of Westminster, Re: License to Marry. Pages 67, 68 and 325.

A & P, 1956. Completion of the Report on Overture 3, 1955. Pages 92 and 253.

A & P, 1957. Overture 13, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, Re: Catechists' Privileges. Pages 25, 99, 100 and 353. The Assembly instructed the Clerks to write (page 100) the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay giving reasons for the judgment of Assembly in not granting the prayer of the Overture. A copy of this letter is available to a Clerk of any Court on application to the Clerks of Assembly; it is not printed here because of its length.

A & P, 1958, Overture 16, Presbytery of Kootenay, Re: Catechists. Pages 24, 361 and 362.

A & P, 1959, pages 98, 270 and 271. Overture 16, 1958, answered.

A & P, 1962, Overture 7, Presbytery of Victoria, Re: Shortage of Ordained Missionaries. Pages 28, 418 and 419.

A & P, 1963, pages 17 and 443. Overture 7, 1962, answered.

A perusal of these judgments will, in the opinion of the Clerks of Assembly, answer the Reference of the Synod of Alberta.

The Clerks of Assembly desire to comment upon their Report of 1956, A & P, 1956, page 253, that no cases were reported by Clerks of Presbyteries wherein Catechists had civil authority to solemnize marriage. In that Report the request was repeated, namely, that the Clerks of Assembly be notified of cases wherein Catechists had been given authority. No such cases have been reported. The Clerks now are bound to state, in view of the rumour there are such cases but unreported, that where a Catechist or other non-ordained person of this Church has been given the right by some provincial authority to solemnize marriage, the Church views this right as a civil appointment comparable to that given to a justice of the peace, a prominent citizen, a military officer, etc., within a specified area or generally.

The Clerks are bound to state further that such a civil appointment does not alter the status within the Church of the person appointed. The act of that person does not constitute a marriage ceremony of The Presbyterian Church in Canada comparable to that solemnized by a minister, except in the aspect (as in Ontario, for instance, where ministers are appointed by the provincial government to solemnize marriage) they may share in a civil appointment: the ceremony, of course, in all cases is a valid one.

The Clerks recommend:

(1) That Assembly declare the preceding paragraph to be in accordance with their mind, and in harmony with the declarations of Assemblies in the references stated: A & P, 1948, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1962 and 1963.

(2) That this Report be the answer to the Reference of the Synod of Alberta.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 10, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF LONDON, RE ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Presbytery of London, commenting upon the difficulties of elders and managers in "making their way through the 'Acts and Proceedings'" prays that reports and matters of interest be presented in printed form earlier than the printing date of Acts and Proceedings and in a more readable form, perhaps through an additional issue of *The Presbterian Record* or through the popular form of a newspaper format as in *The Gist* issued by the Church of Scotland. (A & P, 1965, page 507).

The Clerks of Assembly believe that the Overture, in asking for a special issue of *The Record*, desires more than the regular Assembly issue of *The Record*. The Clerks also believe that the Overture desires no change in the present form of Acts and Proceedings. Should there be opinion anywhere that these records of the Church are needlessly deviously set down, the Clerks invite examination of annual records of other Presbyterian Churches in their efforts to keep both a readable and legal record with major reports therein referred to or annexed.

The Clerks recognize the usefulness of either publication asked for in the Overture. There are two emerging difficulties: (1) That of making a choice of the matters of interest, and making a digest of them in substance and phrasing satisfactory to those presenting them, and (2) That of the cost of issuing such a publication. On (1) the Clerks submit, out of their experience that, to meet the prayer of the Overture properly, especially in its time element, the task is a professional one for a staff whose writing will not be submitted to Boards or Committees for revision. On (2) the Clerks submit that the costs may be too large for the purposes served.

Unless Assembly desire to entertain a motion to meet the prayer of the Overture in the light of the foregoing paragraph, the Clerks recommend that the prayer be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 12, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL, RE A STUDY OF THE QUESTION OF ORDINATION

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The substance of the prayer of the Overture of the Presbytery of Montreal is that because ministers in 'secular' employment are barred from the Constituent Roll of Presbyteries, that because of the ruling of 1964 it is questionable whether such men are to have their names on the Appendix to the Roll, that because many ministers are giving a valuable Christian testimony, and that because many of these men could give valuable aid to Presbytery but are prevented by present rulings, there be a study of the question of ordination. (A & P, 1965, pages 508, 509).

The Clerks desire to comment that "the ruling of 1964", which they believe refers to the Report of the Articles of Faith Committee, A & P, 1964, pages 34, 333 to 336 and 345, is one to be applied by the Presbytery in each case coming before it and does not of necessity mean that every man in 'secular' employment is barred from having his name on the Appendix to the Roll.

The specific prayer of the Overture, that the General Assembly undertake a complete study of the question of ordination, is being answered in the work of the Committee on Articles of Faith, at present engaged in such a study: see A & P, 1964 page 345.

Attention is also called to the Report of the Clerks of Assembly to Overture 27, 1965, Presbytery of Saskatoon, and to the appointment of a Special Committee to Study the Law re Names on the Constituent Roll (A & P, 1965, page 122) to report to this Assembly.

The Clerks recommend that this Report be an answer to the prayer of Overture 12, 1965, Presbytery of Montreal.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 14, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD, RE TERM FOR RULING ELDERS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The prayer of the Overture is that there be an amendment to the Book of Forms to the effect that ruling elders be required to demit their membership on the Kirk Session after a specified term of service (such a term to be in the order of ten years) without jeopardizing either the right to be eligible for re-election or the fact of an elder being ordained for life. (A & P, 1965, pages 509, 510).

The question of Term Membership for Ruling Elders came to the Assembly of 1952 through an Overture from the Presbytery of East Toronto. For text, see A & P, 1952, pages 198 and 199; the text includes the dissent recorded in Presbytery and an answer to the dissent. A Special Committee reported in 1953. See A & P, 1953, pages 95, 354 and 655. That Assembly accepted the Report of the Committee and declared themselves opposed to Term Membership for Ruling Elders.

The subject came again to Assembly by way of an Overture from the Presbytery of Calgary, Overture 27, 1956. See A & P, 1956, pages 62 and 339. A motion was presented to grant the prayer of the Overture, an amendment was presented that the Overture be referred to a Special Committee for report in 1957. Both the

motion and the amendment were lost, and the judgment of the Court was that the prayer be not granted.

The reasons adduced by the Presbytery of Stratford cover some of the previous ground. Upon one reason, explicitly stated by the Presbytery, that there should be term membership because "a ruling elder's effectiveness may be increased if he were to have the occupancy of his office supported by the confidence implied in his being re-elected by the Congregation", the Clerks crave leave to make this comment: ruling elders are ordained, and it seems as unthinkable to have such a vote of confidence in them as it would be to call upon the Congregation for a vote of confidence in its minister.

The Clerks recommend that the Prayer be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 17, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY, RE CIRCULATION OF SESSION MINUTES

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

Overtures asking amendments to the Book of Forms in various details as to Session Minutes have been before Assemblies as follows: Overture 19, 1955, Presbytery of Edmonton, (A & P, 1955, pages 18, 69 and 333); Overture 15, 1959, Presbytery of Saint John (A & P, 1959, pages 24 and 392; A & P, 1960, pages 90 and 292); Overture 19, 1960, Presbytery of Red Deer (A & P, 1960, pages 30, 292 and 454; A & P, 1961, pages 17 and 314); Overture 15, 1964, Presbytery of Montreal (A & P, 1964, pages 26 and 495; A & P, 1965, pages 120 and 501). In all of these, the recommendation that the prayer be not granted was adopted by Assembly.

Overture 17, 1965, A & P, 1965, page 511, Presbytery of Calgary, was ordered for report by the Clerks in conjunction with their Report on Overture 15, 1964, Presbytery of Montreal. By inadvertence, the recommendation that the prayer of Overture 17 be not granted was not then presented. The Clerks decided later to ask this Assembly (1966) to receive a written report rather than an oral one so that Assembly may properly consider the matter.

Overture 17, 1965, asks that there be an amendment to the Book of Forms to permit circulation of Minutes of Session in résumé, except in such instances where the Session may deem it inexpedient to do so. In answer specifically to this, the Clerks wish to say that although in any given instance they may be willing to believe that the Session would use this with due discretion, yet throughout the Church the net result might be to discourage the attendance of elders at session meetings. Such a tendency cannot be gainsaid. The mind of Assembly against amendments concerning Session Minutes is repeated and definite, and the Clerks are bound to say, also in view of their correspondence on Session difficulties, that the law must be held as it is. Any other course can be fraught with dangers, and, indeed, may lead to perilous situations.

The Clerks recommend that the prayer be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 19, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM, RE RESCINDING ADOPTION OF REPORT TO 90th G.A. RE OVERTURE 23 (89th G.A.)

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The text of this Overture is on page 512, A & P, 1965. It deals with the changes to permit aid-receiving congregations to call, and cites sundry difficulties. It prays that the action of the 90th G.A., (A & P, 1964, page 87) be rescinded.

The last 'Whereas' of the Overture, stating that a Committee which was to report in 1965 reported instead in 1964, is correct. The record is on page 87, A & P, 1964. There was a motion to refer the report back to the Committee to consult with the Clerks of Assembly and to report in 1965. This motion was defeated, and the motion to accept the Report as an interpretation was adopted. There was no dissent registered by the overturing Presbytery (Montreal).

Requests to rescind the action of an immediately preceding Assembly, or a recent Assembly, are to be regarded with great caution. Unless there has developed some new situation requiring an immediate change, or unless some deciding factor was not originally presented, the Clerks are of opinion that Assembly must stand by the action.

Before 1964 the Clerks of Assembly had quite a few enquiries on this subject and therefore made the recommendation that led to the appointment of the Special Committee and its report. (See A & P, 1964, pages 485, 28, 40 and 87). Since 1964 there have been very few inquiries, and, although appreciating the considerations presented by the Presbytery of Chatham, the Clerks of Assembly believe more time should be given to the working out of the present regulations.

The Clerks recommend that the prayer be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 23, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER, RE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OPENING

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Presbytery of Peace River prays that inasmuch as air travel by commissioners has been approved and the allowance of two days' travel to Assembly is therefore no longer necessary, that Assembly open on the first Tuesday in June rather than first Wednesday. (A & P, 1965, page 515).

An examination of recent years of General Assembly Minutes indicates that Assembly has been dissolved as follows: 1965, Thursday afternoon; 1964, Thursday afternoon; 1963, Thursday afternoon; 1962, Thursday morning; 1961, Thursday afternoon, and 1960, Thursday morning.

An opening on Tuesday for these years would have brought dissolution sometime on a Wednesday. In the opinion of the Clerks there is not yet a need to gain an extra day for Assembly sederunts, nor other reason to justify a change of the day of opening. They recommend that the prayer be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 26, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON, RE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Clerks of Assembly view with sympathy the desire of the Presbytery of Saskatoon to meet certain difficulties concerning Church membership, and view with respect the studies suggested and the amendments of the Book of Forms entailed in them. The prayer is found on page 516, A & P, 1965, and asks for a study on (a), (b) and (c).

The Clerks beg to answer as follows:

Prayer, section (a), to establish the use of an appendix to the roll under specific conditions. The Clerks would understand that some names would not be counted as of communicant members. Section 125 (c) of the Book of Forms implicitly permits the use of an appendix, or other expedient, for classifying names, but the ones named must be held to be communicant members. Communicant membership in our Church is a legal as well as an ecclesiastical right and involves the control of property. That right can be denied only on due process, as found in other sub-sections of Section 125, Book of Forms. What the Overture terms "delinquent" and "mobile" members are provided for in Section 125. It is a common complaint that communicant figures are not "realistic", but this remark applies to all congregations. It must be emphasized that the membership is nevertheless legal. A change in figures must be deliberate and legal, or we shall be found forsaking our centuries-old procedure.

Prayer, section (b), to introduce a transfer certificate . . . . which will make final removal (of a name) . . . only upon acknowledgment of it having been received by a Session. Under Section 125 (b) of the Book of Forms there is a sentence that outlaws a certificate of over five years' time from the date it bears. There is here a point seldom raised, namely, that the communicant has an individual responsibility of taking demission and giving the certificate to another congregation. Conscience must be respected; a communicant has the right to hold a certificate to a limit of five years before presenting it to another session and having it received without question. The effect of the suggested (b) would be to say to the communicant, "Here is your certificate, but until we hear you have given it to another session it doesn't count; you are still on our Roll." The Clerks submit this is out of line with our past procedure, and can be held to be an affront to conscience.

Prayer, section (c), to discover ways . . . of maintaining closer contact with our people in this day of mobility. Some years ago, the Church considered this and provided for all ministers and sessions requesting assistance a form which could be sent to the nearest minister of the area to which the communicant was moving. Despite its obvious utility, the form was rarely asked for. When people move away without notifying the Church they are leaving, the new address can often be obtained from neighbours. The Post Office authorities are not permitted to give a forwarding address, but the mail sent to the old address will be forwarded by the authorities to the new if a forwarding address has been given. In the case of a congregation's publication, such as a parish magazine, the Post Office sends a card notifying the sender of the new address, if known. Thus, a minister or session may write if the address is obtained; if not, a letter may be addressed for forwarding in which the family may be asked to get in touch with the nearest Presbyterian Church. In many congregations, new neighbours are visited and their Church allegiance reported. This sketch of possibilities seems to cover some of the ends desired in (c).

The Clerks recommend that this Report be adopted as an answer to the prayer of the Overture.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY, OVERTURE 27, 1965, PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON, RE ROLL OF PRESBYTERY AFFECTING TEACHING ELDERS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Presbytery of Saskatoon overtures for an amendment under the Barrier Act, altering Section 176 (1) of the Book of Forms by adding to (a) the words, "including assistants and associate ministers recognized or installed by Presbytery"; and changing (e) to read, "who have been appointed superintendents of missions or chaplains to the armed services, to hospitals, to institutions of correction, to institutions of learning and whose appointment has been recognized and/or approved by Presbytery or Synod"; the present (e) to become (f), and the present (f) to become (g). (A & P, 1965, page 517).

In the preamble the statement is made that the concept of the ministry is being broadened from a pastoral ministry to include what the Overture specifies in its (e), and that the inference seems to be, under present law, that such ministries are secondary in their nature. The prayer of the Overture, in addition to the requested amendment, is that the validity of ministries other than pastoral be recognized and that the "second class" standing now inherent in the law of the Church be removed for those specified.

The Clerks, as members of the Special Committee to Study the Law re Names on the Constituent Roll, believe the Report of that Committee will automatically answer the prayer of Overture 27. Their answer to Overture 12, 1965, Presbytery of Montreal, Re a Study of the question of Ordination, is also cognate.

In reference to this Overture 27, 1965, the Clerks desire to emphasize their opinion that Section 176 (1) of the Book of Forms is not dealing with a definition of the validity of any ministry, but with what ministers may constitute the Court and thus assist in governing the Church. To place practically all ministers on the Constituent Roll, as Presbytery or Synod may decide, will make parish ministers "second class ministers" in that their work will in part be supervised by men whose work in turn they will have no control over.

The Clerks recommend that the Recommendations of the Report of the Special Committee To Study the Law re Names on the Constituent Roll be the answer to this Overture 27.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CONSIDER RECOMMENDATION NO. 10, ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL REPORT, Acts and Proceedings 1965, p. 124

Your Committee met three times during the year since the General Assembly of 1965, with a view to exploring our initial assignment to "report (our) precise terms of reference to the next Assembly", and such further projections of our work as seemed to be indicated. We have been impressed by the magnitude and seemingly limitless scope of our task, involving as it does the "vocation, work, and mission" of The Presbyterian Church in Canada "in the changing life of Canada and other nations," as well as an examination of the resources of our communion in "persons, finances, and institutions."

Area of Concern

The definition of our terms of reference seemed to us to engage our attention in two main directions: (a) toward an understanding of the factors and influences which gave rise to the adoption of the recommendation in the Administrative Council; and (b) toward a delimitation of the areas of our concern to those precise matters requiring our study. We have been assisted in the second enterprise by the fact that the same Assembly appointed a further Special Committee, with Mr. H. W. Hunter as its Convener, "to make a thorough study, in consultation with the Administrative Council" of salaries and housing for professors and board secretaries, of the principle of graded salaries and increments thereto, of the adequate use of manpower, and of the need for job analyses in connection with the work of various boards. In spite of the superficial similarity of these directives to the more general terms of reference of the present Committee, it appears to us that no area designated to Mr. Hunter's Committee should be a primary concern of our endeavours.

A second element tending to delimit the scope of the work of this Committee is to be found in the circumstance that the 1965 General Assembly also instructed the Administrative Council "further to examine the whole question of priorities in consultation with all spending boards," having in mind a response to Overture 16 Presbytery of Calgary (A & P, 1965, page 510). It is difficult, we submit, to establish a clear line of demarcation between these instructions and the more comprehensive terms of the appointment of our own Committee; and we would ask General Assembly to be as explicit as possible in defining for us what is intended by "a study of the resources .... in finances .... and its recommendations to the General Assembly of 1967." It will be appreciated, we believe, that any tendency on the part of one Committee to encroach on the work delegated to another deliberative body would seriously prejudice the findings of both.

Appointment of Task Forces

At an early stage in its work your Committee resolved to appoint "task forces" (i.e. sub-Committees) to work in specified and specialized areas, as follows:

(a) to review documentation and research already available on the vocation, work, and mission of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

(b) to explore and assess, by use of sociological research resources and other methods, the changing life of Canada and other nations.

(c) to assess our resources in terms of persons, finances, and institutions.

It is in accordance with this sub-division of concerns assigned to your Committee that we propose to carry on Assembly's further instructions.

General

Though the terms of the appointment of this Committee are couched in general concepts, the work in certain areas is likely to call for specialized knowledge and training. In this connection we have already sought and obtained the advice and counsel of one professionally trained specialist; and would expect in the normal course of our work that more such consultants may be required.

Again, it has been required of us that our study of these matters be "thorough". We have no desire to prolong the life of the Committee, much less to allow its work to drag. Yet the question remains whether we shall be able, in the time allotted, to have a finished report with responsible recommendations by June 1967. We can but try.

Terms of Reference

According to the instructions of the 91st General Assembly, the Committee reports its understanding of its terms of reference more precisely as follows:

(a) To collate and to assess the results of research which has already been done by our Church, and of other relevant research, concerning the vocation, work, mission, and resources, of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

(b) To assess, by means of the available data of sociological and other research, the changing life of Canada and of other nations, with particular concern for the questions with which the contemporary situation confronts the Church.

(c) To explore and to assess the personal resources of our Church, by means of a study of the nature of life within our congregations.

(d) To examine and to assess the institutional structure of our Church, and the structures of its several institutions, in relationship to its resources and its mission.

(e) In the light of the foregoing, to recommend policies whereby the Church may most effectively utilize its resources to fulfil its calling in the present time.

Progress Report on Documentation

In the work of the Committee, specified in part (a) of the reported terms of reference, initial consideration is being given to the following documents:

Reports of the Committee on Articles of Faith.

Reports of the Committee on the Laity.

"The Congregation Summoned and Sent", and other documents of the Consultation on Christian Nurture.

Report from Recruitment Consultation at Orillia.

Reports of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

The document "The Purpose of The Presbyterian Church in Canada", as presented to the Administrative Council by its Organization and Planning Committee.

Reports of the Committee on Recruitment, especially its survey re the ministry.

Discussions of the Committee on the Order of Deaconesses, and its Assembly reports.

Report on "Mission and State of the Church", A & P, 1956, pages 248-253.

The General Board of Missions publications, "Five Years Retrospect", "Looking Ahead in World Mission", and such others as "The Church of Christ in China", together with Overseas and Home leaflets, and pamphlets of the Missionary Education Committee.

Reports of the Committee on the Place of Women in the Church.

Report of the Administrative Needs Committee, A & P, 1947, pages 352-372.

Report of the Committee on Financial Structure and Administrative Organization and Procedure, A & P, 1959 and 1960.

The Price-Waterhouse Report, and briefs of Boards and Committees.

Reports of Organization and Planning Committee of the Administrative Council, in Administrative Council Minutes.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the statement of the terms of reference of the Committee, as incorporated in this report, be approved.
2. That, in order to implement part (c) of the reported terms of reference, the Committee be authorized to make a survey of congregational life, to ascertain the resources and the potential in persons and finances, and to gather information about significant changes which are taking place in congregations; and that the General Assembly commend to congregations full-hearted cooperation in this survey.

CHARLES C. COCHRANE,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE LAW OF THE CHURCH RE PLACING NAMES ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Special Committee appointed by the 91st General Assembly, consisting of Mr. J. D. C. Jack, Convener, the Clerks of Assembly, Messrs. J. K. West, M. E. Burch, John Forbes, and, by correspondence, Mr. E. H. Bean and Dr. E. J. White, submits its report.

The terms of reference for the Committee were (A & P, 1965, page 122), "to study the law of the Church re the placing of names of assistants to ministers, assistant ministers, and names of ministers engaged in cognate work on the Constituent Roll, and to report with recommendations to the next General Assembly."

In the phrasing of the terms of reference, the Committee calls attention to the fact that, in the legal parlance of the Church, an "assistant to the minister" is one employed by the Session, ordained or not ordained, whose service may be terminated according to the agreement made between the Assistant and the Kirk-Session. An "assistant minister" is one who is ordained, called and inducted. By virtue of the call and induction by Presbytery his name is on the Constituent Roll. This distinction is generally ignored in other than legal parlance.

Furthermore, in the terms of reference, it must be noted that "cognate work" is a phrase hitherto used almost exclusively by the Pension Board in determining whether or not a specific minister shall be on the Pension Fund. The Pension Board has ruled in each case what is cognate work and has asked Assembly for approval of its recommendation in that case. The phrase "cognate work" does not occur in the sections of the Book of Forms relating to the Roll of Presbytery or the work of Presbytery. "Cognate work" is becoming a description of the work done by a minister who is not a pastor, a secretary of a Board or Committee, a professor or Mission Board appointee, but who, in general opinion, is fulfilling a genuine Gospel ministry.

Your Committee has studied the actions of Assemblies for some years concerning the placing of names on the Constituent Roll under Section 176 (1) (e) of the Book of Forms. It has also studied the statement of the Articles of Faith Committee, "Use of the Appendix to the Roll in Presbyteries", A & P, 1964, pages 333-336. In a study of the names of "Others on the Roll", A & P, 1965, the following is an approximation of the numbers, divided into 16 categories, all names having been placed under authority of some section of 176 (1), Book of Forms: Retired, 28. Secretaries and Executives, 16. Armed Forces Chaplains, 12. College Staffs, 12. Synodical Missionaries, 6. Chaplains of Reform Instituitons, 5. Bible Society Secretaries, 4. Assistants to Ministers or Assistant Ministers, 4. University Professors and Chaplains, 3. Missionaries on furlough, 2. One each of: Administrator of Synod Corporations, Director of Church Extension, Hospital Chaplain, Mission Chaplain, Fellowship Centre Director, and S. C. M. Secretary. Total—98.

Your Committee is of opinion that there is considerable confusion in the Church as to the meaning of "Constituent Roll". The fact that a minister's name being on the Appendix to the Roll is automatically a certification that he is in good standing as a Minister of the Church is not generally grasped. The opinions generally held in the Church may be summed in these four groups:

1. The opinion that the Constituent Roll is a recognition of a valid ministry being fulfilled. This being so, the Church should rule what is truly ministry and what is not. That is to say, the Church should define "cognate work" and do so in wider terms than the definitions of the Pension Board.

2. The opinion that the Constituent Roll is a recognition of a ministry, but the definition should be narrower than in (1) above. In other words, a line should be drawn making "cognate work" truly cognate, related closely to the work of the

Church and with some assurance that the man whose name is on the Constituent Roll would be of some definite usefulness to the presbytery.

3. The opinion that the Appendix to the Roll should be only for those who are definitely retired from any active work, or who are physically or mentally impaired. Those holding this opinion contend that, with the exception of such, a name on the Appendix to the Roll is an affront to the dignity of the man concerned; he is regarded as a second-class minister.

(Note: Amendments under "The Barrier Act" would be required to bring (1), (2) and (3) above, or variations upon them, into the recognized practice and procedure of the Church.)

4. The opinion that the present law, as expressed in Section 176 of the Book of Forms, answers our Canadian needs, is basic Presbyterianism, and should be strictly followed. Those holding this opinion contend that the Constituent Roll is neither to represent honour nor to be thought of as depreciating other types of ministry; it is basically for the governing of the Church. A name on the Appendix to the Roll is automatically a statement of standing, neither more nor less. (The Committee unanimously upholds this fourth opinion.)

Historically, the following statement seems to be sufficiently accurate for the purposes of this Report: The Westminster Standards (see particularly "The Form of Church-Government", section entitled "Of Church-Government, and the several sorts of Assemblies for the same") indicate the basis of the Constituent Roll as being of those who govern the Church. In other words, the basis is not primarily of prestige. In Canada, from at least 1880 to 1919 (see third edition of the Book of Forms), the names of retired ministers were kept on the Constituent Roll, the ministers "retaining all their judicial function". The word 'judicial' is in harmony with the idea of governing. In Canada, there has been an Appendix to the Roll from at least 1909. The factor of "cognate work" is a modern one.

The footnote to Section 176 (1) (e) in the present Book of Forms indicates *ordinarily* the basis on which the Assembly proceeds to order that names be placed on the Constituent Roll — long service, wide experience, permanent residence within bounds, and not engaged in merely secular employment.

For years Assemblies almost automatically acceded to the overtures of presbyteries, ordering every name, as asked, to be placed on the Constituent Roll. Thus it came about that the failure of a presbytery to ask that a minister's name be on the Constituent Roll, whether he was retired or engaged in some employment with some shade of religious meaning to it, was taken as an affront by the minister concerned. Being on the Constituent Roll, and not being a pastor, a professor, a secretary or a Mission Board appointee, became a status symbol. The Committee has before it many instances of men whose names are on the Constituent Rolls and are alleged to be of little or no use at all to the presbytery. Assemblies now scrutinize each overture carefully and act on the merits of the representations made. Whether they do so wisely or not is not the point; the fact is that action is no longer a half-casual assent.

The footnote to Section 176 (1) (e) has two interpretations:

(1) It is a proper way to give honour to a faithful minister, and he may or may not continue to be of usefulness to the presbytery.

(2) To be on the Constituent Roll is a privilege and should be regarded as such. If a minister is in "cognate work", no matter how cognateness is defined, the cognateness is not the reason for granting the prayer of the overture; the primary consideration is usefulness to the presbytery in the governing of the Church.

The Committee desires to point out, in either interpretation, that a man whose name is on the Appendix to the Roll may still be of use to the presbytery in many ways, but if he has his name on the Constituent Roll he is under the full obligation of a presbyter.

The Committee had before it a weighty consideration, namely this: if men in "cognate work" have their names placed automatically on the Constituent Roll,

an intolerable situation will arise in that these men, as members of presbytery, will control the work of pastors, but the pastors will have no right to control the work of those classified as doing cognate work. Thereby the pastors will become second-class ministers. At the present time, with the exception of those placed under Section 176 (1) (e), the minister members of presbytery are men inducted by presbytery or appointed by the Church, and the element of "controls" in one direction only, that is, the control of pastors by professors, secretaries, et al, is small. The contention is that the Church should not permit this to be larger.

The desire to honour ministers may be of larger moment than the Committee considers. If so, the Committee begs to state that men may be honoured by the title which is so little used, "Minister Emeritus". Other ways may be found rather than that of using the Constituent Roll for this purpose. The work done by those whose work is classified as cognate work should carry its own honour. To take an example of a category not now found in "Others on the Roll", but known in other Churches, that of an "Industrial Chaplain", it can be argued that the position carries a great honour in itself without the necessity of the man's name being on the Constituent Roll when he is unable to participate fully in the governing of the Church. His good standing in the Church is certified by his name being on the Appendix.

Perhaps much of the dissatisfaction has arisen from the connotations of the word "appendix" which have pushed aside the Church's technical use of it in favour of the popular and etymological use.

It may be desired that this Committee should define precisely the phrase "cognate work". The Committee points out that the Regulations of the Pension Board 2(k), page 152, Book of Forms, read in part, "but what cognate work is shall be defined by the Pension Board". The Committee believes, (1) that a definition of "cognate work" is not primarily within its terms of reference, and believes (2) that the involvements of "cognate work" are many, and best left to the Pension Board for definition—particularly as the Pension Board presents each case to Assembly for judgment. The Committee therefore makes no definition of "cognate work".

The Committee recommends:

1. That there be added as a footnote to Section 176 (1) (e) of the Book of Forms the following:

> "The General Assembly of 1966 declared: (4) That they be of continued helpfulness through the availability of their gifts and time to the Presbytery and the Church".
>
> This will be a Declaratory Act of Assembly.

2. That the Clerks of Assembly be instructed to call each year this Report to the attention of Convener of the Special Committee considering overtures to place names on the Constituent Roll.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES D. C. JACK,
Convener.

OVERTURES

No. 1 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re WILLINGNESS RE CONVERSATIONS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Reformed Church has usually welcomed any serious theological discussion which would lead to greater unity within the Church of Christ; and

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada in 1947, and on subsequent occasions, has affirmed its commitment to the ecumenical spirit; and

WHEREAS, the present conversation between the United Church of Canada and the Anglican Church in Canada has committed itself to serious theological re-examination; and

WHEREAS, this theological discussion and the subsequent union of the two aforesaid Churches is bound to have tremendous bearing upon the whole Christian Church in Canada and The Presbyterian Church in Canada in particular;

THEREFORE, we urge the Venerable the General Assembly to indicate the willingness of our Church to engage in the conversation now being undertaken by the United and Anglican Churches, or to do otherwise for this object as they in their wisdom may deem best.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.
October 29th, 1965.

C. RITCHIE BELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 2 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re PENSION PLAN FOR EMPLOYEES IN SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES, ETC.

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it has been brought to our attention that certain employees working full-time in Presbyteries, Congregations and other organizations and departments of The Presbyterian Church in Canada do not participate in the benefits of the Pension Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada should be mandatory

WHEREAS, we believe that in the present time and circumstances, participation in the Pension Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada should be mandatory for all persons working full-time in any Synod, Presbytery, Congregation or other organization and department of the Church;

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Montreal, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to enact such legislation as may be necessary to ensure that all such persons and their immediate employers are required to contribute to the Pension Fund whatever sums and in such manner as may be determined by the appropriate authorities of the Church in order that such persons may participate fully in the Pension Fund benefits of The Presbyterian Church in Canada; OR, to do otherwise for this end as the General Assembly may in its wisdom deem proper."

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.
December 17th, 1965.

C. RITCHIE BELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 3 — PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Re CUT-OFF DATE FOR RECKONING PRESBYTERY'S REPRESENTATION AT ASSEMBLY

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Commissioners to General Assembly are apportioned at the rate of one ministerial and one lay representative for each sixth or part thereof of the ministers whose names are on the roll of Presbytery, and

WHEREAS, such Commissioners are usually appointed at least 21 days before the meeting of the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the 'cut-off' date for reckoning the number of Commissioners actually to be sent is not set forth in the Book of Forms, though it is generally understood to be the eve of the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, Commissioners who live considerable distance from the site of the Assembly often require several days to plan and make their journey to the Assembly, and

WHEREAS, any last minute change on a Presbytery's roll could invalidate an elected representative's right to sit and to vote; and could cause, moreover, unnecessary expenditure to the Church (where Commissioners are already en route); and embarrassment and even loss of income to laymen who have taken time off their work hoping to have commissioner-privileges, only to find, through no fault of their own, that they are redundant because of a last minute change in their Presbytery's roll;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Kamloops humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to establish the 'cut-off' date for reckoning a Presbytery's representation to Assembly as being 10 days before the General Assembly convenes, or such other advance date as may be considered reasonable, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Kamloops.

Prince George, B.C.
January 17, 1966.

JAMES W. HUTCHISON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 4 — THE PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Re THE OFFICE OF TREASURER

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada is desirous of securing a replacement for Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., as Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and,

WHEREAS, this position in the past has been occupied by a man who is known prominently in the world of finance, and,

WHEREAS, the functions of a treasurer are currently being fulfilled by a man whose position is referred to as Comptroller, and,

WHEREAS, this word conjures much in the minds of many of our people including the word 'Controller' and,

WHEREAS, every organization, secular or religious, has a Treasurer who fulfills the position to which he has been appointed in every respect as a full time position and not as a name, and,

WHEREAS, we now have a man with all the qualifications and capabilities to fulfill the office of Treasurer already employed by The Presbyterian Church in Canada, we,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon, humbly overture the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly to create within the structure of the Administrative Council the office of Treasurer in the fullest sense of the word and appoint to that

office the man now known as the Comptroller, the Rev. Basil E. Howell, or do what it in its wisdom deems best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Saskatoon by

December 1, 1965.

LEO E. HUGHES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 5 — SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Re CONTENT OF OUR CHURCH'S CHRISTIAN EDUCATION PROGRAMME

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Synod of Saskatchewan is deeply concerned with the lack of training which ministerial candidates now receive in the field of Christian Education at our Theological Colleges, and

WHEREAS, the Synod believes it is of vital importance that the students at our Theological Colleges be acquainted with the philosophy, content and techniques of our Church's Christian Education programme,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Saskatchewn humbly overtures the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly to encourage the Senates of Knox College and Presbyterian College to include a full course in Christian Education in each of the three years of theological education, do as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

The above is an extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Saskatchewan.
Respectfully submitted,

Feb. 8th, 1966.
North Battleford, Sask.

C. W. QUINN,
Clerk of Synod of Saskatchewan.

No. 6 — SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Re APPOINTMENT OF REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR BROADCASTING

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the world now largely depends for information upon mass media, such as the press, radio and television, and the Church cannot therefore ignore the revolution in communication techniques, and

WHEREAS, other denominations, notably the Anglican, United and Roman Catholic Churches have broadcasting representatives,

THEREFORE, the Synod of British Columbia humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider the appointment of at least three Regional Representatives, preferably qualified laymen, whose role shall be to work in this field with those of other denominations, to develop local radio and television religious programming and training, and to promote and distribute national programmes; or that the Assembly do otherwise for this object what it, in its wisdom, may deem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of British Columbia.

Vancouver, B.C.,
February 14, 1966.

FREDERIC G. ST. DENIS,
Clerk.

No. 7 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re "REFRESHER" COURSES FOR MINISTERS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it is generally recognized in the various professions and in business the necessity for more or less regularly extended periods of study, in order to increase efficiency, intellectual stimulation and to keep abreast of developments in their field, and

WHEREAS, the study of the Scriptures and the enlightenment of the Holy Spirit have brought new insights into the various aspects of the Faith, and

WHEREAS, these aspects of the Faith have a bearing upon the constantly changing complexity of our society, affecting the Church's relation to the world within which and to which it must witness, and

WHEREAS, in fact it is already the policy of our Church in several areas of its work to require and make possible education for special purposes and further periodic research and study;

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Montreal respectfully pray the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct Presbyteries and Congregations within their bounds to make provision whereby all ministers in pastoral charges and those being called to such charges may be encouraged and enabled to avail themselves of such means of continuing education as are afforded in the way of Ministers' Institutes or other refresher courses, and that the money and time involved be in addition to their regular stipend and annual vacation; or to do to this end whatever it deems wise,

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.
February 14th, 1966.

C. RITCHIE BELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 8 — PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Re CATECHISTS AND CHURCH COURTS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Catechists are usually placed in new or small "run down charges" that need a wide knowledge of the local situation for recruiting church officers and/or building up church organizations, and

WHEREAS, local church problems can be attended to more quickly and in many cases the interim moderator would be relieved of much work as well as needless driving back and forth many miles to evening meetings, and

WHEREAS, our Beloved Church thinks these men are responsible enough to be intrusted with the spiritual growth of the people and the preaching of the Gospel, and

WHEREAS, it is the democratic right of the charge he serves to have the equivalent of a teaching Elder's vote in the courts of the church, providing the catechist is an ordained ruler Elder of The Presbyterian Church in Canada;

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Kootenay that the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada grant that the catechist be given a vote in the Church Courts, and that he moderate the local kirk session meetings, or to do otherwise to this end as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Kootenay by

February 21, 1966.

R. C. GARVIN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 9 — PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Re PROCEDURES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLIES — A

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, elders, often attending the General Assembly for the first time, do not understand the procedures of General Assembly;

WHEREAS, this can prevent elders from taking a more active and intelligent part in the work of the General Assembly;

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Assiniboia that the Venerable the General Assembly take steps to have:

1. A guide to the Reports of the Committees of General Assembly be mailed to commissioners prior to General Assembly, and
2. A booklet prepared on the General Assembly giving history, officers, procedure, instructions on speaking to an issue, preparing a notice of motion and a motion, and other helps deemed necessary, and
3. A pre-Assembly Orientation on the day Assembly opens for commissioners, and
4. The docket of each sederunt following the opening sederunt with notations as to the relevant pages in the Reports printed and distributed prior to each sederunt, and
5. The Joint Clerks of Assembly appoint an elder experienced in the ways of the General Assembly to be available to assist other elder commissioners with any problems they may have or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Assiniboia by

Moose Jaw, Sask.
March 3, 1966.

PETER D. RUDDELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 10 — PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Re PROCEDURES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLIES — B

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the procedures of General Assembly should be under constant examination so that the General Assembly may handle its business with despatch and yet allowing the fullest possible discussion;

WHEREAS, there is no committee directly charged with this task;

WHEREAS, the General Assembly would do itself a great service by keeping its procedures streamlined:

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Assiniboia that the Venerable the General Assembly take steps to establish a standing committee called the Procedures Committee to report to the next and successive General Assemblies on procedural changes deemed to be to the benefit of General Assembly or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Assiniboia by

Moose Jaw, Sask.
March 3, 1966.

PETER D. RUDDELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 11 — PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Re PROCEDURES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLIES — C

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the 89th General Assembly agreed that Overtures and Reports of Boards and Committees are confidential documents until released by the Assembly and hence may not be sent out to commissioners prior to the Assembly;

WHEREAS, this procedure prevents elders from taking their proper part in the work of the Assembly;

WHEREAS, this means that control of the Assembly is retained by a small group of people who have prior access to the Assembly's documents;

WHEREAS, it is desirable that elder commissioners take a more active role in the work of the Assembly and thus make the Assembly more truly democratic and representative;

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Assiniboia that the Venerable the General Assembly take action in terms of the recommendation of the Administrative Council, A. & P., 1962, Page 357, number 9a, as follows: that mimeographed copies of Overtures, reports and recommendations of Boards and Committees be sent out at least two weeks in advance of the opening date of the General Assembly to all Commissioners, Board Chairmen and Secretaries or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Assiniboia by

Moose Jaw, Sask.
March 3, 1966.

PETER D. RUDDELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 12 — PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATIONS

DELETED

DELETED

No. 16 — PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Re SHORTER CATECHISM IN MODERN ENGLISH

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the doctrine of the Shorter Catechism is acceptable, but its language is difficult to understand and leads to its neglect, and

WHEREAS, the Scriptures have been re-written in modern English, and

WHEREAS, the Heidelberg Catechism has been re-written in modern English, and

WHEREAS, the Shorter Catechism is written in Seventeenth Century English;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Bruce humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps to have the Shorter Catechism re-written in modern English, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly deems best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Bruce by

Tara, Ontario.
March 10, 1966.

D. G. ARCHIBALD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 14 — PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Re PREPARATION AND PUBLICATION OF A BOOK OF SERMONS FOR ELDERS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are times when it is difficult to arrange suitable pulpit supply, and,

WHEREAS, in most congregations there are elders who would be capable of leading in worship if they could be given appropriate aids, and,

WHEREAS, there are some elders who, while convinced of their ability to prepare a service on their own, might unwittingly introduce unsuitable ideas, and

WHEREAS, the New Book of Common Order provides ample resources for all parts of the worship service, except the sermon,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to prepare and publish resource books of sermons treating of the great themes of the Christian Faith which would be used by elders when on occasion they are asked to lead a service of worship; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may deem best.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Saskatoon.

Rosetown, Saskatchewan.
February 16, 1966.

LEO E. HUGHES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 15 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re GENERAL ASSEMBLIES

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the evolution of the Presbyterian polity during the past four centuries exhibits wide variation in the division of responsibility among the Courts of the Church, and in the manner of their meetings, so that we enjoy the freedom to evaluate, criticize and change practice in the light of actual conditions and needs, and

WHEREAS, it would seem that a Church of our size and geographical distribution is not justified in holding lengthy annual General Assemblies, considering the proper stewardship of our financial resources and the briefer period which serves the needs of sister Presbyterian Churches of much larger membership, and

WHEREAS, shorter or less frequent meetings of the General Assembly would convey to the Courts of Synod a greater measure of responsibility, and

WHEREAS, we have developed a procedure in which the early days of Assembly appear to be a wasteful and discouraging use of commissioners' time, in that most decisions are held over until the closing sederunts, and

WHEREAS, we need to devise new ways of accommodating those Ruling Elders who have difficulty in gaining time required for a commission from their places of employment (e.g. just as most urban Presbyteries now meet in the evening to assure the attendance of more working Ruling Elders, so Assemblies might meet over a long weekend, preceded by Board and Committee meetings to prepare recommendations),

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a committee to study our present procedure as to the best use of our financial and human resources, and the encouragement of fuller participation in the work of our Courts by Ruling Elders, or to do otherwise for these ends as in its wisdom it deems best.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.
March 14th, 1966.

C. RITCHIE BELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 16 — PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Re PARITY OF MINISTRY AND STIPEND

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHERAS, there is confusion and difference of interpretation in the present use of the term "stipend".

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Peace River humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps to define the real meaning of "stipend"; or to do otherwise as in its wisdom it deems best.
Certified a true extract from the Records of the Presbytery of Peace River.

R.R. 1, Spirit River, Alberta.
March 16, 1966.

(Mr.) JAS. W. GRAHAM,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 17 — PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Re ORDINATION QUESTIONS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in the approved services for licensing of candidates to preach the Gospel, for ordaining to the Ministry of Word and Sacrament, for inducting ministers, as well as in the services for ordaining ruling elders, designating deaconesses and missionaries, and ordaining deacons, there is no specific statement of belief in the Triune God required.

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Peace River humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to include the following question and answer, as the first required in each of the above mentioned services.

Question: Do you confess your faith in God as your Heavenly Father, in Jesus Christ as your Saviour and Lord, and in the Holy Spirit as your Sanctifier?

Answer: I do.

. . . or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom shall deem best.
Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Peace River.

R.R. 1, Spirit River, Alberta.
March 16, 1966.

(MR.) JAS. W. GRAHAM,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 18 — PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Re STATUS OF MINISTERS, UNITED CHURCH OF NORTH INDIA

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the 91st General Assembly made the ruling that, 'Should the unification of the Churches of North India and Pakistan become effective with ministers of our church participating, their so doing shall in no way affect their status as ministers in good standing of The Presbyterian Church in Canada (A&P 1965, p.100, No. 5), and

WHEREAS, no provision was made to clear the standing of those missionaries serving overseas in fields that may become part of a union in which the ceremony of the laying on of hands is used, and they find themselves unable to submit to this ceremony,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Peterborough humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to make it clear completely that these men shall not suffer any penalty for their loyalty to their conception of ordination within the Church as ordination to the ministry of the Holy Catholic Church which does not need any addition or extension, or because their refusal to take part in a ceremony which is basically a ceremony of supplementary ordination, or because of any offence to their conscience, or that the General Assembly do otherwise for this purpose as it, in its wisdom may deem best..
Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Peterborough by

Cobourg, Ont.
March 18, 1966.

JAMES D. C. JACK,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 19 — THE PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Re SUPPORT UNITED CHURCH, NORTH INDIA

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the 91st General Assembly made the ruling 'that we will continue to support the United Church of Northern India in every possible way' (A&P, 1965, p.100, No. 4), and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly at the time the ruling was made did not have before it the final form of the Act of Unification for the proposed Church of Northern India,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Peterborough humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to carefully define the meaning of 'continue to support', and to give ample time for the Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to study the final form of the act of Unification for the Church of Northern India to determine the type of union we are committing ourselves to support, or that the General Assembly do otherwise for this purpose as it, in its wisdom may deem best.
Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Peterborough by

Cobourg, Ont.
March 18, 1966.

JAMES D. C. JACK,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 20 — PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Re VALIDITY OF ORDERS, CHURCH OF NORTH INDIA

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the 91st General Assembly "Re-affirms the complete validity of our Presbyterian Orders, (A&P p. 99, No. 1, 1965) and,

WHEREAS, no section in the motion firmly binds the ruling on the proposed Church of North India,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Peterborough humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to declare whether we shall continue to support the Church of North India only if it accepts 'The complete validity of our Presbyterian Orders' or whether we shall continue to support the Church of North India even if it rejects our ordination by way of imposing some form of supplementary ordination in the form of the laying on of hands, or insists on some like form or rejection of our Presbyterian Orders, or that the General Assembly do otherwise for this purpose as it, in its wisdom may deem best.
Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Peterborough by

Cobourg, Ont.
March 18, 1966.

JAMES D. C. JACK,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 21 — PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Re STATED MODERATOR TO ASSIST ELECTED MODERATOR

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the task of chairing the working meetings of the General Assembly is onerous and,

WHEREAS, many of those elected Moderator are men of long service in the Church and sometimes suffer from physical infirmity, and as a result, their strength is over-taxed in the discharge of their duties, and

WHEREAS, some men have gifts for the conducting of business meetings.

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to investigate the feasibility of appointing as stated Moderator a man with proven gifts for conducting the Church's business in her Courts who could assist the elected Moderator in the discharge of his duties or do otherwise for this matter what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay by

Sudbury, Ont.
February 8, 1966.

D. S. McLAREN,
Prebytery Clerk.

No. 22 — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re CHURCH TREASURER

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, customarily has been a prominent individual giving his time and talents without remuneration and on a part-time basis, and

WHEREAS, such an appointment is not desirable under the existing complex administrative demands of the Church,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of East Toronto, do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to revise its current policy taking into account the following suggestions

1. that the Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be a salaried officer of suitable experience;
2. that the office of Treasurer and Comptroller be joined;
3. that the Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Administrative Council be someone other than the Treasurer;
4. that the Administrative Council be charged with the responsibility of presenting the name of a suitable candidate to the General Assembly, and that the regulations of the Church, if necessary, be amended accordingly.

Or to do otherwise for this purpose as the Assembly in its wisdom deems wise.

Agincourt, Ont.
March 26, 1966.

JOHN FORBES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 23 — SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Re BASIC STIPEND

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the basic stipend at present authorized by our Church is inadequate to meet the basic needs of modern living,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Synod of Toronto and Kingston to consider favourably the following basic stipend and allowances:

Stipend	$4,100.00
Travel Allowance	1,000.00
Manse or Rental Allowance	1,500.00

or do otherwise to this end as the Synod in its wisdom sees fit.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of East Toronto, Oct. 5, 1965.

Agincourt, Ont.
October 6, 1965.

JOHN FORBES,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston by

Toronto, Ontario.
April 15, 1966.

DONALD McQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 24 — SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Re AMALGAMATION OF PRESBYTERIES

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston has undertaken a revision of its Presbytery boundaries in order to facilitate the adequate functioning of its several Presbyteries, and

WHEREAS, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston has agreed that this revision requires the amalgamation of two of its Presbyteries,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to amalgamate the pastoral charges presently within the boundaries of the Presbytery of Guelph and the Presbytery of Saugeen to form one new Presbytery to be known as the Presbytery of Guelph and Saugeen; and further, that the General Assembly appoint the first meeting of the said new Presbytery to take place on the thirteenth day of September, 1966, in St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Arthur, Ontario, with the Reverend F. G. Stewart, D.D., Kitchener, as its first Moderator, or that it do otherwise for this object what in its wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston by

Toronto, Ontario.
April 15, 1966.

DONALD McQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 25 — PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Re CHURCH SCHOOL CURRICULUM

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in the past the Presbyterian Church in Canada prepared and published Teacher and Student material for the Junior, and Intermediate-Senior Church School age Groups, and

WHEREAS, this material was prepared by men and women of our own Church familiar with the Canadian scene and the doctrinal position of our Church, and

WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Uniform Curriculum met with general and appreciative acceptance of most congregations within our Church, and

WHEREAS, constructive criticism over the years from those using that curriculum had resulted in a vastly improved approach and content, and

WHEREAS, the change to the "Christian Faith and Life" materials is not meeting with general acceptance throughout the Church, and

WHEREAS, the training of our children is of such paramount importance since we are to continue as a separate entity (A. & P., 1965, pp. 99, 100), and

WHEREAS, we believe that it is absolutely essential that we as a Church have complete control over the content of the material placed in the hands of our teachers and pupils;

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Brockville, do humbly overture the Venerable the Ninety-second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to the end that the Board of Christian Education be instructed to return to preparing and publishing of the "Teacher" and Junior and Intermediate material "Discoveries" and "Horizons" for our Church Schools at the earliest possible date, or do in its wisdom whatever it may deem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brockville by

Morrisburg, Ontario,
April 20, 1966.

E. R. HAWKES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 26 — PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Re THE RESERVING OF FUNDS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly is without a stated policy on the "reserving of funds" (Sometimes referred to as an "operating balance"); and

WHEREAS, yearly fluctuations in the actual amount of funds contributed by the members of the Church for current operations may work hardships upon the life and work of the Church, and

WHEREAS, misunderstanding and disharmony may result from actions not covered in stated policy, and

WHEREAS, a policy of "reserving funds" may serve to alleviate the effects of such fluctuations;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Administrative Council to draft a policy on the reserving of funds which will adequately provide for the exigencies caused by periodic fluctuations in anticipated contributions to the General Assembly's Budget, and to report their recommendations to the 1967 General Assembly, or to do otherwise for this purpose as it may in its wisdom deem best.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg by

Halifax, N.S.,
April 21st, 1966.

M. E. MCLEOD,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 27 — PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

Re BASIC STIPEND

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Eighty-eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in the year 1962, fixed the basic minimum stipend of ministers of the church at three thousand, nine hundred dollars, and

WHEREAS, the cost of living has increased steadily every year, and

WHEREAS, many congregations throughout the church have not provided for this increase in the cost of living by annual increments to their minister's stipend, and

WHEREAS, many ministers throughout the church, together with their families, have suffered great hardships,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brampton humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to raise the basic minimum annual stipend, in keeping with the rise of the cost of living since 1962, and to instruct all congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to review the stipend paid their minister every year at the annual meetings, and to report to their respective Presbyteries by March 15 of every year, the result of their consideration, and if no increment is granted, to show due cause why not; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brampton by

Georgetown, Ontario,
March 15th, 1966.

F. N. YOUNG,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 28 — PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Re PUBLIC PRONOUNCEMENTS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, our denomination is a full member of both the Canadian Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches, and

WHEREAS, pronouncements and recommendations are frequently sent down from these two groups, and

WHEREAS, on some occasions Committees of the General Assembly have bypassed the General Assembly and have issued statements on controversial questions on their own authority;

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of London, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to define what degree of corporate responsibility each minister, congregation and member thereof must accept in such pronouncements and recommendations and in the implementing of the same and to determine the extent to which it is proper for Committees of the General Assembly to issue pronouncements and recommendations on controversial issues and to elicit support for their position, or to do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best."

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of London by

London, Ontario,
April 23rd, 1966.

R. RUSSELL GORDON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 29 — PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

Re MISSIONARY TRAVEL EXPENSES

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of MacLeod believing that missionaries of the Church while travelling in Canada on behalf of the Church are, under the present system, by which their care and provision arranged by Presbyteries and congregations, often treated in a cavalier fashion or are placed in embarrassing situations, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of MacLeod believes that this present system is unsatisfactory to such missionaries and that arrangements more satisfactory to such missionaries might be made if such arrangements were made by the office of the General Board of Missions,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of MacLeod humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly institute a system where arrangements for missionaries travelling in Canada on behalf of the Church be made by and financial responsibility for such arrangement be assumed by the General Board of Missions, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of MacLeod by

Fort MacLeod, Alta.,
April 21st, 1966.

W. J. NESBITT,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 30 — PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re ORDINATION OF RICHARD WILKIE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Mr. Richard Wilkie has been a faithful member of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for many years, has served as a Ruling Elder for several years, and for the past eight years has served continually and most acceptably as a Catechist in Knox Presbyterian Church, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, and

WHEREAS, Mr. Wilkie is a man of known piety and Scriptural Understanding, an able preacher of the Word, and a devoted pastor, regarded with respect and affection throughout the said Congregation and Community, and considered by all members and citizens thereof to be de facto the "minister" and

WHEREAS, it is difficult otherwise to provide proper pastoral care for this small but significant congregation, and impossible to minister meaningfully to them from any other Presbyterian congregation, the nearest settled minister being located at Brandon, 140 miles away, and in a Presbytery already depleted of ordained ministers, and

WHEREAS, the Congregation of Knox Church, Winnipegosis has requested his re-appointment as Catechist each year, and now asks that Mr. Wilkie be granted ordination in order to serve more effectively in the ministry of Word and Sacrament,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brandon humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to ordain to the Holy Ministry Mr. Richard Wilkie, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Brandon, this 25th day of April, 1966.

J. M. LAURENSON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 31 — PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Re LAY PREACHERS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, a sizeable number of our pulpits are supplied by students and other laymen who are neither ordained nor licensed to preach the Gospel, and

WHEREAS, there have been those whose lack of training and understanding has led to serious problems in congregations, and

WHEREAS, it is of the utmost importance that those who preach should be qualified by life and learning to do so,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Saskatoon, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly that they require each Presbytery to maintain a list of those laymen within their bounds who are so qualified and who have the Presbytery's approval, that congregations and other Presbyteries may be thus guided; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Saskatoon by

Rosetown, Saskatchewan,
April 13th, 1966.

LEO E. HUGHES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 32 — SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Re THE OVERTURE OF THE PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND *re* A PROPOSED CHANGE OF THE NAME OF THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Newfoundland did overture the Synod, meeting in Fredericton, New Brunswick, and within St. Andrew's Church there on the First Day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-three, in terms as follows:

"WHEREAS, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces includes within its bounds the Province of Newfoundland; and

"WHEREAS, the Province of Newfoundland is not included within the terms 'Maritime' as used; and

"WHEREAS, the proper designation of the four provinces within the bounds of the Synod is 'The Atlantic Provinces';

"THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Newfoundland humbly overtures the Reverend The Synod to entitle the Synod 'The Synod of the Atlantic Provinces' or to do whatever in its wisdom it deems best."

And WHEREAS the Synod did competently consider the prayer of the overture.

THEREFORE, The Synod of the Maritime Provinces do humbly overture the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly to grant the prayer of the Presbytery of Newfoundland to the end that the name of the Synod now become "The Synod of the Atlantic Provinces of the Presbyterian Church in Canada" or to do to this end what in their wisdom seems best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces on this 25th day of April, 1966.

WALLACE MACKINNON,
Clerk Pro-tem.

No. 33 — PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Re STIPEND PAID TO STUDENTS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the present stipend paid to married students is inadequate and unrealistic in our society today, and

WHEREAS, the present stipend is a discouragement to married students wishing to serve in aid receiving charges, and

WHEREAS, the present stipend is an embarrassment to, and a reflection upon the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, the present stipend is imposing serious hardship on a number of students preparing for the ministry of our Church.

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Kingston, that the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada take immediate action to raise the stipend paid to married students from $2,200 to $3,000, or make such sizeable increase as is possible at the present time.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Kingston by

April 26th, 1966,
Belleville, Ont.

MALCOLM C. YOUNG,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 64 — PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Re PROGRAMS OF RESEARCH

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Administrative Council was established, in part, to 'recommend short and long range plans re programme and policy to the General Assembly,' and

WHEREAS, much has been accomplished in this interval including a substantial increase in the minimum stipend, the consolidation of a lending Fund to congregations, substantial undertakings in the building of two new Colleges, i.e., Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Ewart College, Toronto, and a Capital Funds campaign is being organized for 1967, and

WHEREAS, the World Presbyterian Alliance meeting at Frankfurt, in 1964 reported on the theme and prayer "Come, Creator, Spirit," asking for further study by its member churches, and

WHEREAS, a challenge in specific goals could stimulate and encourage our Church to seriously assess our own position and our contribution to the present world church dialogue, for all the Boards of our Church are involved in recognition of the presence and power of the Holy Spirit, and

WHEREAS, long-term planning necessitates the setting aside of adequate funds to be available over a period of years, to assure an effective effort,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Paris, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly, to:

1. Name a special committee of the church to consider what programmes of research should be undertaken to strengthen the spiritual vitality of the Church, and to consider what resources would be needed to undertake this research, and
2. Report to the 93rd General Assembly its findings and recommendations, or do otherwise for this purpose as in its wisdom it may deem best."

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Paris, on this the fifth day of May, 1966.

Simcoe, Ont.

DONALD C. MACDONALD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 35 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, our Church declares that "She owes a manifold service to the State . . . She offers thanksgiving and supplication to God on behalf of all men, with particular intercession for those in authority, praying that the overruling power of the Holy Spirit may fructify what is good and uproot what is evil in national and international life." (Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation), and

WHEREAS, in recent months, the conduct of the affairs of the Canadian House of Commons has been such as to raise questions in men's minds concerning the sense of integrity and responsibility exhibited by that House;

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Montreal that the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly, when giving utterance to loyal addresses in the present year, do both affirm our loyalty to the persons and institutions that bear the burden of the government of our nation, and do also call upon them in the name of Jesus Christ to seek those standards of integrity and responsibility which befit their office and calling.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.,
May 10th, 1966.

C. RITCHIE BELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 36 — PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Re MINISTERS — CONSTITUENT ROLL

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the present practice of the Church is to place on the Constituent Roll of Presbyteries names of retired ministers, ordered by the General Assembly on request of the Presbytery.

WHEREAS, this practice causes a considerable amount of pain to faithful ministers who are refused this honour.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Victoria humbly overtures the General Assembly to amend section 176, paragraph (1) by eliminating clause (e), or do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the records of Presbytery of Victoria.

Victoria, B.C.,
April 18th, 1966.

GORDON FARADAY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 37 — PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Re TRAINING FOR URBAN MINISTRY

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, throughout Canada there is a concentration of population in most urban centres and a corresponding decrease of population in most rural areas; and

WHEREAS, our present resources in leadership are seldom sufficient or sufficiently equipped with specialized training to meet this situation; and

WHEREAS, this situation in our cities calls for young ministers to meet this modern challenge but many of these are being appointed to charges on graduation which might be adequately served by older men;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Victoria humbly overtures the Venerable General Assembly to

(a) provide in our theological colleges additional specialized training to equip students for the urban ministry;

(b) instruct Assembly's Board of Missions to appoint such graduates from our theological colleges who may seek such appointments to urban centres as either a minister of an extension charge or as an assistant to the minister in a city congregation of 600 families or more and further that such a graduate as may serve for at least one year as an assistant or extension worker be deemed eligible to accept a call and be inducted either in the congregation to which he has been appointed or elsewhere; or do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Victoria.

Victoria, B.C.,
April 18th, 1966.

GORDON FARADAY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 38 — PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Re RULING ELDERS AS COMMISSIONERS — *Re* REIMBURSEMENT

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, teaching elder commissioners to General Assembly attend Assembly on full stipend and their time there is not regarded as part of their holidays, and

WHEREAS, ruling elder commissioners to General Assembly are obliged:

(a) to attend Assembly during their holidays, or
(b) to obtain leave of absence without pay, or else
(c) to be retired from employment, and

WHEREAS, this is inequitable and discriminatory, and

WHEREAS, this does not always make for the best lay representation and often deprives the Venerable the General Assembly of the counsel and service of our most able and interested elders,

THEREFORE, we humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to study along with presbyteries the possibility of reimbursing in full or in part ruling elders

who are obliged to take time off from their employment in order to attend Assembly, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.
Certified a true extract of the Minutes of the Presbytery of Victoria.

Victoria, B.C.,
April 18th, 1966.

GORDON FARADAY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 39 — PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Re THE 400TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

To the Venerable the 92 General Assembly:

WHEREAS, The Reformed Church in Hungary will celebrate in the year 1967 the 400th anniversary of its founding, and

WHEREAS, The Reformed Church in Hungary has adhered through these centuries to confessional standards in its faith and manners that are historically parallel and theologically identical with the confessional standards of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, there are at least twenty Congregations within the bounds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada the membership of which have their origins in The Reformed Church in Hungary,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Niagara humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly to make provisions by which this anniversary will be commemorated in some suitable form at the 93rd General Assembly in 1967; or that it do otherwise for this object what in its wisdom it deems best.
Certified a true extract of the Minutes of the Presbytery of Niagara.

Beamsville, Ontario,
May 10, 1966.

W. H. HEUSTIN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 40 — PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Re ROLE AND FUNCTION OF ORDAINED MINISTER

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the role and function of the ordained minister in the modern church is under considerable discussion today, and

WHEREAS, the role of a minister in a pastoral charge does not appear to be adequately set forth in our church's Standards, i.e. the Westminster Confession of Faith, the Directory of Public Worship and the Westminster Confession of Faith, the Directory of Public Worship and the Form of Presbyterial Church Government, nor in the Book of Forms which emphasizes only the functoin of the minister in terms of a Sunday pulpit ministry plus visiting sick and attendance at church courts, and

WHEREAS, some confusion exists in the interpretation of the minister's role in the mind of Presbytery, congregation and minister, and

WHEREAS, there is a difference of opinion as to what ordination involves in terms of life commitment to the church. Is it to be fulfilled only in terms of a pastoral ministry or a recognized chaplaincy or may it be fulfilled in conjunction with some other employment either full or part time?

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Westminster humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada meeting in Toronto on June 1st, 1966 in the following terms:

1. That the Articles of Faith Committee be asked to prepare a statement which would more clearly define the role of the minister in a pastoral charge or

mission field and also set down the responsibilities involved in an appointment as Stated Supply, and
2. That serious consideration be given to including in the Book of Forms such definitions when approved, or
3. To do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Westminster by

R.R. 4,
Abbotsford, B.C.
May 5, 1966.

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Nos. 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; Unprinted Overtures Nos. 2, 3 and 5.
To place names on the Constituent Roll of Presbyteries.

No.	*Presbytery*	*Name*
41.	Prebsytery of Bruce	C. E. Fisher
42.	Presbytery of West Toronto	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.
43.	Presbytery of Hamilton	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.
44.	Presbytery of East Toronto	Wilfred F. Butcher, B.A., D.D.
45.	Presbytery of Hamilton	John Pace, B.A., B.D.
46.	Presbytery of East Toronto	Allan Reoch, B.A.
47.	Presbytery of East Toronto	Robert Cochrane, B.A.
48.	Presbytery of Westminster	M. S. Blackburn, D.D.

Unprinted

No.	*Presbytery*	
2.	Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay	D. R. Conlan, B.A.
3.	Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay	James S. Farris, M.A., Ph.D.
5.	Presbytery of East Toronto	Rodger C. Talbot, B.A.

N.B.: See Page No. 609 for Unprinted Overtures Nos. 1 to 4.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
YEAR 1965

INDEX

	Page
Auditors' Report	423
Balance Sheet — Assets	424
— Liabilities	425
Income and Expenditures — Income	426
— Expenditures	427
Notes to Financial Statements	428
Analysis of Income for General Purposes	429
Properties	430
Mortgages and Loans Payable on Manses	430
Statement of Capital	431
Penmarvian	432
Mission and Other Reserves	433
Endowment and Restricted Funds — Summary	434
— Assistance to Students	435
— Assistance to Ministers and Dependents	436
— Assistance to Churches	437
— Miscellaneous	468
— Funds with Income for Current Use	439
— Held for Specified Organizations	439
Statement of Robert Funds	440
Bequests Received	441
Expenditures — Overseas Missions	442
— Home Missions	442
Grants to Inter-Church Agencies — Summary	443
— By Agencies	444-446
Inter-Church Aid, World Service and Refugee Relief	447
Capital Expenditures — General	448-449
— Missionary Residence	450
J. B. Maclean Bequest Fund — Balance Sheet	451
— Auditors' Report	451
— Statement of Capital	452
— Statement of Undistributed Income	452
Pension Fund — Statement of Capital	453
— Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	454
— Auditors' Report	454

AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Venerable The 92nd General Assembly
of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We have examined the balance sheet of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at December 31, 1965 and the statements of income and expenditure, capital and endowment and restricted funds for the year ended on that date. Our examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying balance sheet and related statements of income and expenditure, capital and endowment and restricted funds present fairly the financial position of the Church as at December 31, 1965 and the results of its transactions for the year ended on that date.

Toronto, Canada
March 14, 1966.

THORNE, MULHOLLAND, HOWSON & MCPHERSON
Chartered Accountants

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1965

ASSETS

Current Assets		
Cash	$ 246,512	
Time deposits	325,000	
Advances for travelling	6,196	
Accounts receivable, less allowance for doubtful accounts	11,833	$ 586,541
Deferred Expenses		7,963
Other Assets		
Loans to individuals, less provision for loss	$ 1,613	
Other long-term loans	16,370	17,983
Fixed Assets		
Properties, less accumulated depreciation (per schedule)	$3,376,792	
Furniture and equipment, less accumulated depreciation	100,580	
Loans and mortgages receivable on properties	32,138	3,509,510
		$4,121,997
Mission and Other Reserves		
Bonds, at cost or amortized value (market value $51,697)	$ 52,444	
Stocks, at cost (market value $166,743)	136,195	
Mortgages	22,500	
Loans to congregations	56,591	
Amounts held in current account	293,697	561,427
Endowment and Restricted Funds		
Bonds, at cost or amortized value (market value $2,156,005)	$2,281,207	
Stocks, at cost (market value $264,479)	170,789	
Mortgages	25,578	
Property and equipment	309,163	
Loans to congregations	1,498,175	
Loans to individuals	1,275	
Annuity	4,500	
Accrued interest on bonds	16,326	
Cash	56,908	
Time deposits and short-term notes	244,905	
Amounts held in current account	36,254	4,645,080
		$9,328,504

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities		
Bank loans	$ 25,000	
Accounts payable	26,312	
Amounts held for special purposes	53,465	
Amounts held for mission and other reserves	293,697	
Amounts held for endowment and restricted funds	36,254	
Mortgages maturing within one year	4,865	$ 439,593
Deferred Revenue		24,740
Long-Term Liabilities		
Mortgages and loans payable on manses (per schedule)	$ 359,758	
Less, mortgages maturing within one year included under current liabilities	4,865	654,893
Capital		3,302,771
		$4,121,997
Mission and Other Reserves		561,427
Endowment and Restricted Funds		
Assistance to students	$ 152,437	
Assistance to ministers and dependents	1,439,756	
Assistance to churches	1,671,552	
Funds with income for current use	188,498	
Funds held for specified organizations	121,938	
Miscellaneous funds	1,070,899	4,645,080
		$9,328,504

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement. This is the balance sheet referred to in our report to the Venerable the General Assembly dated March 14, 1966.

THORNE, MULHOLLAND, HOWSON & MCPHERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Year ended December 31, 1965

INCOME

	As estimated	Actual	
General			
Budget receipts from congregations	$1,890,000	$1,862,135	
Budget receipts from congregations for prior year	—	69,927	
Investment income	75,000	67,197	
Income from estates		26,300	
Bequests (per schedule)	35,000	209,464	
Gifts		23,180	
Miscellaneous	50,000	54,981	
Transferred from reserves	800	800	
Gifts for non-budgeted items	—	12,784	
	$2,050,800	$2,296,768	
Inter-Church Aid, World Service and Refugee Relief			
From congregations	$31,145		
Gifts	8,555		39,700
Designated			
Income from estates	$8,488		
Income from investments	1,653		
Gifts	80,074		
Bequests (per schedule)	1,188		91,403
Endowment and Restricted Funds			
Income from estates			
Assistance to ministers and dependents	$ 8,488		
Assistance to students	761		
Assistance to churches	2,264	$ 11,513	
Investment income			
Assistance to ministers and dependents	$61,216		
Assistance to students	6,665		
Assistance to churches	19,266		
Miscellaneous	36,786	123,933	
Bequests (per schedule)			
Assistance to ministers and dependents	$ 5,000		
Assistance to students	8	5,008	
Gifts			
Assistance to ministers and dependents	$ 335		
Assistance to students	4,841		
Assistance to churches	1,000		
Miscellaneous	5,321	10,997	151,451
			$2,579,322

EXPENDITURE

	Authorized by General Assembly	Actual	
General			
Overseas Missions (per schedule)	$ 462,599	$ 441,333	
Home Missions (per schedule)	751,880	708,978	
Missionary Education	19,260	17,955	
1962 Increments	8,825	8,550	
	$1,242,564	$1,176,816	
Evangelism and Social Action	23,663	22,602	
Presbyterian Men (see note 8)	15,625	21,775	
	$ 39,288	$ 44,377	
Christian Education	$ 90,605	$ 85,572	
Stewardship and Budget	76,875	78,410	
Audio Visual Committee	17,550	14,500	
Knox College	85,975	85,975	
Presbyterian College	73,175	73,175	
Ewart College (see note 10)	30,342	30,870	
Saskatoon Residence	7,500	6,000	
St. Andrew's Hall	6,585	6,585	
Committee on Recruitment	13,400	5,277	
Presbyterian Record	21,450	18,455	
Home Religion	100	108	
Presbyterian Calendar	14,000	11,778	
Pension Board	125,000	125,000	
Pension Assessment for Boards and Colleges	9,000	9,000	
Group Insurance	22,000	19,379	
Employees' Retirement Fund	12,000	3,500	
Retirement Allowances	5,500	5,549	
Penmarvian	3,000	6,000	
General Assembly	37,000	38,911	
Administrative Council Expenses	5,000	4,012	
Trustee Board Expenses	750	1,397	
Other Committees	7,500	6,349	
Synod Corporation	4,500	4,500	
Allowance for advertising	2,500	2,500	
Allowance for travel (see note 10)	2,000	2,000	
General Office Expenses	68,900	61,386	
Expenses, Church Offices, Toronto	18,000	17,569	
Legal and Audit Expenses	11,000	9,748	
Interest	10,000	1,675	
Inter-Church Grants	6,900	6,860	
Geneva Building, World Council of Churches	2,000	2,000	
General Benevolent Fund	5,500	5,000	
Christian Pavilion — Expo '67 (see note 10)	2,000	2,000	
Total Current Expenses	$2,076,459	$1,964,233	
St. Andrew's Hall Loan Repayment	12,500	17,500	
Furniture and Equipment Purchases	10,500	2,863	
	$2,099,459	$1,984,596	
Appropriations for Reserves			
General Benevolent Fund	$ 5,000		
Church Extension (for land, etc.)	100,000		
Overseas Missions (for capital)	25,000		
Home Missions (for capital)	50,000		
Emergencies	120,000		300,000
Inter-Church Aid, World Service and Refugee Relief			39,700
Designated Purposes			
Overseas Missions	$66,826		
Home Missions	14,102		
Reserve for Emergencies	6,662		
Other	3,813		91,403
Transferred to Endowment and Restricted Funds			151,451
			$2,567,150
Excess of income over expenditure for year transferred to capital			12,172
			$2,579,322

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Year ended December 31, 1965

1. Fixed assets are shown mainly at cost but include properties which have been donated and on which a fair value has been placed at the time of acquisition.

2. Accumulated depreciation, covering all properties and furniture and fixtures, has been increased by $151,000, by a transfer from capital.

3. The assets and liabilities of Knox and Presbyterian Colleges, Saskatoon Residence, Armagh and St. Andrew's Hall are included in the balance sheet only to the extent of fixed assets. The bank loan of St. Andrew's Hall was completely paid off during the year.

4. The property of the old Presbyterian College, Montreal, was written off and the new property was placed on the books at $1,015,655 divided between: land $236,000, building $720,028 and furniture $59,627.

5. Except for the amount allocated from the Budget, no receipts or disbursements have been included in the statement of income and expenditure for the following:
   Knox, Presbyterian and Ewart Colleges, St. Andrew's Hall, Saskatoon Residence, Pension Fund, Penmarvian, Morgan House, Presbyterian Record, Armagh.

6. Income of the J. B. Maclean Bequest Fund has been included in the statement of income and expenditure only to the extent of the amount received from the fund ($40,000). A separate statement covering this fund has been prepared.

7. The assets and liabilities of the Pension Fund are not included in this statement. A separate statement covering this fund has been prepared.

8. Pursuant to authority given by the 86th General Assembly (A. & P. pages 610 and 89) an Assistant Director, Presbyterian Men was appointed effective October 1, 1964. This is at no cost to the Church. However, salary and expenses have been charged to the regular accounts of the Presbyterian Men in order to portray the costs of the work. This results in an apparent over-expenditure which, however, has been offset by special gifts.

9. A number of special appeals were made during the year and the following amounts were received:—

Formosan Centennial Fund	$ 2,155.00
Overseas Missionary Residence	20,351.65
India Famine Relief	11,025.86

   In addition $1,894.00 was received for economic development projects in the Bhil field.

   The India Famine Relief total represents $3,361.93 from congregations and $7,663.93 from gifts.

   Additional contributions for the Missionary Residence and India Famine Relief are being received in 1966.

10. Changes in authorized expenditures by the Administrative Council, subsequent to General Assembly are included.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Year ended December 31, 1965

	Receipts from Congregations	Investment Income	Income from Estates	Bequests	Gifts	Miscellaneous	Transferred from Reserves	Gifts for Unbudgeted Items	Total Income for General Purposes	Expenditures for Boards and Committees
Overseas Missions	$ 1,432	$ 1,705	$10,147	$ 1,639	$12,324	$ 1,099	$ —	$ 8,122	$ 66,458	$ 441,333
Home Missions	648	3,330	16,052	19,933	8,716	300	—	—	43,979	708,978
Missionary Education	—	—	—	—	206	1,112	—	—	1,318	17,955
Missions Unallocated	81,200	3,268	—	5,966	748	—	—	—	91,182	8,550
Total Missions	$ 83,280	$ 8,303	$26,199	$ 27,538	$16,994	$ 2,501	$ —	$ 8,122	$ 172,937	$1,176,816 (see note)
Evangelism and Social Action	—	—	—	—	—	482	—	—	482	22,602
Presbyterian Men	—	—	—	—	420	274	—	4,662	5,356	21,775
Christian Education	4,836	—	—	—	20	2,869	—	—	7,695	85,572
Stewardship and Budget	—	—	—	—	—	29,799	—	—	29,799	78,410
Audio Visual Committee	—	—	—	—	800	3,840	800	—	5,440	14,500
Ewart College	—	—	—	835	533	—	—	—	868	30,870
Ewart College Building Fund	—	—	—	—	868	—	—	—	868	—
Presbyterian Calendar	—	—	—	—	—	13,667	—	—	13,667	11,778
General Assembly	—	—	—	—	871	255	—	—	1,126	38,911
Administrative Council	—	—	—	—	200	—	—	—	200	4,012
Church Offices Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	112	17,569
Other Committees	—	—	—	—	2	38	—	—	40	6,349
Trustee Board	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	1,897
Unallocated	1,813,946	58,894	101	181,591	2,463	1,174	—	—	2,058,169	—
Total Income	$1,902,062	$67,197	$26,300	$209,464	$28,180	$54,981	$ 800	$12,784	$2,296,768	$ —

Note: In addition $100,000 was added to the Church Extension Reserve; $50,000 to the Home Missions Reserve and $25,000 to the Overseas Missions Reserve.

PROPERTIES
DECEMBER 31, 1965

	Book Value	*Accumulated Depreciation*
Church Offices, Toronto	$ 75,543	$ 29,788
Overseas Missions properties	226,761	148,153
Armagh Home	189,858	21,000
Home Missions properties	901,453	213,369
Knox College	921,021	401,921
Presbyterian College, Montreal	956,028	35,000
Ewart College	597,796	35,000
Saskatoon Residence	23,000	—
Saskatoon Dean's House	10,000	—
Overseas Missionary Residence, Oriole Pkwy., Tor.	70,665	2,000
Penmarvian Home	35,000	5,000
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver	308,898	48,000
	$4,316,023	$939,231

MORTGAGES AND LOANS PAYABLE ON MANSES
DECEMBER 31, 1965

Year of Maturity	*Principal Outstanding*
1966	$ 4,865
1967	9,438
1968	43,008
1969	33,715
1970	7,955
1972	7,948
1978	2,200
1980	6,736
1983	10,133
1984	7,906
1985	22,340
1986	38,704
1987	38,962
1988	25,281
1989	85,941
1990	14,656
Total	$359,758

STATEMENT OF CAPITAL
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1965

CAPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		$2,482,470
Add:		
Setting up new Presbyterian College, Montreal	$1,015,655	
Setting up Home Missions properties	35,247	
Setting up Missionary Residence, Toronto (less bank loan)	24,785	
Furniture for new Missionary Residence	7,177	
Purchase of office furniture and equipment	2,863	
Loan to Nigerian School	14,000	
Reduction of Home Missions mortgages	9,127	
Final payment on St. Andrew's Hall loan	17,500	
Profit on sale of Evelyn Avenue Residence	3,380	
Excess of income over expenditure for year	12,172	
Miscellaneous	1,974	
		1,143,880
		$3,626,350
Deduct:		
Depreciation	$ 151,000	
Writing off old Presbyterian College, Montreal	165,634	
Loss on Home Missions properties sold	4,945	
Setting up Home Missions loan payable	2,000	
		323,579
CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR		$3,302,771

PENMARVIAN
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1965

BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		$123,804
Add:		
Church budget	$ 3,000	
Interest on investments	5,296	
Fees from guests	8,600	
Rent	200	17,096
		$140,900
Deduct:		
Salaries	$ 8,017	
Provisions	4,338	
Taxes and water	1,769	
Electricity	617	
Fuel	1,874	
Telephone	312	
Repairs	1,665	
Supplies	488	
Laundry	819	
Miscellaneous	806	
Insurance	458	20,113
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR		$120,787
Comprised of:		
Cash	$ 584	
Equipment	4,401	
Accrued interest	1,128	
Bonds, at cost	114,674	$120,787

MISSION AND OTHER RESERVES

Year ended December 31, 1965

	Reserves				Assets at end of year (book value)			
	Balance at Beginning of Year	Added to Reserve	Expenditures	Balance at End of Year	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgages	Loans
Overseas Missions Reserve	$ 51,707	$ 25,975	$ 44,465	$ 33,217	$ 200	$ 4,170	$ 2,000	$ 617
Home Missions Reserve	43,827	53,750	524	97,053	—	—	—	46,024
Reserve for loan — Nigerian School	14,000	—	14,000	—	—	—	—	—
Reserve for Overseas expenses	17,475	—	6,975	10,500	—	—	—	—
Proceeds from sales of congregational properties	13,455	4,715	7,034	11,136	3,403	—	—	—
Charles Davis (Overseas)	1,000	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—
Elizabeth M. Johnston (Overseas)	748	—	—	748	—	—	—	—
James Randall — Home Missions	500	—	364	136	—	—	—	—
— Overseas Missions	500	—	—	500	—	—	—	—
Sarah M. and Wm. Robert for work in Province of Quebec	58,714	10,076	21,182	47,608	—	32,482	—	9,950
Elizabeth Jane Steed—Home Missions	455	611	552	214	—	—	—	—
—Overseas	2,474	310	500	2,284	—	—	—	—
Reserve for Audio Visual broadcasting	400	588	—	988	—	—	—	—
Reserve for Church Extension	95,000	100,750	59,748	136,002	—	—	—	—
Reserve for information pamphlet	7,500	—	—	7,500	—	—	—	—
Reserve, Boards other than Missions	12,500	—	3,300	9,200	—	—	—	—
Reserve for travel — World Council of Churches	—	2,000	—	2,000	—	—	—	—
Reserve for emergencies	75,000	126,661	320	201,841	48,841	99,543	20,500	—
	$395,255	$325,136	$158,964	$561,427	$52,444	$136,195	$22,500	$56,591

ENDOWMENT AND RESTRICTED FUNDS

SUMMARY

DECEMBER 61, 1965

	Balance in Fund	Assets at end of year (book value)							
		Bonds	Stocks	Loans	Cash	Mortgages	Property and Equipment	Accrued Interest	Miscellaneous
Assistance to students	$ 152,437	$ 101,945	$ 27,707	$ —	$ 3,949	$ 7,804	$ —	$ —	$ —
Assistance to ministers and dependents	1,439,756	1,260,548	65,078	1,275	26,507	17,774	4,401	16,326	25,000 (1)
									19,905 (2)
Assistance to churches	1,671,552	28,484	15,550	1,450,925	26,452	—	—	—	125,000 (1)
Funds with income for current use	188,498	99,436	33,061	47,250	—	—	—	—	—
Funds for specified organizations	121,938	111,175	6,568	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous funds	1,070,899	679,619	22,825	—	—	—	604,762	—	75,000 (1)
									4,500 (3)
TOTAL	$4,645,080	$2,281,207	$170,789	$1,499,450	$56,908	$25,578	$309,163	$16,326	$249,405

Note (1) Time deposits
(2) Short-term notes
(3) Annuity

434

ENDOWMENT AND RESTRICTED FUNDS

Year ended December 31, 1965

	Fund				Assets at end of year (book value)			
	Balance at Beginning of Year	Added to Fund	Expenditures	Balance at end of Year	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgage	Cash
Assistance to Students								
William Elder Archibald	$ 1,484	$ 55	$ —	$ 1,539	$ 1,300	$ —	$ —	$ —
Ethel and George Wood Brown	38,087	3,006	3,829	37,264	35,545	—	—	—
W. A. Cameron Memorial	24,895	1,418	—	26,313	14,865	940	7,804	—
Isabella Cordiner	2,870	—	—	2,870	—	—	—	—
Andrew Fraser Memorial Bursary	400	—	—	400	—	—	—	—
Margaret Irvine	3,011	144	—	3,155	2,515	—	—	—
Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Jones	13,497	995	400	14,092	13,323	—	—	—
J. A. Magee	2,700	71	200	2,571	—	2,640	—	—
Isabella W. McCullough	723	—	—	723	—	—	—	—
Rev. D. A. McKenzie	2,559	155	65	2,649	1,500	800	—	—
Nigerian Scholarship (Cameron)	1,322	32	—	1,354	—	1,200	—	—
Student Bursary Fund	978	1,201	1,880	299	—	—	—	—
W. B. Tate	7,726	375	—	8,101	6,926	940	—	1
Ewart College Bursaries and Scholarships	49,323	5,139	3,355	51,107	25,971	21,187	—	3,949
TOTAL	$149,575	$12,591	$9,729	$152,437	$101,945	$27,707	$7,804	$3,949

435

ENDOWMENT AND RESTRICTED FUNDS

SUMMARY

DECEMBER 61, 1965

	Balance in Fund	Assets at end of year (book value)							
		Bonds	Stocks	Loans	Cash	Mortgages	Property and Equipment	Accrued Interest	Miscellaneous
Assistance to students	$ 152,437	$ 101,945	$ 27,707	$ —	$ 3,949	$ 7,804	$ —	$ —	$ —
Assistance to ministers and dependents	1,439,756	1,260,548	65,078	1,275	26,507	17,774	4,401	16,326	25,000 (1)
Assistance to churches	1,671,552	28,484	15,550	1,450,925	26,452	—	—	—	19,905 (2)
Funds with income for current use	188,498	99,436	33,061	47,250	—	—	—	—	125,000 (1)
Funds for specified organizations	121,938	111,175	6,568	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous funds	1,070,899	679,619	22,825	—	—	—	—	—	—
							604,762	—	75,000 (1)
									4,500 (3)
TOTAL	$4,645,080	$2,281,207	$170,789	$1,499,450	$56,908	$25,578	$309,163	$16,326	$249,405

Note (1) Time deposits
(2) Short-term notes
(3) Annuity

434

ENDOWMENT AND RESTRICTED FUNDS

Year ended December 31, 1965

	Fund				Assets at end of year (book value)			
	Balance at Beginning of Year	Added to Fund	Expenditures	Balance at end of Year	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgage	Cash
Assistance to Students								
William Elder Archibald	$ 1,484	$ 55	$ —	$ 1,539	$ 1,300	$ —	$ —	$ —
Ethel and George Wood Brown	38,087	3,006	3,829	37,264	65,545	—	—	—
W. A. Cameron Memorial	24,895	1,418	—	26,313	14,865	940	7,804	—
Isabella Cordiner	2,870	—	—	2,870	—	—	—	—
Andrew Fraser Memorial Bursary	400	—	—	400	—	—	—	—
Margaret Irvine	6,011	144	—	3,155	2,515	—	—	—
Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Jones	13,497	995	400	14,092	13,323	—	—	—
J. A. Magee	2,700	71	200	2,571	—	2,640	—	—
Isabella W. McCullough	723	—	—	723	—	—	—	—
Rev. D. A. McKenzie	2,559	155	65	2,649	1,500	800	—	—
Nigerian Scholarship (Cameron)	1,322	32	—	1,354	—	1,200	—	—
Student Bursary Fund	978	1,201	1,880	299	—	—	—	—
W. B. Tate	7,726	375	—	8,101	6,926	940	—	—
Ewart College Bursaries and Scholarships	49,323	5,139	3,355	51,107	25,971	21,187	—	3,949
TOTAL	$149,575	$12,591	$9,729	$152,437	$101,945	$27,707	$7,804	$3,949

435

ENDOWMENT AND RESTRICTED FUNDS

Year ended December 31, 1965

	Fund				Assets at end of year (book value)				
	Balance at Beginning of Year	Added to Fund	Expenditures	Balance at end of Year	Bonds	Stocks	Cash	Miscellaneous	
Assistance to Ministers and Dependents									
James Howard	$ 1,679	$ 110	$ 15	$ 1,774	$ 1,975	$ —	$ —	$ 355	Loan
James Jardine	52,755	2,063	3,530	51,288	50,000	—	—	920	Loan
Sarah and Wm. Robert	17,298	9,235	8,800	17,733	16,469	—	—	—	
L. A. Wylie	1,307	30	—	1,337	500	—	—	—	
Group Insurance Assistance	247	200	98	649	—	—	—	—	
Pension Assistance	1,795	—	1,115	680	—	—	—	—	
Ephraim Scott Benevolent	284,245	22,746	11,923	295,068 (1)	210,155	38,631	14,580	4,000	Mortgage
								25,000	Time deposit
								2,702	Accrued interest
Ministerial Assistance	897,794	44,763	46,047	896,510 (2)	849,363	26,447	8,385	12,315	Accrued interest
Morgan Memorial	25,373	29,397 (3)	540	54,230	17,412	—	2,958	13,774	Mortgage
								181	Accrued interest
Penmarvian	123,804	17,096	20,113	120,787	114,674	—	584	19,905	Notes
								1,128	Accrued interest
								4,401	Equipment
	$1,406,297	$125,640	$92,181	$1,439,756	$1,260,548	$65,078	$26,507	$84,681	

Note: 1. Capital $277,924, Income $17,144.
2. Capital $850,000, Income $46,510.
3. Morgan House property in Markham, Ontario, was sold for $42,000 with a book profit of $28,700 which has been added to the Fund.

ENDOWMENT AND RESTRICTED FUNDS

Year ended December 31, 1965

	Fund				Assets at end of year (book value)				
	Balance at Beginning of Year	Added to Fund	Expenditures	Balance at end of Year	Time Deposit	Bonds	Stocks	Loans	Cash
Assistance to Churches									
Annie T. Bingham	$ 6,096	$ 2,264	$ —	$ 8,360	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —
Sadie McBain	31,602	400	700	31,302	—	—	—	21,246	—
Andrew McCormick	46,745	2,754	3,500	45,999	—	28,484	15,550	—	—
Peace Thankoffering — Extension of Missionary Work in Canada	58,635	473	2,115	56,993	—	—	—	52,233	—
Lending fund (see note)	1,511,564	17,334	—	1,528,898	125,000	—	—	1,377,446	26,452
	$1,654,642	$23,225	$6,315	$1,671,552	$125,000	$28,484	$15,550	$1,450,925	$26,452

Note: During the year $95,748 was repaid on loans and $54,986 advanced on loans.

ENDOWMENT AND RESTRICTED FUNDS

Year ended December 31, 1965

	Fund			Assets at end of year (book value)			
	Balance at Beginning of Year	Added to Fund	Expenditures	Balance at end of Year	Bonds	Stocks	Cash	Miscellaneous
Miscellaneous Funds								
Walter Gow (see note)	$725,372	$175,633	$ 6,650	$ 894,355	$547,600	$ —	$ —	$ 75,000 Time Deposit 304,762 Property
Jane Ann Russell	1,782	92	1,874	—	—	—	—	—
W. B. Tate	8,222	389	—	8,611	1,005	1,880	—	4,500 Annuity
Employees' Retirement	128,771	32,076	15,724	145,123	125,014	19,985	—	—
Clarence McLeod Pitts, General Benevolent Fund	6,830	15,505	525	21,810	5,000	960	—	—
Selkirk Memorial	1,035	59	94	1,000	1,000	—	—	—
	$872,012	$223,754	$24,867	$1,070,899	$679,619	$22,825	—	$384,262

Note: Amount added to Walter Gow fund includes profit on sale of property of $140,850.

ENDOWMENT AND RESTRICTED FUNDS

DECEMBER 31, 1965

	Fund	Assets at end of year (book value)		
	Balance at end of year	Bonds	Stocks	Loans
Funds with Income for Current Use				
Jessie F. Auld	$ 3,000	$ 2,998	$ —	$ —
Jonathan Blair	199	200	—	—
James Chisholm	48,509	700	—	47,250
Cowan Ave. Trust	8,239	7,492	—	—
Jane L. Croil	49,621	23,111	21,169	—
Margaret F. Fraser	14,194	13,650	—	—
Ellen A. Grant	250	—	—	—
Mr. & Mrs. C. S. Jones	5,000	4,927	—	—
Jennie Lamoreaux	5,000	5,000	—	—
Elizabeth E. MacLaren	25,000	24,437	—	—
Lachlan MacLean	836	800	—	—
Rev. M. J. MacPherson	13,005	12,594	—	—
Lydia Lord Lee Ramsay	897	494	—	—
Mary McLean Ramsay	898	987	—	—
Rev. David Morrison Reid	11,850	50	11,892	—
Jessie C. Wylie	2,000	1,996	—	—
	$188,498	$99,436	$33,061	$47,250

Note: All balances at the end of 1965 are the same as at the end of 1964 with the exception of Jane L. Croil fund which increased by $227 due to profit on disposal of securities. James Randall fund has been reclassified under Mission and Other Reserves. Income received has been used for the ongoing work of the Church.

Funds Held for Specified Organizations				
Glen Mhor Camp	$ 2,000	$ 2,000	$ —	$ —
Jane Beatrice Gray	4,000	3,774	—	—
Kathleen A. and Jane B. Gray	2,000	2,000	—	—
Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	65,966	55,969	6,568	—
Clare Nelson	22,322	22,137	—	—
Elizabeth J. Thompson	3,775	3,465	—	—
Mary P. Thompson	2,000	2,000	—	—
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance	10,000	10,000	—	—
Elizabeth Wallace	500	499	—	—
Paris W.M.S.	5,000	5,000	—	—
Victor E. & Naomi M. Scott	4,375	4,361	—	—
	$121,938	$111,175	$ 6,568	$ —

Note: All balances at the end of 1965 are the same as at the end of 1964 with the exception of Cornelia J. P. MacMillan fund which increased by $1,588 due to profit on disposal of securities and Elizabeth J. Thompson fund which decreased by $1,225 due to loss on disposal of securities. Income received has been remitted to the various organizations for which the funds are held

THE JOSEPH B. ROBERT AND DAME SARAH ROBERT FUND
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Year ended December 31, 1965

RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE SCHEMES IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		$58,714
INCOME		
William H. Robert estate	$7,359	
Sarah M. Robert estate	1,091	
Sarah M. Robert donation	1,129	
Investment income	1,588	11,167
		$69,881
EXPENDITURE		
Salary, rent and travel allowances while studying at Laval University	$2,269	
Salary, rent and travel allowance, Director of French Christian Education	6,100	
La Vie Chretienne	1,842	
Loss on securities sold	1,275	
Grant to Canadian Bible Society for French Bible House	1,000	
Purchase of land, Fabreville	8,350	
Urbana Conference	260	
Laval University fees	220	
Additions, Preville manse	102	
To general funds for support of work in the Province of Quebec	1,091	
Refunds re Purchase of Duvernay manse	(236)	22,276
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR		$47,608

RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE SCHEMES IN FOREIGN FIELDS

INCOME		
William H. Robert estate		$ 7,359
Sarah M. Robert donation		1,129
		$ 8,488
EXPENDITURE		
To general funds for support of overseas work		8,488
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR		nil

ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY MINISTERS

BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		$17,298
INCOME		
William H. Robert estate	$7,359	
Sarah M. Robert donation	1,128	
Investment income	748	9,235
		$26,533
EXPENDITURE		
Benevolence		8,800
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR		$17,736

BEQUESTS RECEIVED

Year ended December 31, 1965

GENERAL	
Gordon Wallace	$ 2,884.16
Janet Wilson	1,000.00
James D. Mullen	1,120.90
Martha J. Hough	838.70
Clara A. Beemer	40,604.33
John Hughie McFadyen	30,000.00
Maria Bel McKinlay	335.00
Norman H. Russell	52,104.55
Sarah Louise Thompson	300.00
Irene Forbes	10,751.29
J. K. MacLean	2,061.45
Fred Tomlinson	14,800.00
Annie Elizabeth MacKinnon	3,973.41
Levi Milton Seymour	22,151.70
William G. C. Coulter	10,000.00
Alfred Ernest Bishop	500.00
Louise Foulds Estate	8,095.00
Elizabeth Ann Peterson	5,000.00
Effie May Ross (Additional)	39.84
Elizabeth Martin	2,904.45
	$209,464.28
DESIGNATED	
Eliza Jane Steed	$ 600.00
Susan McCutcheon	587.85
	$ 1,187.85

ENDOWMENT AND RESTRICTED FUNDS	Assistance to Students	Assistance to Ministers and Dependents	
Kathryn Hodgkins (for Scott Fund)		$5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
Effie May Ross (Additional, to Ewart College)	7.86		7.86
			$ 5,007.86

PENSION FUND	
Gordon Wallace	$ 961.39
Kathryn Hodgkins	10,000.00
Anna L. MacEachern	500.00
Marion Helen Grant	146.74
Effie May Ross (Additional)	39.34
Eliza Gordon Leggett	500.00
	$ 12,147.47
FOR SPECIFIED ORGANIZATIONS	
Effie May Ross (additional to Knox College)	$ 15.74
Effie May Ross (additional to Presbyterian College, Montreal)	15.74
Charles A. Brine (to Synod Corp. of Alberta)	40,000.00
	$ 40,031.48
TOTAL BEQUESTS	$267,838.94

EXPENDITURES — OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Year ended December 31, 1965

	General Funds	*Designated Purposes*	*Total*
British Guiana	$ 52,285	$ 150	$ 52,435
Formosa	118,255	17,617	135,872
India — Bhil	90,574	19,754	110,328
— Jhansi	17,966	1,114	19,080
— General	5,000	—	5,000
Koreans in Japan	27,703	474	28,177
Nigeria	62,535	5,553	68,088
Overseas students and laymen abroad	7,286	—	7,286
Joint work with other Churches	11,505	—	11,505
Candidate expenses	1,141	—	1,141
Residence expenses	2,482	—	2,482
General expenses	7,623	1,512	9,135
Administration	36,978	—	36,978
Missionary Residence	—	20,352	20,352
Miscellaneous	—	300	300
	$441,333	$66,826	$508,159

NOTE: Amounts shown for designated purposes represent specifically designated amounts received during 1965 for the indicated fields although some amounts may not yet have been forwarded to the fields.

EXPENDITURES — HOME MISSIONS

Year ended December 31, 1965

Field workers	$ 61,371
Mission field deficit grants	358,834
Church Extension deficit grants	126,462
Church Extension — administration	13,587
Church Extension — Toronto director	4,870
Church Extension — Montreal Director	7,403
Armagh	8,483
Evangel Hall	1,142
Tyndale House	4,500
Kenora Hostel	11,947
Chinese Institute — Montreal	4,477
Chinese Institute — Toronto	2,950
Immigration	11,175
Maritime Home for Girls	1,500
Interprovincial Home for Young Women	800
Missionaries travel	26,651
Special grants	14,322
General expenses	9,159
Administration	35,228
Property expenses	4,117
Total General Funds	$708,978
Designated purposes	14,102
	$723,080

NOTE: Amount shown for designated purposes represents specifically designated amounts received during 1965 although some may not yet have been expended.

SUMMARY OF GRANTS BY AGENCIES

Year ended December 31, 1965

CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES		
Administrative Council	$2,200	
Overseas Missions		
General	1,500	
Special Projects	3,295	
Christian Education	2,675	
Stewardship and Budget	268	
Missionary Education	195	
Evangelism and Social Action	517	
Recruitment — Christian Vocation	600	
		$11,250
CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MISSIONS AND ECUMENICAL INSTITUTE		
Overseas Missions	$1,200	
Home Missions	300	
Christian Education	450	
Ewart College	200	
		2,150
STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT		
Overseas Missions	$ 650	
Christian Education	1,200	
		1,850
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, U.S.A.		
Overseas Missions	$3,460	
Christian Education	631	
Missionary Education	175	
		4,266
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES		
Administrative Council		
General	$2,500	
Geneva Building	2,000	
		4,500
OTHER AGENCIES		
Overseas Missions	$7,400	
Home Missions	4,865	
Christian Education	2,160	
Missionary Education	150	
Evangelism and Social Action	2,060	
Administrative Council	2,160	
		18,795
		$42,811

NOTE: This statement does not include grants made by Knox College, Presbyterian College, Montreal, or by the W.M.S. (W.D.) and the W.M.S. (E.D.).

SCHEDULE OF GRANTS TO INTER-DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Year ended December 31, 1965

HOME MISSIONS

Canadian Bible Society		$1,000
Canadian School of Missions and Ecumenical Institute		600
C.I.C. Committee		915
Fellowship Centre, Leask, Sask.		200
Indian Eskimo Association		250
Inter-Provincial Home for Young Women		800
Maritime Home for Girls		1,500
Pacific Fellowship for the Deaf		200
		$ 5,165

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Canadian Council of Churches — Overseas Missions		$1,500
Canadian Council of Churches — Special Projects		
World Christian Books	$ 70	
Study Centre for Non-Christian Religions	300	
Theological Education Fund	1,600	
All-African Church Conference	200	
W.C.C. E.S.S.A. Curriculum	125	
Theological Education in Africa	1,000	
		3,295
Canadian School of Missions and Ecumenical Institute		1,200
Student Christian Movement, Missionary Committee		650
Canadian Service for Overseas Students and Trainees		400
World Student Christian Federation Ecumenical Assistance		1,000
Division of Foreign Missions of National Council of Churches, U.S.A.:		
Far East Joint Office	$ 260	
Missionary Research Committee	150	
Christian Medical Council	150	
African Committee	50	
South Asia Committee	50	
Division of World Mission and Evangelism	300	
World Christian Literature	2,500	
		3,460
United Board of Christian Higher Education — Tung Lai University		1,000
India, General		
National Christian Council of India	$ 175	
Christian Medical Association of India	25	
		200
Ludhiana Hospital		
Maintenance	$1,150	
Upgrading	2,500	
		3,650
Vellore Hospital Maintenance		1,150
		17,505
Carried Forward		$22,670

SCHEDULE OF GRANTS TO INTER-DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES (cont.)

Brought Forward		$22,670

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Canadian Council of Churches		
Department of Christian Education	$1,300	
Boys' Work Secretary	1,200	
Committee on Missionary Education	75	
Operation Beaver	100	
		$2,675
Canadian School of Missions and Ecumenical Institute		450
Student Christian Movement		
General	$ 900	
Church and University Committee	300	
		1,200
Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship		900
Ontario Inter-Church Committee on Religious Education in the Schools		125
National Council of Churches of Christ, U.S.A., Department of Educational Development		227
World Council of Christian Education and Sunday School Association		135
National Council of Churches, Curriculum Development Project		404
1967 Summer of Service and Youth Assembly		1,000
		7,116

EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

Canadian Council of Churches — Department of Social Relations	$ 517	
Religious-Labour Council of Canada	600	
Canadian Federation on Alcohol Problems	200	
Committee on the Church and Industrial Society	300	
Canadian Council for Clinical Pastoral Education	250	
Canadian Association for Adult Education	10	
Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations	250	
Lord's Day Alliance	50	
Canadian Welfare Council	300	
Health Service of Canada	100	
		2,577

MISSIONARY EDUCATION

Canadian Council of Churches — Missionary Education	$ 195	
National Council of Churches of Christ, U.S.A.	175	
Prairie International Conference	150	
		520

STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET

Canadian Council of Churches — Christian Stewardship		268
Carried forward		$33,151

SCHEDULE OF GRANTS TO INTER-DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES (cont.)

Brought forward		$33,151
COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT		
Canadian Council of Churches — Christian Vocation		600
ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL		
Canadian Council of Churches	$2,200	
World Council of Churches	2,500	
World Council of Churches — Geneva Building	2,000	
World Alliance of Reformed Churches	2,160	
		8,860
EWART COLLEGE		
Canadian School of Missions		200
Total Grants		$42,811

INTER-CHURCH AID, WORLD SERVICE AND REFUGEE RELIEF

Year ended December 31, 1965

	Undesignated	*India Famine Relief*	*Total*
BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 9,407	$ —	$ 9,407
RECEIPTS			
From congregations	27,783	3,362	31,145
Gifts	891	7,664	8,555
Transferred to India Famine Relief	(12,500)	12,500	—
Total receipts	$16,174	$23,526	$39,700
DISBURSEMENTS			
World Council of Churches			
Department of Inter-Church Aid and Relief	$ 5,000	$ —	$ 5,000
Service programme	8,000	—	8,000
Vietnam Emergency Fund	1,000	—	1,000
India-Pakistan Emergency Fund	—	5,000	5,000
Canadian Council of Churches for Pakistan Relief	—	3,000	3,000
Economic Life Committee, Bhil, India	1,000	5,000	6,000
Canadian Mission Council, British Guiana — British Guiana Relief	1,500	—	1,500
Uburu Hospital, Nigeria, for indigent patients	1,000	—	1,000
Mary Slessor Hospital, Nigeria	1,000	—	1,000
India Famine Relief	—	2,500	2,500
Jobat Hospital, Bhil, for indigent patients	1,000	—	1,000
Expenses	858	—	858
Total disbursements	$20,358	$15,500	$35,858
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	5,223	8,026	13,249

SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURES
Year ended December 31, 1965

	Expenditures	Source of Funds						
		Missions Reserves	Church Extension Reserve	Gifts and Bequests	Capital Funds	General Funds	Bank Loan	Mortgages
OVERSEAS MISSIONS								
Building Fund								
United Theol. Coll., West Indies	$ 5,975	$ 5,000	—	—	975	—	—	—
Lagos Pres. Church, Nigeria	1,000	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—
Enugu Pres. Church, Nigeria	1,000	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—
Nsukka Prot. Chapel, Nigeria	1,000	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—
Church Buildings — Japan	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jobat — Electric Wiring	2,170	1,570	—	600	—	—	—	—
— School of Nursing	10,000	3,250	—	6,750	—	—	—	—
Automobile — Nigeria	1,708	1,708	—	—	—	—	—	—
Furniture — Bhil	2,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Japan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missionary Residence (Note 1)	77,842	20,500	—	11,462	24,880	—	21,000	—
	$107,795	$39,128	—	$21,812	$25,855	$ —	$21,000	$ —
HOME MISSIONS								
Manses (4)	78,492	1,157	13,909	3,148	—	606	—	59,672
Land for Church sites (5)	64,701	8,350	34,950	1,854	—	—	—	19,547
Chinese Church, Victoria	4,000	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	—
Whitefish Bay, Indian Church	9,905	—	9,205 (2)	700	—	—	—	—
Kenora Fellowship Centre Mortgage	6,000	—	945 (2)	—	5,055	—	—	—
Kenora Fellowship Centre	308	—	—	—	—	308	—	—
Westville Mission Hall, N.S.	2,000	—	—	—	—	2,000	—	—
Grant — Fort Vermillion	500	—	—	500	—	—	—	—
Automobile	1,507	—	—	—	—	1,507	—	—
	$167,413	$ 9,507	$59,009	$ 6,202	$ 5,055	$ 4,421	$ 4,000	$79,219
GENERAL								
St. Andrew's Hall Loan Payment	17,500	—	—	—	—	17,500	—	—
Office furniture and equipment	2,863	—	—	—	—	2,863	—	—
	$295,571	$48,685	$59,009	$28,014	$30,910	$24,784	$25,000	$79,219

NOTES: (1) see details on page 450.
(2) to be restored to the Reserve when capital funds become available.

MISSIONARY RESIDENCE — ORIOLE PARKWAY, TORONTO
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
To December 31, 1965

RECEIPTS		
Bank Loan		$21,000
Proceeds of sale of Evelyn Avenue property		24,880
From Overseas Reserves		20,500
Gifts		20,652
Rent		2,122
Sale of Evelyn Avenue furniture		89
		88,943
DISBURSEMENTS		
CAPITAL		
Purchase of Residence	$70,000	
Legal fees	665	
	$70,665	
Furniture	7,177	
		$77,842
Incidental furnishings		2,650
Renovations		4,220
Interest on bank loans		1,283
Caretaker		81
Insurance		175
Heating		74
Taxes		797
Water		36
Moving costs		347
Printing — brochure, letter, dedication programme		433
		$87,938
Balance at December 31, 1965		$ 1,005

J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1965

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash	$ 21,908	
Bonds, at amortized value (market value $753,093)	797,763	
Stocks, at cost (market value $296,200)	100,310	
		$919,981
REAL ESTATE AND OTHER ASSETS at values determined by executors with subsequent additions at cost:		
Real Estate at Crieff	$ 22,069	
Farm and household equipment	1,653	
Historical collection	75	
		23,797
		$943,778

CAPITAL AND UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME

Capital	$665,207
Undistributed income	278,571
	$943,778

AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Venerable The General Assembly
of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We have examined the balance sheet of J. B. Maclean Bequest Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada as at December 31, 1965 and the statements of capital and undistributed income for the year ended on that date. Our examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying balance sheet and related statements of capital and undistributed income present fairly the financial position of the Fund as at December 31, 1965 and the results of its transactions for the year ended on that date.

Toronto, Canada,
March 14, 1966.

THORNE, MULHOLLAND, HOWSON & MCPHERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND (continued)
STATEMENT OF CAPITAL

CAPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$665,690
Deduct: Loss on sale of securities	483
CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR	665,207

STATEMENT OF UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME

Year ended December 31, 1965

UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		$276,637
Add: Income from investments (net)	$ 48,634	
Rent	1,575	
Bank interest	228	
Miscellaneous income	481	
		50,918
		$327,555
Deduct: Property Expenses		
Wages	$ 3,525	
Maintenance and repairs	2,361	
Taxes	928	
Insurance	711	
	$ 7,525	
Grant to Knox Church, Crieff	200	
Renovation, Knox Church, Crieff	340	
Audit fee	200	
Educational grants	300	
Sundry expenses	419	
		8,984
		$318,571
Less: Transfers to the General Account of the Church		40,000
UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME AT END OF YEAR		$278,571

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
PENSION FUND

STATEMENT OF CAPITAL

Year ended December 31, 1965

Balance at beginning of year			$3,015,664
Add: Excess of revenue over expenditure for year	$ 172,526		
Ministers' rates receivable at end of year	22,179		
			194,705
			$3,210,369
Less: Net depreciation in value of investments			65,753
Balance at end of year			$3,144,616
Comprised of:			
Bonds at market value	$1,205,319		
Stocks at market value	722,499		
Mortgages	924,506		
Cash	259,979		
Accrued revenue	28,279		
Ministers' rates receivable	21,179		
		$3,162,761	
Less: Mortgagors' municipal tax deposits	$ 17,145		
Sundry liabilities	1,000		
		18,145	
			$3,144,616

PENSION FUND (continued)

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year ended December 31, 1965

REVENUE		
Bond interest and dividends	$ 95,084	
Mortgage interest	59,096	
Income from estates	5,864	
Ministers' rates	33,710	
Interest on ministers' rates	396	
Congregational and society contributions	146,235	
Bequests	12,147	
Gifts	383	
Church budget allocation	125,000	
Church budget for boards and colleges	9,000	
		$ 486,915
EXPENDITURE		
Annuities purchased	$ 295,981	
Withdrawals from fund	2,484	
Canada Life Assurance Company charges	11,780	
Salaries	3,269	
Board expenses	87	
Stationery	124	
Postage	345	
Telephone	148	
Reports	94	
Sundry	77	
		314,689
Excess of revenue over expenditure for year		$ 172,526

AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Venerable The General Assembly
of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We have examined the statement of capital and the statement of revenue and expenditure of The Presbyterian Church in Canada Pension Fund for the year ended December 31, 1965. These statements incorporate the assets, liabilities, revenue and expenditure of the segregated fund administered by The Canada Life Assurance Company for The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and we have been furnished with a financial statement of the segregated fund and a report thereon by the auditors of The Canada Life Assurance Company. Our examination of the pension fund transactions of the Church included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying statement of capital and statement of revenue and expenditure present fairly the financial position of the Pension Fund as at December 31, 1965 and the results of its transactions for the year ended on that date.

Toronto, Canada,
March 16, 1966.

THORNE, MULHOLLAND, HOWSON & MCPHERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

NOMINATIONS, SECRETARY FOR HOME MISSIONS OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Rev. J. C. Cooper — Prince Edward Island, Kingston, West Toronto, Temiskaming, Assiniboia, Prince Albert, Edmonton, Calgary, Kootenay, Westminster.

Rev. Ronald A. Davidson — Peace River.

Dr. Howard Doig — Halifax and Lunenburg, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Lanark and Renfrew, East Toronto, Algoma and North Bay, Hamilton, Chatham, Red Deer, Kamloops, Victoria.

Rev. D. T. Evans — Miramichi.

Rev. H. L. Henderson — Niagara.

Rev. A. F. MacSween — Superior, Lake of the Woods.

Rev. Walter McLean — Stratford.

Rev. M. A. Mark — Brampton, Guelph, Bruce.

No nomination be made this year and Dr. H. A. Doig be continued as Acting Secretary for another year — Cape Breton, Glengarry.

No nomination — Newfoundland, Paris.

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH

NOMINATIONS AND OVERTURES

The Secretary presented the report of nominations, etc., as received from the Presbyteries of the Church as follows:

1. Mr. Douglas Hancock — Galt, Ont. — Brockville.
2. Rev. B. E. Howell — Westminster, Saskatoon; Quebec and Montreal — That the office of Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be a full-time salaried appointment and that it be merged with the office of Comptroller and that the Reverend B. E. Howell be nominated for this position.
3. That no permanent appointment be made and that the Rev. Basil Howell be appointed Acting Treasurer for one year — Guelph.
4. Mr. Lorne Sellery, Clarkson, Ont. — Stratford.
5. Mr. James Stewart, Ex-President Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce — Algoma and North Bay.
6. That the position of Comptroller be changed to that of Treasurer under the guidance of the Finance Committee of The Administrative Council — Niagara.
7. That a study of the office of Treasurer be made and that Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C. be requested to continue as Treasurer until a successor has been appointed — East Toronto.

REPORT, REMIT UNDER THE BARRIER ACT — AMENDMENT OF BOOK OF FORMS, SECTION 4

Re First Amendment, for the ordination of women to the Eldership

Approve — Pictou, Halifax and Lunenburg, Saint John, Montreal, Ottawa, Lanark and Renfrew, Peterborough, Lindsay, East Toronto, West Toronto, Barrie, Temiskaming, Algoma and North Bay, Saugeen, Guelph, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, Sarnia, Bruce, Superior, Lake of the Woods, Winnipeg, Assiniboia, Peace River, Edmonton, Red Deer, Macleod, Kamloops, Westminster, Victoria. — 31

Disapprove — Cape Breton, Newfoundland, Miramichi, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Glengarry, Brockville, Kingston, Brampton, London, Chatham, Brandon, Prince Albert, Saskatoon, Calgary, Kootenay. — 16

Re Second Amendment, for the ordination of women to the Ministry.

Approve — Pictou, Halifax and Lunenburg, Montreal, Ottawa, Lanark and Renfrew, Peterborough, East Toronto, West Toronto, Barrie, Temiskaming, Algoma and North Bay, Saugeen, Guelph, Hamilton, Niagara, Sarnia, Bruce, Superior, Lake of the Woods, Winnipeg, Assiniboia, Peace River, Edmonton, Macleod, Westminster, Victoria. — 26

Disapprove — Cape Breton, Newfoundland, Saint John, Miramichi, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Glengarry, Brockville, Kingston, Lindsay, Brampton, Paris, London, Chatham, Brandon, Prince Albert, Saskatoon, Red Deer, Calgary, Kootenay, Kamloops. — 21

REPORT ON OVERTURE 9 FROM THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

This Overture was referred to the Senate of Knox College by the 91st General Assembly which met in Toronto June 1965. The Senate appointed a special committee to study the Overture and to consult with the officials of the University of Toronto.

The Senate would report progress in the study of the Overture but requests another year in order to complete the details involved in the study, and to report to the General Assembly of 1967.

J. STANLEY GLEN,
Principal.

RE OVERTURE 6 PRESBYTERY OF PARIS RE PENMARVIAN 1965

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The 91st General Assembly (1965) referred the matter of Overture 6 Presbytery of Paris Re Penmarvian to a Special Committee composed of the Penmarvian Committee of The Administrative Council plus two additional members named by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action plus two additional members named by the Presbytery of Paris. Rev. D. C. McLelland of Hillview, Toronto and Rev. L. Royal of Goderich were named by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and Rev. W. A. Henderson and Mr. J. A. McLoughlin, both of Woodstock, were named by the Presbytery of Paris.

Overture 6 is set forth on page 505 A&P GA 1965. Among other things suggested, the prayer of the Overture is that the Church consider whether the property of Penmarvian may be put to some use other than the one to which at present it is being put.

This Overture has been considered, the reference to the Committee discussed and the background provided. The conclusion was that because the Overture raises such far-reaching questions, more time is required in order properly to appraise the matter and to recommend.

RECOMMENDATION

The Committee recommends that this Assembly receive this report as one of progress and that the Committee be continued under their original reference.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. G. STEWART,
Convener.

THE CLARENCE MACLEOD PITTS GENERAL BENEVOLENCE FUND

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The General Benevolence Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada was established by the 89th General Assembly. In recognition of great service rendered the Church especially in the field of benevolence, the 91st General Assembly renamed the Fund, The Clarence MacLeod Pitts General Benevolence Fund. The word "general" denotes its purpose to come to the help of Church workers especially those whose needs do not fall within the regulations governing other benevolence funds.

Mr. Pitts in his will bequeathed $150,000.00 as Capital of this Fund. When this money is invested and begins to produce income, a considerable sum of money will be realized annually. In the meantime, we are greatly indebted to the congregation of Glenview Church Toronto who donated $5,000.00 to the Fund. This has enabled the Committee to begin to do the work for which the Fund was established. We thank Glenview for this very fine gift which has already meant so much to so many.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

"That the Presbytery of Montreal be requested to make arrangements for a further Presbyterian Witness in the City of Montreal during the period of "Expo '67" and submit definite proposals and a Budget to the next Assembly."

(Acts and Proceedings 91st General Assembly)

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Presbytery of Montreal begs to report its fulfillment of this responsibility and to seek the authority of the General Assembly to continue in the fulfillment of their proposals.

Following the 91st General Assembly the Presbytery of Montreal appointed a small committee which considered this Remit and reported to them.

Due to the urgency of beginning the work if it were to be completed in time for "Expo '67", the committee was authorized by Presbytery to make a presentation to the Administrative Council to obtain their approval and financial support.

There are three areas which we feel must receive attention:

The first is that clearly indicated in the Remit, i.e. a Presbyterian Witness which from the comments in the last Assembly have always been understood to mean a definite project undertaken in the name of the whole Church, which would be of a permanent nature, expressing our concern for the welfare of people and the mission of the Church.

Secondly, publicity with regard to The Presbyterian Church in Canada and an invitation to the services of our congregations in the Montreal area so that visitors from outside Canada could have an opportunity of meeting with them and learning about them, and third, arrangements for the people of our Church as they come to Montreal to visit "Expo".

With regard to the first of these, it was recommended and agreed that an Inner-City project would be most appropriate. To this end the congregation of First Presbyterian Church was approached and agreed to offer their enthusiastic co-operation. This congregation stands in an area which is undergoing very rapid change and is to be the site of an extensive redevelopment which will increase the population almost tenfold. This presents a unique opportunity to the Church to minister to this people in a new and exciting way. These apartment buildings will be occupied by single business men and women, students, couples without children, and even to a smaller extent, families. Statistics indicate that no denomination have as yet found the way to minister successfully in such an area. The Church is also located near McGill University and to two of the hospitals which maintain Schools of Nursing. All of these factors make this an unique opportunity for our Church.

However, the present facilities of First Church require extensive restoration and renovation. The original estimate for the essential aspects was $64,000 (submitted to the Administrative Council) which from consideration of tenders, etc., is now $80,000.00, and a further sum of $6,000 was estimated for initial furnishings, supplies, etc. This sum clearly left a good deal undone which would require considerable effort from the congregation of First Church, and in fact now the original estimate has been increased due to cost of building supplies, labour, etc.

The Administrative Council through their Finance Committee agreed to make $15,000 available as a grant from the Capital Funds and a loan to the First Church congregation for the sum of $25,000 from the Lending Funds of the Church. The Presbytery of Montreal has agreed to make a further loan of $10,000 from funds in its care, and the congregation of First Church will raise or borrow the balance required.

In this way this very urgent and exciting project will be started in the name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as a witness to its concern, but as it will be realized, this will be done only at the cost of great effort and indebtedness on the part of the First Church congregation, since the actual investment by the Church will amount to only $15,000.

It is hoped to meet the second need by a program of publicity at the time of "Expo". We are at the moment preparing a Directory of the Presbyterian Churches in the Montreal area which will be distributed as widely as possible. We would also hope that a great deal of material concerning The Presbyterian Church in Canada can be made available to all who visit our congregations, the College, and the Special Project. The Administrative Council has also agreed to make the sum of $5,000 available for this purpose.

The third area, that of our own people who will be attending "Expo", raised some question in our minds as to the most appropriate arrangements. To answer this question, a Questionnaire was circulated to the Ministers of the Church. The replies clearly indicated that there was little or no interest in a Conference or other special programs and that people coming to the "Expo" would be interested in Sunday services only and those at a Church of their own choice. The Directory will assist people in choosing and locating their Church. However, there was a strong desire to visit Presbyterian College and to be able to meet other Presbyterian people who will be in the city. To this end it is planned that the College will be open throughout the summer and that it will serve as a meeting place for our people and a system of registration will be set up. The Recruitment Committee of the Church is also planning to use the College for a period in the summer of 1967 to bring young people to Montreal. These and several other considerations are still in the early stages of planning, but adequate publicity will be given to the final arrangements.

We would ask that Assembly would accept this report as the answer to the Remit of last Assembly and would authorize the Presbytery of Montreal to complete these arrangements and to carry them out over the period of "Expo" (April 28th - October 28th, 1967).

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. CRAWFORD,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE: RESOLUTION, A & P, 1965, P. 101

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

The Special Committee appointed by the 91st General Assembly (A & P, 1965, page 117) to consider the Resolution as found on page 101, A & P, 1965, begs to submit its report. The Committee finds that the terms of reference cover a limited area in the life of our Church, and overlook the wider field of our Church's work, and recommends that the Resolution be re-phrased as follows:

1. That a Special Committee be appointed
   - A. To study housing and stipends throughout the Church for pastors *et al*, professors and secretaries and to study the idea of graded stipends and increments relative to years of service,
   - B. To study the matter of position evaluations in Committees and Boards of the Church.
2. That this Committee be discharged.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

H. W. HUNTER,
Chairman.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Report for the year ended December 31st, 1965, the Clerks of Assembly beg leave to draw attention to certain features of the report and cognate matters.

Membership

Received by profession of faith, 5,684, or 920 fewer than in 1964; received by certificates and otherwise, 7,203, or 67 fewer than in 1964; removed by certificates, 4,906, or 163 fewer than in 1964; removed by death or otherwise, 8,742, or 707 more than in 1964; total number of communicants as of December 31st, 1965, 202,498, a decrease of 68 over 1964. The Clerks' examination of congregational statistics across Canada indicates drastic purging of roll of names that in other years have indubitably been included in the totals given.

Households

That total number of households reported 134,774, a decrease of 5,938 as compared with 1964.

Elders

The total number of elders reported is 11,598, an increase of 222 as compared with 1964.

Ministers

The total number of ministers reported is 814, an increase of six as compared with 1964.

Baptisms

The total number of baptisms reported is 7,862 or 1,143 fewer than in 1964.

Pastoral Charges

Self-sustaining charges 560, an increase of 7; ordained mission fields 153, a decrease of 25; student mission fields 49, an increase of 9; number of preaching stations 1,145, a decrease of 3.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount raised by congregations for stipends		$ 3,317,685.00
Increase over 1964	$ 63,007.00	
Amount raised for all congregational purposes		11,213,253.00
Increase over 1964	261,886.00	
Amount raised for General Assembly's Budget		1,925,036.00
Increase over 1964	51,688.00	
Amount raised by W.M.S. (E.D. and W.D.)		449,152.00
Increase over 1964	10,230.00	
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		323,526.00
Increase over 1964	25,693.00	
Amount raised by congregations for all purposes		14,001,696.00
Increase over 1964	483,804.00	

INDEBTEDNESS

Loan and Mortgage

Synod	*Other*	*Church*	*Manse*	*Total*
Maritime Provinces	$ 123,032.87	$ 446,239.41	$ 61,477.79	$ 630,750.07
Montreal and Ottawa	261,399.00	1,729,304.57	58,223.66	2,048,927.23
Toronto and Kingston	499,776.53	3,821,331.40	307,221.03	4,628,325.96
Hamilton and London	193,993.85	2,111,718.10	160,952.29	2,466,664.24
Manitoba and North Western Ontario	18,306.00	448,470.94	83,936.84	550,713.78
Saskatchewan	21,246.69	221,320.28	36,352.60	278,919.57
Alberta	175,695.00	705,025.85	89,418.24	970,139.09
British Columbia	136,383.01	565,621.31	157,502.65	859,506.97
	$1,429,829.95	$10,049,031.86	$955,085.10	$12,433,946.91

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. Thomson, L. H. Fowler,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

N.B.—Any discrepancies in the figures on mortgage and loan indebtedness are due to incorrectness of reports received.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Baddeck	Ian G. MacLeod, B.A., B.D.	Box186, Baddeck, N.S.	Roy E. Campbell	Box195, Baddeck, N.S.
	St. Ann's			D. N. Matheson	R.R.2, Baddeck, N.S.
2	Boulardarie	Vacant		D. M. Patterson	R.R.1, Bras d'Or, N.S.
3	Glace Bay	Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.	41 Catherine Street	Duncan MacRae	32 Reserve Street
4	Grand River	Vacant		Angus A. MacLeod	R.R.1, St. Peter's N.S.
	Framboise			Angus MacDonald	Framboise, N.S.
	Loch Lomond			*Allan K. MacLeod	GrandRiverFalls, N.S.
5	Lake Ainslie	D. L. Mawhinney (O.M.)		Archie Campbell	R.R.1, Whycocomagh, N.S.
	Strathlorne			Neil D. MacInnis	R.R.4, Mabou, N.S.
6	Little Narrows	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D.	Little Narrows, N.S.	Donald F. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
	Whycocomagh			Peter A. Beaton	R.R.2, Whycocomagh
7	Marion Bridge	John P. Lockwood, B.A., B.D.	Marion Bridge, N.S.	D. H. MacCuish	Marion Bridge, N.S.
	Mira Ferry			Ernest Wiesner	R.R.2, MarionBridge, N.S.
	Catalone			Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
	Louisbourg			D. Gordon Cameron	Box 35, Louisbourg, N.S.
8	Middle River	T. Walter Brett, B.A.	R.R. 3, Baddeck, N.S	D. A. MacDermid	R.R.3, Baddeck, N.S.
9	North River, Shore, Englishtown	Joseph Cathcart	R.R.1, Englishtown, N.S.	D. A. MacLeod	North River Bridge, N.S.
10	North Sydney	Vacant		W. R. Lawley	Box 628, N. Sydney
11	Orangedale	D. L. Mawhinney (O.M.)		John D. MacCalder	Orangedale, N.S.
	Malagawatch			D. J. F. Blue	R.R. 2, River Denys
	River Denys			Donald G. MacPhail	R.R. 1, River Denys,
12	Sydney	E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D	12 Lorway Avenue	James F. MacKinnon	203 Cartier Street
13	Sydney Mines	Neil J. McLean, B.A., B.D.	Box 932, Sydney Mines	James C. Boyd	Shore Road
	Mission Fields				
1	Birch Grove	Supplied from Glace Bay		John A. Ferguson	Broughton, N.S.
2	Cape North	Student Supply		Malcolm A. MacLeod	R.R. 1, Englishtown, N.S.
	Neil's Harbour				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Charles H. Foote, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 342, Hantsport,	N.S.	
2		A. W. R. MacKenzie	Box 9, Baddeck, N.S.		
3	Missionary	H. Glen Davis, B.A., B.D.	24 Wakamija-cho, Shi	njuku-ku, Tokyo,	Japan
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	8
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	11

Little Narrows, N.S., March 24, 1966.

* Not Clerk of Session ** Last Year's Figures

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	64	100	1	1	3	.....	1	112	M	3375	.....	5572	6493	10545	1037	230	22	11834	1037.01	1
4	21	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1300	50.19	2047	2747	3112	244	110	34	3500	234.90	
16	54	94	5	.....	.....	2	3	122	M	3900	87.09	6000	6000	6080	907	606	.....	7593	906.35	2
29	164	334	21	14	2	1	4	387	M	5896	359.20	17302	19449	19042	5026	750	965	25783	4958.00	3
5	30	47	1	4	3	.....	1	47	M	1746	51.59	3294	3702	3334	232	240	78	3884	310.00	4
8	24	40	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	60	.....	1411	28.00	3093	3093	2400	368	112	.....	2880	368.00	
4	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	708	22.87	1049	1064	1891	100	.....	.....	1991	100.00	
7	.....	31	2	5	.....	1	15	53	M	611	25.71	1223	1223	1412	218	180	.....	1810	400.00	5
6	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	211	3.35	301	301	301	.....	.....	.....	301	.....	
9	81	96	11	3	.....	2	3	150	M	2900	71.46	3850	3850	4994	819	429	25	6267	817.80	6
7	32	49	2	6	2	.....	.....	81	.....	1500	39.13	1985	1985	2579	508	177	60	3324	508.00	
7	49	45	1	.....	.....	.....	3	71	M	2000	73.36	3165	5303	5012	724	175	.....	5911	713.65	7
7	20	34	.....	8	1	.....	2	54	M	1300	57.64	2166	2471	3442	464	150	50	4106	464.00	
2	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	500	.....	690	690	900	28	.....	.....	928	45.00	
4	9	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	.....	1050	.....	1438	2625	2739	82	31	.....	2852	70.00	
5	44	60	4	2	2	.....	.....	81	M	4100	61.65	5166	5166	5656	600	145	45	6446	600.00	8
13	106	116	5	4	1	.....	9	150	M	4436	115.74	6152	6152	6865	1196	900	.....	8961	1185.70	9
7	29	79	1	9	1	3	.....	95	M	1870	77.45	5511	5511	6511	600	202	.....	7313	600.00	10
4	8	15	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	43	M	365	15.06	365	665	1024	85	200	.....	1309	84.50	11
**3	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	170	6.43	283	283	425	25	67	.....	517	.....	
7	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	44	.....	300	11.19	435	435	831	146	153	.....	1130	145.25	
30	273	510	51	25	11	6	5	567	M	6000	480.00	35661	38821	39305	7941	1467	1621	50334	7164.00	12
23	160	211	14	.....	3	5	4	273	M	5049	243.89	15363	20558	15589	2812	335	.....	18736	3161.72	13
2	18	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	780	26.85	1334	1334	1745	218	46	18	2026	218.00	1
2	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	M	315	7.35	355	455	592	20	55	30	697	.....	2
.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	240	4.29	290	290	289	.....	.....	.....	289	50.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
217	1201	2035	119	79	29	21	52	2624	15	52033	1919.49	124090	140666	146915	24400	6759	2948	180722	24141.88	
201	1499	2120	181	102	21	31	77	2589	15	49211	2025.87	111105	130024	139923	21608	7874	2693	172098	23126.77	
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	35	.....	2822	.....	12985	10642	6992	2792	.....	255	8624	1015.11	
	298	85	62	23	.....	10	25	.....	.....	.....	106.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1115	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	10	Total Number orf Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" of Congregations in them	17	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	20
" Ordained Mission Fields	3		
" Congregations in them	6		
" Student Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	3		

A. D. MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Corner Brook, St. Paul's		47 West St., Corner Brook	Roy Beach	20 Quinton St.
2	Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	W. M. Moncrieff, B.A., B.D.	The Manse, Grand Falls	Thomas Arklie	56 Carmelite Rd.
	St. John's:—				
3	St. Aidan's	Eric M. Faust		**J. S. S. Armour	3 Bideford Pl.
4	St. Andrew's	C. I. G. Stobie, M.A.	5 Chestnut Place	W. G. Pippy	17 Cornwall Hgts.
5	St. David's	J. S. S. Armour, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	3 Bideford Place	Cyril W. Barnes	19 Simms Street
6	Wabush, Wabush Prot. Ch.	Blake Walker, M.A., B.D.	P.O. Box No. 309	Wabush	
†	Presbytery of Newfoundland				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Secretary, Nfld. Council on Alcohol Problems	D. Burton Isaac	282 Le Marchant Rd.	St. John's	
2		Paul D. Scott, B.A., B.D.			
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	6

The Manse, 9c Church Road, Grand Falls, Nfld., March 21, 1966.

* Last Year's Figures
** Pro Tem
† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Barney's River and Marshy Hope	Alexander MacDonald, B.A., B.D.	Merigomish	C. S. Bannerman	R.R.1, Barney's River
French River			Arthur McCulloch	R.R. 1, Egerton
Merigomish, St. Paul's			J. W. MacDonald	Merigomish
2 Blue Mountain, Knox	Robert C. Jones, B.A., B.D.	Blue Mountain	Archie MacIntosh	R.R. 5, New Glasgow
Garden of Eden, Blair			Archie MacIntosh	R.R. 5, New Glasgow
East River, St. Mary's				
Zion			Henry Cameron	East River, St. Mary's
3 Hopewell—East River	A. DonaldMacLeod, M.A., B.D., (and Lay-Assist M. C. Thomas	R.R.2, New Glasgow		
Hopewell, First		Hopewell	Milton Thompson	Hopewell
Eureka, Zion			John A. Maclean	R.R. 1, Eureka
Middle River			C. Fraser Marshall	R.R. 2, Hopewell
Springville			D. Grant Thompson	R.R. 1, Eureka
St. Paul's			D. Grant Thompson	R.R. 1, Eureka
Sunny Brae, Calvin			D. Grant Thompson	R.R. 1, Eureka
4 Little Harbour	Vacant		J. R. MacKenzie	R.R. 1, Trenton
Pictou Landing, Bethel			Henry G. Ferguson	R.R. 2, Trenton
New Glasgow:—				
5 First	H. M. Creaser, B.A.	214 Washington St.	Claude Sutherland	495 Nelson Street
6 St. Andrew's	J. S. Roe, B.A., B.Th.	106 Maple Ave.	Earle F. Horne	21 Maclaren Ave.
7 Westminster	J. Donald Mackay, B.A.	114 Temperance St.	Lt. Col. S. Mackay, Fraser	192 Almont Avenue
Pictou:				
8 First	John P. Posno	Box 899, Pictou	J. W. Sellers	Box 364, Pictou
9 St. Andrew's	Wm. J. Morrison, M.A.	Box 880, Pictou	L. W. Cameron	Box 483, Pictou
10 River John, St. George's	E. F. Dewar (Catechist)	R.R. 1, River John	James E. Baillie	R.R. 4, River John
Brule		Under River John Session		
Middleton		Under River John Session		
Toney River, St. David's			Cairns Henderson	R.R.4, River John

2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
0	65	40	3	3	2	3	1	66	....			2721	6567	7091	703	170	.....	7964	703.40	1
5	49	47	7	3	3	6	3	73	M	4608	.....	6279	6934	8924	734	178	20	9856	780.08	2
4	21	37	2	4	2	1	....	50	....	406	33.52	2343	2343	3239	420	90	73	3822	420.00	3
*26	212	480	10	20	5	1	9	556	M	8600	1308.18	28486	35118	41518	1264	630	400	48812	4000.00	4
15	93	132	12	8	12	10	2	206	M	3052	248.07	10011	25956	29775	2664	430	90	32959	2663.41	5
.....	.....	30	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RH	.....	.....	974	974	4221	281	.....	.....	4502	280.64	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.15	†
56	440	766	37	43	24	21	15	951	4	16666	1594.77	50814	77892	94768	6066	1498	683	107915	8871.68	
53	548	789	28	47	16	8	18	936	5	16138	377.65	50793	69475	80435	5140	1441	690	92720	8267.28	
3	.....	.....	9	.....	9	13	.....	15	....	528	1217.12	21	8417	14333	926	57	.....	15195	604.40	
.....	108	23	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	6
" Ordained Mission Fields	4		
" Congregations in them	4		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

W. M. MONCRIEFF, Clerk of Presbytery

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

7	70	94	.....	.....	.....	3	2	144	M	1480	59.60	1480	1480	3847	1000	557	139	5543	1000.00	1
4	.....	22	2	.....	.....	.....	20	26	.....	400	6.57	590	590	488	125	.....	.....	603	125.00	
8	60	70	4	.....	.....	.....	3	140	M	1780	48.40	3015	4905	5747	640	227	.....	6614	639.85	
7	30	45	1	11	.....	8	3	64	M	1266	33.21	1932	3198	2794	444	231	.....	3470	444.00	2
3	10	19	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	675	16.12	872	1931	1688	185	.....	.....	1873	185.15	
5	39	24	1	7	.....	3	1	50	.....	1129	27.28	1607	2268	2029	518	253	.....	2803	518.10	3
10	78	103	9	1	.....	3	1	168	M	2551	72.29	4649	5280	5221	1200	237	7	6666	1200.47	
7	35	44	3	.....	.....	.....	1	79	.....	1390	84.87	2196	3692	4192	960	359	.....	5511	1004.61	
3	41	36	1	2	1	.....	1	71	.....	900	32.66	1602	2722	3179	485	275	.....	3940	484.03	
5	79	66	6	4	4	.....	1	63	M	2041	79.79	2761	3013	3194	381	65	.....	3640	380.82	
2	22	17	1	2	2	.....	.....	41	.....	1021	21.91	1376	1376	1325	256	136	.....	1717	235.53	
2	22	31	5	5	.....	.....	1	48	.....	1021	.....	1326	2047	1734	179	89	.....	2002	225.88	
4	45	50	5	.....	2	2	1	80	.....	1182	39.61	2482	2482	2547	368	200	.....	3143	365.79	4
4	68	45	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	1170	41.35	1933	3648	2024	348	152	.....	3423	347.71	
19	186	305	12	15	9	5	5	415	M	5315	249.02	16680	16680	17448	4670	873	440	23431	4670.08	5
26	216	370	11	11	14	9	9	533	M	4597	.....	15537	15537	16883	4123	1285	196	22487	4122.70	6
15	58	180	5	9	9	4	6	280	M	6000	221.19	16637	17883	14521	2215	844	67	17647	2215.14	7
10	66	140	8	8	2	1	7	207	M	5000	132.05	9774	9774	9553	1768	525	274	11594	1767.57	8
15	73	184	1	5	4	6	8	238	M	4015	.....	9768	9768	10966	2167	300	70	13503	2167.25	9
8	53	109	1	.....	1	.....	4	148	M	2465	65.12	3874	4230	4478	575	277	.....	5231	575.00	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	40	50	3	4	.....	.....	2	51	.....	1249	32.21	1711	2275	1843	500	143	.....	2486	500.00	

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
11	Scotsburn, Bethel	Lee M. MacNaughton, B.A.	Scotsburn	J. M. MacConnell	Scotsburn
	West Branch, Burns Memorial				
12	Sherbrooke, St. James'	F. Canning (Catechist)	Sherbrooke	L. M. MacNaughton (Pro-tem)	Scotsburn
	Glenelg			G. M. Cruickshank	Sherbrooke
				Clarence Archibald	R.R. 1, East River, St. Mary's
	Goldenville	Under Sherbrooke Session			
	Stillwater	Under Sherbrooke Session			
	Moser River, St. Giles				
13	Springhill, St. David's	Stated Supply		Thomas Smith	Moosehead, Guys Co.
	Oxford, St. James			James Ryan	Box 39, Springhill
	Riverview, St. Andrew's			A. C. Henderson	Oxford, N.S.
14	Stellarton, First	A. W. Williamson, B.A., B.D.	Box 536, Stellarton	P. Dixon	R.R. 1, Port Howe
15	Tatamagouche, Sedgewick Memorial	Gordon Matheson	Tatamagouche	Elmer C. Way	Box 242, Stellarton
	Wallace & Stake Road			Edward C. Foote	R.R. 2, Denmark
	The Falls, St. Andrew's			J. S. Drysdale	Wallace
	Balfron	Under Tatamagouche Session		George MacLeod	R.R.5, Tatamagouche
*	Pugwash, St. John's				
16	Thorburn	C.M.Shaver,B.A.,B.D.,S.T.M.	Box 94, Thorburn	Kenneth Matheson	R.R. 4, Pugwash
	Sutherland's River			John H. Swallow	R.R. 4, New Glasgow
17	West River, Durham	Frederick Pauley, B.Th.	R.R. 2 Pictou	Gilbert A. Fraser	R.R. 1, Thorburn
	Green Hill, Salem			James M. MacDonald	R.R. 3, Westville
	Salt Springs, St. Luke's			James M. MacDonald	R.R. 3, Westville
18	Westville, St. Andrew's	F. J. Dunbar, B.A.	Box 470, Westville	Gordon A. Proudfoot	Salt Springs, PictouCo.
				Lauchie Johnson	Westville
	Mission Fields				
1	Caledonia, Lower Caledonia	Summer Student		Alvin Cameron	R.R.1, Aspen, GuysCo.
*2	Carlboo River, Melville			Alvin Cameron	R.R.1, Aspen, GuysCo.
3	Earltown, Knox	Supplied from Scotsburn		Rev. John P. Posno	Box 899, Pictou
4	Gairloch, St. Andrew's	Supplied from Hopewell		W. R. Murray	R.R. 1, Denmark
5	MacLellan's Brook, MacLellan's Mtn., St.	Supplied from First Church, John's	New Glasgow	Donald Munro	Salt Springs
				Henry MacInnis	Box 1352, Stellarton
6	Pictou Island, Sutherland Mem.	Summer Student		Henry MacInnis	Box 1352, Stellarton
				Carl MacCallum	Pictou Island
7	West River Station, Bethel	Supplied from Durham		Rev. F. Pauley	R.R. 2, Pictou
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	D. A. MacKinnon	Pictou Landing		

Grand Total, 1965
Grand Total, 1964
Increase
Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	13	Total on Roll	14
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	14

214Washington St., New Glasgow, N.S., February 21, 1966.

* Last Year's Figures.

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10	89	127	10	12	2	1	3	264	M	3472	122.34	6294	6294	9375	3541	1067	550	9375	3541.50	11
	18	25	4			1		37		600	13.83	736	736	789	154	60		1003	156.57	
8	39	35	4				23	48	M	1323		1690	3275	3283	153	50	14	3500	175.00	12
5	18	22	6		7			73		1129	34.54	1535	2191	2229	305	148	120	2801	305.00	
5		19	1	1			1	39		1148	17.57	1331	1331	1573	226	40	15	1853	234.70	
3	51	65	5			3		66	M	2784	72.24	5182	5182	5182	486	184		4852	486.00	13
4	60	40	10		4		1	55		1575	33.11	2960	2960	2960	176	205		3341	191.91	
2	18	10						15		551	10.33	732	732	759	25	92		759	25.00	
26	222	286	15	16	3	5	7	421	M	5000	195.35	11366	11366	13232	2692	629	92	16645	2692.14	14
6	40	51	1	2			6	98	M	2000	41.80	3222	3222	3222	788			4010	788.00	15
4	24	50	1	1			1	97		1303		1413	1918	2138	138	59		2335	138.00	
4	22	28		3			1	36		675	21.53	1132	1132	1263	20	43		1325	100.00	
* 3	32	23						38		720	16.86	853	853	1124		110		1234	125.14	
13	181	238	19	17	4	3	5	318	M	3694	191.47	7658	14598	11353	2293	370	178	14193	2292.60	16
5	35	45	3		2	1		97		900	42.20	1700	2200	2773	819	134	143	3870	814.35	
4	60	62	1	1		3	8	121	M	1760	78.34	3809	12132	13170	935	197	97	14399	934.66	17
4	26	30	1	7				60		1173	29.02	1945	1946	2055	289	143		2488	289.05	
3	24	47	2				4	46		1470	47.83	2011	2025	2276	152	164		2593	150.00	
20	116	266	12	4	8	4	4	327	M	3635	161.89	9066	11379	12591	1504	431	70	14596	1503.93	18
2		17	2					56		630	16.01	645	879	737	110			989	110.00	1
		8						20				200						200		
* 2	29	26						36		350	4.81	460	460	500	100	67		667	122.50	2
3	8	22	1			1		43		600	18.25	880	1116	1376	188	50		1614	187.70	3
2		20		5		1		54		400	18.54	858	858	1202	94	254	101	1651	115.00	4
3		20				1		27		270	7.44	356	356	406	204	88	23	721	270.35	5
5		19	2					33		260	21.15	59	590	590	219	50		859	222.00	
1	9	31						20		210		517	517	517				517		6
1	14	26					2	19		120	39.67	150	150	353				353		7
317	2426	3071	190	161	78	65	148	5512	19	84405	2519.37	170562	205176	213629	38718	11663	2596	260070	39144.78	
309	2777	3729	264	166	82	57	203	5498	19	75820	2748.95	161674	191098	201263	37154	10501	2016	250851	35566.42	
8						8		14		8585		8888	14078	12366	1564	1162	580	9219	3578.36	
	351	68	74	5	4		60				229.58									

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	18	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	25
" Congregations in them	46	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	55
" Ordained Mission Fields	..		
" Congregation in them	..		
" Student Mission Fields	7		
" Preaching Stations in them	9		

HUGH M. CREASER, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Dartmouth, St. Andrew's	James A. Goldsmith, B.A.	67 Russell St.,	Ivan C. Currie	108a Victoria Rd., Musquodoboit Harbour
2	Elmsdale, St. Matthews	Joseph Delgatto, Student	Elmsdale, N.S.	Thos. K. Faulkner	MusquodoboitHarbour
	Dean, Sharon	Vacant		Ira Keyes	Elmsdale, N.S.
				Timothy P. Dean	R.R. 1, Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.
	Hardwood Lands	Vacant		Byron Colburn	R.R. 1, Elmsdale
3	Halifax, Calvin	A. O. MacLean, C.D., B.A.	2761 Robert Murphy Dr.	H. E. Bonnell	3147 Hemlock Ave.
4	Halifax, Knox	R. D. MacLean, B.A., B.D.	6357 London St.	T. K. MacLellan	5526 Livingstone Pl.
5	Halifax, St. David's	D.B.Mackay,C.D.,B.A.,Th.B.		Ralph W. Kane	1548 Walnut St.
6	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	John R. Cameron, B.A.	Lunenburg, Box 218	Robert L. Parks	P.O. Box 415 Lunenburg, N.S.
7	Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Milton Mosher	R.R. 2, Rose Bay
	Conquerall Mills, St. Matthews	Vacant		Gordon E. Romkey	West Dublin
	Dublin Shore, Knox	Vacant		Gordon E. Romkey	West Dublin
	WestDublin,St.Matthew's	Vacant		Gordon E. Romkey	West Dublin
8	Truro, St. James	N. Hutchinson, M.A.	114 Queen St., Truro	Allan MacKinnon	316 Brunswick St.
9	Windsor, St. Johns		KingSt.,Windsor,N.S.	J. Watson Maxner	Box 728, Windsor
	Noel Road, St. James			Cyril E. White	Kennetcook
	Mission Fields				
1	Dartmouth, IONA	Willis E. Sayers, B.A., M.A.	7 Brookhouse Rd.,	Douglas Bruce	18 Hemlock St., Dartmouth
2	McClure's Mills, St. Paul's	Supplied from Truro		H. L. Johnson	259 Brunswick Street, Truro, N.S.
	Others on Roll				
1	Synodical Missionary	A. E. Morrison, D.D.	48 Archibald St.,	Truro, N.S.	
2	Chaplain — Navy	Robert A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., M.R.E.	57½ Lynn St.,	Dartmouth, N.S.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A.,B.D.	6247 Coburg Rd.,	Halifax, N.S.	
2	Missionary — Japan	R. K. Anderson, B.A., B.D.			
3		Chas. A. MacDonald	South Haven,	Victoria County, N.S.	

Grand Total, 1965
Grand Total, 1964
Increase
Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	10

2201 Newton Avenue, Halifax, N.S., February 1, 1966.

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Mission-ary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
13	183	200	17	13	19	17	1	201	M	3500	214.24	8378	10875	12475	1292	221		14058	1252.83	1
3	8	54					1	54		1300	42.15	1923	1923	2254	362			2617	351.00	
4	33	29	4				1	47	M	915	32.02	1813	1813	2585	385	75	30	3075	385.00	2
5	34	75	3	7				84		980	28.44	1515	1803	2243	261	68		2572	260.00	
2	20	20					10	38		675	14.61	899	899	907	200	102		1209	200.00	
16	118	174	9	5	21	13	3	221	M	4877	206.28	11831	16030	15824	1543	247		17615	1543.05	3
10	42	75	4	4	4	2	2	127	M	5071	114.21	7735	8539	8176	1468	437	96	10177	1465.00	4
27	215	333	11	10	7	14	3	618	M	9351	490.95	33800	39281	34974	10015	1327	912	46317	9868.15	5
19	113	239	16	12	1	5	6	321	M	5000	194.48	10246	10634	12797	3650	512	778	17738	3650.08	6
6	60	75	1				5	104	M	927	69.78	3071	3071	4607	412	247	10	5276	400.02	7
2		26						54		153	13.21	229	229	302	85			387	85.00	
4	23	27					2	35		568	24.95	915	915	1868	150			2018	150.00	
2	26	17	1	2				26		319	13.21	598	741	1168	126			1294	126.00	
19	152	210	9	6	11	8	33	384	M	4950	217.56	12440	17908	14841	2847	352	172	18212	2849.47	8
12	56	60	6			2	2	98	M	3200	100.99	5663	5706	6701	785	222	85	7793	794.43	9
4	60	85	1					35		900		900	1308	1415	20	25		1460	20.45	
6	111	73	11	1	14			67	M	82	10.46	1700	1700	2724	447			3171	447.38	1
2	52	40	2		2			68		370		781	1361	1565	143		3	1711	148.11	2
										5100										
158	1306	1762	95	59	79	61	69	2582	10	43138	1787.54	104437	124736	127426	24191	3835	2086	156700	23990.97	
149	1347	1751	132	92	115	89	113	2475	10	43439	1916.17	96489	117012	111125	21964	3787	1019	137841	22658.55	
7		11						107				7948	7724	16301	2227	48	1067	18859	1332.42	
	41		67	33	36	28	44			301	128.63									

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	11	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	18
" Ordained Mission Fields	3		
" Congregations in them	4		
" Student Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	3		

(Mr.) M. E. McLEOD, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Fredericton, St. Andrew's	T. J. Watson, B.D., D.D.	346 Brunswick St.	A. McF. Limerick, Q.C.	734 Georgs St.
2	Harvey Station, Knox	S. R. Jackson, B.A.	Harvey Station, N.B.	Ezra Messer	Harvey Station, N.B.
3	Lancaster, St. Columba	G. L. Blackwell, B.A.	176 Hillcrest Dr.	L. F. D. Purnell	98 Main St.
4	Moncton, St. Andrew's	L. E. Blaikie, B.Th.	80 Cameron St.	Allan J. MacLean	155 Highfield St.
5	Port Elgin, St. James	A. van Seters, B.A., B.D., Th.D.	Port Elgin	†H. C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B.
	Sackville, St. Andrew's			Ralph E. Dykeman	Sackville, R.R. 1
	Dorchester, St. James			H. C. Grant	Port Elgin
6	St. Andrew's, Greenock	H. L. Orr	St. Andrew's	B. G. Snell	St. Andrew's, N.B.
	Saint John City:—				
7	St. John and St. Stephen	B. David Hostetter, M.A.	101 Cobourg St.	J. R. Andrews	152 Victoria St.
8	St. Matthew's	J. R. Humphreys, B.A.	350 Main St.	D. W. Andrews	R.R. 1, Lancaster
9	St. George, The Kirk	Vacant		R. V. Craig	St. George, N.B.
	Pennfield, The Kirk			R. G. Hawkins	Pennfield
	Bocabec, The Kirk			†K. Hawkins	Pennfield Ridge
10	St. Stephen, St. Stephen's	Vacant			
11	Stanley, St. Peter's	Brydone Weeks (Catechist)	Stanley	Wm. Jarvis	Stanley, N.B.
	Williamsburg, St. Paul's			Neil J. Fullerton	Cross Creek, N.B.
12	West Riverview, Bethel	R. D. Sandford	113 Torwood Court, Riverview	W. S. Sinnis	109 Montgomery Ave. Riverview
13	Woodstock, St. Paul's	Vacant		Dr. W. M. Mutrie	Box 790, Woodstock
	Kirkland, St. David's				
	Mission Fields				
1	Hanwell, St. James			Fred W. Shaw	Fredericton, R.R.6
	Prince William, Riverside			George Lockhard	Prince William, N.B.
2	Sussex, Chalmers	J. Y. Garrett, Th.D.	Stated Supply	W. Clark Elliott	Sussex
	Hampton, St. Paul's			C.W. Wanamaker	Nauwigewauk
	Barnesville			A. E. Morrison	Hampton Station, R.R.1
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Samuel Davies, Ph.D.	114 Vansittart Ave.,	Woodstock, Ont.	
2	Stated Supply	J. Y. Garrett, Th.D.	HamptonStation, N.B.		
3	Chaplain	W. J. O. Isaac	4FD Wksp.	RCEME 4	CIBG CAPO 5050, CAFE
4	Chaplaincy Service	S. D. Self, B.A., B.D.	5B Memeler St.,	Hemer, Westphalia,	Germany
				Grand Total, 1965	
				Grand Total, 1964	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	10
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	13

176 Hillcrest Dr., Lancaster, New Brunswick, February 22, 1966.

*Last Year's Figures. †Representative Elder

5. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965 $	Number
16	103	301	17	12	13	8	20	367	M	6000	230.52	12844	14457	16516	3560	357	304	20737	3561.36	1
14	124	127	20	3	2	2	30	213	M	4200	99.33	6350	7044	6316	558	751		7625	558.34	2
7	36	45	5		6	2	3	82	RH	3200	104.70	6940	7476	9978	948	125	86	11138	926.65	3
14	91	207	8	9	18	24	5	377	M	6764	350.46	16058	20328	24477	5434	473	63	30447	5240.28	4
3	63	60	4	1			6	123	M	2078	39.33	2655	3055	3249	895	365	70	4579	894.60	5
4	16	28	2		3	1		54		1042	47.73	2621	2621	3775	603	405	48	4831	603.19	
2		10			1		1	16		260	7.89	1056	1056	1106	46			1152	46.00	
7	31	69	6				1	107	M	4500	211.41	8072	10098	9318	873	220		10411	873.30	6
24	132	277	27	11	19	26	7	359	RH	7000	247.44	18931	41347	42122	3169	369		45660	3132.60	7
11	66	125	15	8	2	8	11	264	RH	3960	398.46	9215	11661	11637		100		11737		8
* 3		6						10	M	382	27.64	382	382	1843	15			1858	35.00	9
* 3		18								645		732	732	902				902		
* 2		7						12		96	1.87	107	107	125	50			175		
	22	50	4	6	1	2	4	93	M	2217		3524	3524	4400	317	100		4817	317.35	10
4	16	38	3	1	2	3	6	78	M	1827	36.34	2235	2935	3156	513	116	41	3927	513.00	11
4	44	24	1					43		907	15.71	973	973	1206	185		60	1452	182.70	
4	74	55	10	8	31		1	38	M	284	8.07	1048	2573	2477	200			2677	200.00	12
5	55	81		7		4		123	M	4100	130.89	7439	7439	10663	1326	303	145	12437	1299.19	13
3	24	15					1	40		500		577	764	536	132		17	685	166.00	
3	84	13	5					29		297	11.53	447	578	582	67	279	40	884	22.00	1
1		9						24		298		298	298	137				137		
3	3	8	1	1				14	RH	690		705	790	735				735		2
4		16	3			2		24		805	22.48	1275	1275	1397	158	91		1646	119.10	
3		15	9	7				27		780		839	839	939	62			901	62.20	
144	934	1604	140	74	98	82	96	2517	14	52832	1991.80	105323	142352	157492	19111	4054	874	181400	18752.86	
143	1035	1666	120	43	84	40	52	2498	13	47310	1459.70	97374	127034	118321	19391	4213	328	142695	18366.71	
1			20	31	14	42	44	19	1	5522	532.10	7949	15318	39171			551	38705	386.15	
	101	62													280	159				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	8		
" Ordained Mission Fields	6	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	24
" Congregations in them	11		
" Student Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

GORDON L. BLACKWELL, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Bass River, St. Mark's	Winston A. Parks, B.A., B.D.	Bass River, Kent Co.	Caleb R. Campbell	Bass River, Kent Co.
	Beersville, St. James			Keith Call	R.R. 1, Harcourt
	Clairville, St. Andrew's			Alfred Fillmore	R.R.1, Coal Branch
	Harcourt, St. Andrew's				
	Rexton, St. Ninian's			Robt. G. Glencross	Rexton
	West Branch, Zion			Fred Wilson	R.R. 2, Rexton, N.B.
2	Bathurst, St. Luke's	Murray M. Graham, B.A., B.D.	259 King Ave., Bathurst	H. C. Crofoot	435 St. Peter Ave., Bathurst
3	Campbellton, Knox	Vacant		Elroy A. Sare	17 Central St.,
4	Chatham, Calvin	W. E. Whyte, B.A., B.D.	Box 930, Chatham	Howard McKinley	Chatham
	Black River Bridge, St. Paul's			Cameron Russell	Centre Napan, N.B.
	Kouchibouguac, Knox			Alden Little	Kouchibouguac
5	Dalhousie, St. John's	K. Boyer (O.M.)		J. R. MacKenzie	P.O. Box 363, Dalhousie
	New Mills, St. Andrew's			Alonzo Miller	River Charlo
6	New Carlisle (Que.), Knox	Catechist		T. S. Caldwell	Box 35, New Carlisle
7	Newcastle, St. James		P.O. Box 1211, Newcastle	Albert Weldon	P.O. Box 1185, Newcastle
	Derby, Ferguson			John Parks	Newcastle, N.B.
	Millerton, Grace			Arnold Taylor	R.R. 1, Millerton
8	Sunny Corner, St. Stephens	R. W. Ross	Sunny Corner	Harry Ford	Whitney, N.B.
	Sillikers, Knox			Harry Ford	Whitney, N.B.
	Warwick, St. Paul's			Harry Ford	Whitney, N.B.
9	Tabusintac, St. John's	Vacant		Robert Price	R.R. 1, Tabusintac
	New Jersey, Zion			Robert Price	R.R. 1, Tabusintac
	Oak Point, St. Matthew's			Robert Price	R.R. 1, Tabusintac
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	E. F. Molnar, Ph.D.	c/o 1592 Devon St.,	Ottawa, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	6

259 King Ave., Bathurst, N.B., February 14, 1966.

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't. raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	20	21	3	1				47	M	600	14.60	898	898	917	270			1187	270.00	1
5		23	3	2				47		821	17.97	967	967	1325	333			1656	281.00	
3	18	9		3				21		332	9.05	760	760	759	138			897	138.00	
		8						5		133	3.73	221	221	230	65			295	65.00	
1		19	5			1	1	27		436	9.85	799	2288	1496	200	40		1736	253.00	
7	22	25	2	4			2	45		761	16.09	967	967	885	244	14		1144	244.00	
4	63	54	7	7	1		6	62	RH	4147	89.31	6131	6819	6676	1072	218	48	8014	1344.15	2
7	44	90			1		3	156	M	3152	156.64	6941	7613	8382	2051	309	223	10964	2050.99	3
6	36	60	5	3	4	5	6	103	M	2260	88.38	3882	5009	5640	973	481	216	7310	943.00	4
6	25	21	1					40		1050	17.26	1298	1298	1280	250	155		1691	250.00	
5	24	22	2			2	1	57		1100	23.55	1446	1446	1806	255	167	36	2264	254.75	
8	62	64	4	3		3	2	114	M	1823	94.71	4539	4539	5582	1181	458		7221	1180.88	5
2		25				2		47		865	19.30	1308	1308	1253	349	58		1660	340.00	
2	17	23	2	2	1		3	41	M	2015	63.33	3316	3316	3780	412	229	80	4500	412.00	6
5	40	63	7	9	3	4	2	62	M	2310	92.48	4556	7291	7113	504	192		7809	503.68	7
3	19	22	2	4			1	30		960	15.61	1284	2253	1314	162		27	1503	162.00	
5	14	29						39		1070	28.19	1514	1514	2239	242	55		2535	275.70	
7	70	103	5	8		3	1	162	M	3386		4792	7224	8180	1465	411	227	10283	1448.00	8
3		28		1		1		34		950	19.39	1160	1160	1517	220	114	26	1877	220.00	
2	32	25	11			1		26		324		514	674	775	100	28	18	921	100.00	
4	25	39					7	78	M	1320	29.25	2643	2816	2375	442			2817	442.36	9
2	11	23				1		32		768	16.47	1048	1048	1042	232	56		1331	280.00	
2	14	12		2		1		32		696	13.85	852	1130	925	146	55		1126	168.00	
																				1
93	556	807	59	54	10	22	37	1307	9	31279	839.01	51836	62559	65497	11306	3040	901	80741	11576.51	
95	634	881	66	50	10	16	26	1298	9	30991	932.64	51842	68512	64175	11162	2971	1509	79823	11156.33	
				4		6	11	9		288				1322	144	69		918	420.18	
2	78	24	7								93.63	6	5953				608			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	13		
" Ordained Mission Fields	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	23
" Congregations in them	10		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

MURRAY GRAHAM, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Alberton	Catechist		Fred Clark	Alberton
	West Point			Ernest McPherson	O'Leary, R.R. 2
2	Belfast	Donald Nicholson	Belfast, R.R. 2	Sinclair MacTavish	Newton Cross
	Wood Islands			Angus Brown	Wood Islands
3	Brookfield	Student		Hon. J. P. Matheson	Oyster Bed Bridge
	Glasgow Road			Hon. J. P. Matheson	Oyster Bed Bridge
	Hartsville			Hon. J. P. Matheson	Oyster Bed Bridge
	Hunter River			Hon. J. P. Matheson	Oyster Bed Bridge
	Charlottetown:—				
4	St. James	Malcolm A.McCuaig,B.A.,B.D.	The Kirk House	R. W. MacLean	42 York Lane
5	Zion	D. A. Campbell, B.A., D.D.	40 Greenfield Ave.	Ralph Balderston	7 Pr. Charles Dr.
	Mermaid			*Mrs.CyrusMacDonald	Charlottetown,R.R.9
6	Clyde River	Raymond L. Gillis, B.A.,B.Sc.	Clyde River	Arnold Beer	Clyde River
	Canoe Cove			Daniel MacNevin	Canoe Cove
	Churchill			John Allan MacKinnon	R.R. 3, Charlottetown
	Nine Mile Creek			Arnold Beer	Clyde River
7	Kensington		Kensington, Box 178	Isaac Walker	Kensington
	Freetown			Trueman Paynter	Freetown
	Malpeque			F. L. MacNutt	Malpeque
8	Marshfield	Hugh Lowry, Catechist		E. W. G. Foster	St.Peter'sRd.Parkdale
	Harrington			C. Phillips	Harrington
	Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	Mount Stewart R.R.1
9	Montague	B. C. Lowery, B.A., B.D.	P.O.Box 71,Montague	J. W. Brehaut	Montague, Box 167
	Cardigan			*George Ployet	Cardigan, R.R. 4
	Lorne Valley			*Daniel Shaw	Cardigan, R.R. 3
10	Murray Harbour North	M. C. Currie,B.A.	R.R. 4, Montague	H. D. Millar	Montague R.R. 4
	Caledonia			Murdoch McGowan	Kilmuir
	Murray Harbour South			John Brooks	Murray River, R.R. 3
	Peter's Road			George Johnston	Montague, R.R. 4
11	New London (St. Johns)	L. R. Files, B.A.,B.D.,Th.M.	New London	Francis Murray	New London
	Geddie Memorial			Francis Murray	New London, R.R. 1
	South Granville			Francis Murray	New London
	Long River			Francis Murray	New London
12	Summerside	John S. McBride, B.A., B.D.	Box 1614,Summerside	Dr. J. A. Macmurdo	89 Granville St.
13	Tyne Valley	Student		C. M. McCaull	Ellerslie, P.E.I.
	Freeland			*Mrs. Erving Smith	Conway
	Lot 14			Everett Hardy	R.R. 3, Conway
	Victoria West			E. Hardy	Freeland
	Mission Fields				
1	North Tryon	G. R. Tannahill, B.A., B.D.		Wyman Waddell	Albany
	Breadalbane			D. A. Matheson	Breadalbane
2	Charlottetown — Sherwood	Ian C. Glass (O.M.)	23 Pine St.,	Sherwood Village,	Charlottetown
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	9

The Manse, Marshfield, February 25, 1966.
R.R. 3, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Not Clerk of Session.

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965 $	Number
6	14	30	2	2			7	40	M	1665	30.93	2026	2876	2852	255	267	14	3387	264.61	1
3		19	2	2			1	24		570		836	821	821	60			821	65.00	
15	146	154	16	5	10	1	3	246	M	3900	118.09	6127	6127	8438	1240	506		10184	1239.65	2
9	40	67	2				1	73		1500	55.26	1925	1925	2612	162	200		2974	165.00	
5	15	54						53	M	1152	29.21	1335	1380	1972	218	232	25	2448	309.00	3
3	45	24	5					29		630	40.79	847	1263	1374	140			1514	140.45	
2	23	27	1			5	1	53		636	26.56	963	963	1834	207	108		2149	206.65	
2		36						35		450	19.86	663	663	868	68	90		1026	86.00	
25	93	220	7	7	13	3	3	406	M	6800	352.14	21132	71286	37301	3398	782	469	41950	3411.22	4
22	412	582	44	21	24	11	11	724	M	10600	493.47	35482	35482	33520	7029	728	1804	43081	7125.00	5
		9						13			2.29									
4	35	69	5	5	2	1	2	99	M	1500	43.88	2075	2464	3322	305	197	30	3855	320.00	6
4	23	49					1	68		1500	29.44	2147	2147	2353	137	168		2657	137.50	
1	30	30	4		3			20		725	13.90	797	797	1323	60	150		1533	60.00	
	23	33	2					23		720		766	766	475	50	97		621	50.00	
12	70	93	8	7		3	10	209	M	2750	104.00	9789	11382	8122	960			10082	702.75	7
3	19	13						39		750	20.91	939	1140	1790	353	269		2412	246.00	
6	38	60	3	4			6	87		1500	45.89	2024	2024	2693	194	80		2967	195.20	
4	36	36	2	2				41	M						120				264.00	8
4	42	56	7	4	4		1	51		1080	30.06	1858	1858	2395	117	129		4246	120.00	
3	11	14	2	2				37		720	17.31	873	2150	864	61			925	61.00	
10	106	146	10	2	1	7	2	181	M	3250	123.41	6019	7886	8022	1176	279		9535	1086.40	9
5	44	50	10	5		2	1	87		1000	45.89	1451	2430	2982	108	49		3163	115.00	
1		27	4					33		500	13.28	626	626	524				524		
4	46	61	1	2				97	M	2314	58.35	2828	2828	3585	425	65		4075	421.62	10
6	38	36	2	1	1		2	35		1500	51.57	2041	2041	2375	260	36		2671	276.82	
2	21	20			1			16		300	15.58	443	443	1125	108	43		1276	108.00	
3	22	50		2			2	86		1500	31.98	1979	1979	2538	131	31		2700	129.70	
3	64	40	5		1		1	53	M	1562	39.81	2426	2426	3066	362	438	29	3895	362.00	11
1	39	26		5	1	3	1	36		1122	18.75	1667	1667	2038	204	133		1704	204.00	
2	4	20		1	1	2	4	21		795	14.40	1008			93	87		1330	93.00	
2	19	33		2	1	1	1	56		1225	17.20	1865	1865	1376	346	149	42	1913	346.00	
21	159	227	6	1	3	6	7	277	M	2333	253.00	12990	16381	17782	1800	585	598	20525	1800.00	12
4	45	42					2	53	M	861	29.49	1180	1189	2203	47	128		2378	46.50	13
5	41	39	4	2				54		479	27.61	551	992	1841	160	147		2148	169.05	
3		14						26		164		239	239	373						
4		36						38		595	16.09	715	715	971	28			999	28.05	
	68	42	5	3	2		2	62	M	1055	35.39	2605	2605		315	205		2928	315.00	
2		18					1	30		203	7.95		346	346	162	39		346	162.00	
206	1831	2592	159	87	68	45	73	3608	14	59906	2273.74	133246	194172	166076	20859	6417	3011	200942	20982.17	
204	2042	2583	179	136	59	21	92	3376	14	54776	2193.89	128673	136992	153691	20468	6445	2704	183308	21179.52	
2		9			9	24		232		5130	79.85	4573	57180	12385	391		307	17634		
	211		20	49			19									28			197.35	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	32	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	39
" Ordained Mission Fields	2		
" Congregations in them	5		
" Student Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

(Mr.) HUGH LOWRY, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Asbestos, St. Andrew's	Student, Fred Austen	Danville, P.Q.	John R. Lunan	R.R. 3, Danville
	Danville, St. Andrew's			John R. Lunan	R.R. 3, Danville
2	Inverness, St. Andrew's	U.C.C., Lay Supply		Douglas Cox	Thetford Mines, P.Q.
	Adderly (Co-operative Charge)	G. R. McFarlane			
3	Leggatt's Point (Co-operative charge)	U.C.C. Lay Supply, George Ralph	Metis Beach, P.Q.	Stewart Campbell	Grand Metis, P.Q.
4	Upper Melbourne, Richmond St. Andrew's	Jacob van der Wal	Box 73, Upper Melbourne, P.Q.	Ashley Stalker	Kingsbury, P.Q.
5	Port Cartier	Floyd R. McPhee, B.A., B.D.	Box 1267, Port Cartier, P.Q.	L. J. Patterson	Port Cartier, P.Q.
	The Church of the Good Shepherd				
6	Quebec, St. Andrew's	Edward Bragg	106 St. Ann St., Quebec 4	James Gilliland	1592 D'Argenteuil, Quebec 10
	Charny			J. Gordon Armstrong	Breakeyville, P.Q.
7	Scotstown, St. Paul's	R. D. Bbe, B.A.	Box 60, Scotstown	J. N. MacKenzie	Box84,Scotstown,P.Q
	Megantic, St. Andrew's				
	Milan, Bethany				
8	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Alex M. McCombie, B.A., B.D	1162 Portland Ave., Sherbrooke	Geo. Jobel	336 Moore St., Apt 2, Sherbrooke, P.Q.
9	Valcartier, St. Andrew's	Student, Campbell Smyth	Valcartier Village	Neilson McBain	R.R. 2, Loretteville
10	Melbourne, L'Eglise Des Cantons De L'Est	G.E.Doran,B.Sc.,B.A.,B.D.	Box 698, Richmond, Que.	Roland Perron	Richmond, Que.
11	Quebec, L'Eglise St Marc	Jean Cruvellier, D.Th.	2520 Place Monceau Sillery, Quebec 6	Guy Cherpillod	79 Francoeur, St Foy, Quebec 10, P.Q.
‡	Presbytery of Quebec Appendix to Roll				
1		Donald J.Wilson,B.Sc.,B.D., Ph.D.	94 Chung Shan Road,	N.II, Taipei,Taiwan,	Formosa
2		Armand Jossinet, B.A., B.D.	1901 St. Michel,	Sillery, Quebec 6,	
3		Owen Channon, B.A., B.D.,	12 Hillcrest Road,	Canton,Mass,02021,	U.S.A.
4	Missionary — Nigeria	David Craig			

Grand Total, 1965
Grand Total, 1964
Increase
Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	6
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	9

423 - 5th Ave., Asbestos, Que., February 19, 1966.

‡Reported by Treasurer's Office *Last year's Figures

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Athelstan	Vacant		Raymond MacFarlane	Glenelm, Que.
	Elgin			Donald Ferns	Huntingdon, Que.
	Rockburn			Ronald Williams	Ormstown, Que.
2	Baie d'Urfe, St. Giles	A. Goodwill MacDougall, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	679 Victoria Drive	Dr. C. D. Taper	5 Rivermeade, Macdonald College
3	Beaconsfield, Briarwood	John R. Cousens, B.A., B.D.	226 St. Charles Road	H. H. Beatty	112 Avondale Road
4	Beauharnois, St. Edward's		79 St. George St.	Dr. R. Turnbull	142 Trudeau Blvd.
5	Chateauguay, Maplewood	John F. Allan, B.A., B.D.	215 McLeod Ave.	C. W. Blenkhorn	423 Lang Ave.
6	Georgetown	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	W. Wallace Elliot	Howick, Que.
7	Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	G. McMichen, M.A., B.D.	Huntingdon, Que.	W. J. Goodall	Huntingdon, Box 281.
8	Lachine, St. Andrew's	J. A. Crabb, M.A.	855 - 53 Ave.	J. Burt	807-53rd Ave.
9	Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	C.Ritchie Bell,B.A.,B.D.,D.D.	648 Main St.	Raymond J. Underhill	114 Brownsburg Rd., Lachute
	Brownsburg				
10	Montreal West	John A. Simms, B.A., B.D.	457 Brock Ave. N.	Chas. H. Campbell	Apt. 2, 209 Westminster Ave.N.
	Montreal:				
11	Cote des Neiges	Ed. I. McPhee, B.A., B.Ed.	4066 Northcliffe Ave.,	Mr. D. Govan	5555 Randall Ave., Cote St. Luc, Mtl.

8. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	....	13	....	....	....	2	....	11	....	1305	31.38	1551	1551	2315	152	393	....	2860	152.00	1
3	26	25	1	....	....	1	2	46	M	1225	28.75	1885	3676	2303	200	....	....	2503	575.00	
3	4	8	....	1	....	1	1	10	M	1046	....	2424	2424	2625	140	37	....	2802	140.00	2
....	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	8	....	165	....	208	208	208	....	106	....	314	....	
2	....	20	1	1	....	....	4	36	M	3169	27.66	4630	4630	2178	212	23	....	2414	221.00	3
6	30	62	2	....	18	3	8	66	M	5370	170.51	7407	11017	11595	1175	372	....	13143	650.00	4
4	79	78	2	....	4	1	1	73	RH	5644	443.85	11033	11624	13028	....	....	....	13028	1268.34	5
12	40	191	5	10	7	7	27	229	M	6721	288.21	16382	16382	19181	3240	....	1000	23422	3100.00	6
2	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	110	9.90	131	131	131	34	....	....	165	....	
10	33	99	3	2	2	3	4	128	M	3432	68.20	4181	4181	4331	736	372	279	5718	726.07	7
		25			4	2	2	23	....	900	52.73	2089	2089	1949	232	....	21	2201	231.75	
		17			....	....	....	16	....	900	17.54	1112	1112	1294	123	107	....	1525	106.00	
20	*124	*273	8	5	8	1	15	361	M	6180	209.48	14540	14540	17183	3524	829	....	21536	3524.39	8
6	21	30	3	2	....	2	1	77	M	3200	73.41	3800	8345	8416	125	....	....	8541	176.40	9
* 3	42	41	1	6	2	2	1	67	RH	2008	45.40	2848	2848	3027	....	....	....	3027	300.00	10
3	22	43	2	4	9	3	....	47	RH	500	17.40	1234	1234	2304	....	....	....	2304	250.00	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500.00	‡
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
75	421	940	28	31	54	29	68	1210	11	41875	1484.42	75455	85992	92068	9893	2239	1300	105503	11930.95	
80	488	946	35	28	41	48	77	1220	10	32967	892.98	64016	112513	82760	8876	1993	1000	94632	10624.93	
				3	13	....	....		1	8908	591.44	11439	....	9308	1017	246	300	10871	1306.02	
5	67	6	7	....	....	20	9	10	....	....	....	....	26521	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	7		
" Ordained Mission Fields	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	16
" Congregations in them	3		
" Student Mission Fields	4		
" Preaching Stations in them	6		

(Mr.) W. G. CLARK, Clerk of Presbytery

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

6	32	54	4	....	1	1	1	99	M	1045	67.31	1045	2866	4404	669	610	....	5683	636.40	1
4	14	20	5	2	....	....	2	53	....	1095	26.82	1935	1935	1819	362	125	55	2477	372.15	
5	29	38	3	10	1	....	....	70	....	1120	41.58	1837	2688	2403	426	100	....	2929	432.00	
28	201	255	25	8	8	24	29	392	M	6500	286.15	13205	21059	25612	2900	434	1008	29954	2974.25	2
13	187	146	22	18	32	12	....	237	....	4750	....	13790	21364	20576	1115	100	202	21691	1143.65	3
7	52	87	3	2	....	5	....	157	M	5188	283.02	8661	9394	10662	2155	658	115	13590	2154.84	4
11	283	304	23	8	37	12	4	294	M	3900	....	6587	17138	16915	1568	115	45	18643	1568.00	5
7	85	109	7	....	5	3	4	187	M	3248	102.42	5168	5168	6334	1880	1024	140	9378	1878.33	6
22	85	180	4	....	....	2	2	293	M	5234	141.64	7173	9176	9949	1719	486	120	12274	1577.50	7
26	207	252	9	1	25	6	5	440	M	6461	381.24	16903	28948	32692	3910	568	95	37265	3909.85	8
19	90	175	5	10	3	5	2	297	M	4780	127.20	7196	11877	11384	2997	642	65	15087	2850.00	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
24	239	325	24	8	41	14	25	526	....	9100	530.65	22838	27947	30648	7181	565	6000	44394	7178.46	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
9	54	120	6	11	13	6	13	126	M	5340	146.89	8801	13679	14037	2007	....	....	16041	2007.30	11

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
12	Eglise St. Luc	André Poulain, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D.	6316-30th Ave., Montreal 36	Serge Loeven	28 Rue Mimosa, Dorval, Que.
13	Ephraim Scott Memorial	James Armour, B.A.	8105 Arcadian Rd., Cote St. Luc, Mtl.	D. K. Gowans	5509 Rosedale Ave.
14	Fairmount-Taylor	Vacant		George T. Killen	7605 Louis Hebert St
15	First	R. Sheldon Mackenzie, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.	7420 Maynard Ave., Montreal 16	Colin J. Campbell	10 Brynmor Ave., Montreal West
16	Knox, Crescent & Kensington	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A., D.D.	4115 Grand Blvd.	Hugh W. Paul	3464 Oxford Ave.
17	Kydd Memorial	J. J. Edmiston, B.A., B.D.	6765-9thAve. Mtl.36	Thos. Goodman	4730 Beauchemin St.
18	Livingstone	P. A. Ferguson, B.A.	70 Dobie Ave., Mtl. 16	Paul Le Blanc	7793 De l'Epee Ave.
19	Maisonneuve-St. Cuthbert's	H. M. Kennedy, M.A., B.D.	7961 Avenue Des Vendeens, Ville D'Anjou, Mon. 5	P. MacDonald	2383LouisVeuillotSt.
20	Robert Campbell Memorial	E. J. Briard, B.A.	4083BeaconsfieldAve.	L. Arthur	108 Clement, Dorval, Que.
21	St. Andrew and St. Paul	R. J. Berlis, B.A., B.D., D.D	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave., Outremont, Que.
22	St. Matthew's	W. K. Pottinger, B.A., B.D.	586 Bourgeois St.	Philip Berrouard	659-14th Ave., La Salle, Que.
23	Ormstown	Vacant	P.O. Box 492, Ormstown, Que.	Alan M. Hooker	Ormstown, Que.
24	Outremont, MacVicar Memorial	James B. Inglis, M.A.	5560 Hutchison St., Mtl. 8	H. G. Davies	672 De L'Epee Ave., Montreal 8
25	Pierrefonds, Westminster	D. L. Campbell, B.A., B.D.	4345 Circle Rd., Pierrefonds, Que.	Fred Beer	4449 Laniel St., Pierrefonds, Que.
26	Riverfield	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	W. G. Brown	18 LafondSt., Howick
27	St. Andrew's East	John Hardwick, D.D. (Stated Supply)	St. Andrew'sEast, Que.	Raymond Blair	St. Andrew'sEast, Que.
27	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	Kenneth S. Barker, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	285 River St.	C. H. Fay	64 Hickson Ave.,
29	St. Laurent	Harry A. Crawford, M.A., B.D.	1680 Guertin St.	F. Leslie Miller	1410 St. Germain St.
30	St. Michel	Arthur Iarrera, B.A., B.D.	8270-23rd Ave., St. Michel	L. P. Ripley	7730-23rd Ave.,
31	Town of Mount Royal	E. Powell Aikens, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	435 Laird Blvd., Mtl. 16	M. H. Bacon	2182 Rockland Rd., Mtl. 16
32	Valois, St. Columba-by-the-Lake	Harry Kuntz, B.A., B.D.	104 Yonge Crescent, Pointe Claire, Que.	Ernest Bethune	101 Beechnut Ave., Pointe Claire, Que.
33	Verdun, First	Douglas Anderson, B.A.	1264 Osborne Ave.	J. W. Howells	99 Olivier Ave.,
34	Westmount: Melville	Chas. C. Cochrane, B.A., B.D.	351 Melville Ave.	K. J. Doig	Chateauguay Height 85 Roselawn Crescent, Montreal 16
35	Stanley	Scarth Macdonnell, B.A., B.D.	4062 Grey Ave., Mtl.	L. R. Canning	320 Tait St., St. Laurent
	Ordained Mission Fields				
36	Chambly	Paul Walker (O.M.)			
37	Duvernay, St. John's	R. A. Humphries, B.A., B.D.	3040 De Ramezay	Thos. Slattery	1800 Sauve Cres.
38	Hemmingford, St. Andrew's	Supply		G. A. McKay	Hemmingford, Que.
39	Ile Perrot	F. Ralph Kendall, B.A., B.D.	123 Elmwood Cres., Pincourt, Ile Perrot	D. Dalgleish	242-5th Ave., Pincourt Ile Perrot, Que.
40	Italian (Beckworth Memorial	Arthur Iarrera, B.A., B.D.	8270 23rd Ave., St. Michel, Que.	F. Mariano	7030-9th Ave., St. Michel
41	Preville, St. James		5935 Verlaine St., Brossard, Que.	T. Wishart	191 de Bourgoyne, Preville, Que.
	Mission Fields				
1	Beechridge	Supply		**Mrs. A.W.MacKay	St. Urbain, Que.
2	Fabreville	R. L. Inglis		Trevor Stevens	632 Laurent St.
3	Lost River	Student Supply		**Mrs. R. Chisholm	Lost River, Que.
	Lakeview, Fraser Mem.	Student Supply		Miss Eileen Campbell	R.R.2, Arundel, Que.
	Crystal Falls, Knox	Student Supply		Miss E. Munro	R.R.1, Arundel, Que.
4	Mille Isles	Student Supply		Alton Riddell	Mille Isles, Que.
	Cote St. Gabriel	Student Supply		O. Kirkpatrick	Morin Heights, Que.
5	Valleyfield	Student Supply		Duncan Ross	16 Gault St.
	Montreal:—				
6	Chinese Mission	Paul S. Chan, L.Th.	435 Fraser St., St. Laurent, Que.	James Wing	12025 St. Evariste St Montreal 9
7	Tyndale House	E. J. Briard, B.A., Chaplain	2225 Regent Ave. Mon. 28	James Stewart	4324 Montrose Ave., Westmount
8	Salem, Welsh Church	Vacant		W. H. Clayton	3680 St Urbain St. Montreal, Que.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	122	245	15	23	21	12	52	328	RH	5394	185.50	8994	16898	18962	780			19749	779.55	12
27	91	272	18	14	17	18	5	403		7200	598.66	23920	31479	36103	5547	2082	122	43854	5547.25	13
4		92	2			10	8	145		1550	119.99	6074	6074	7646	746	119	299	8810	707.06	14
16	93	216	9	4	8	18	16	312	M	6500	323.31	22170	27470	26152	5786	642	929	33508	5550.00	15
81	340	852	48	40	52	37	56	1369		12200	1146.25	43422	56396	76239	18000	4375	12708	111322	18000.00	16
23	107	186	14	16	12	19	17	347	M	4727	228.45	11893	13990	14506	1000	252	56	15814	1007.30	17
15	50	96	13	8	6	4	16	233	RH	5060	172.15	10124	11444	11475	1763	259		13497	1771.96	18
21	110	260	11	11	6	33	16	376	M	6920	347.49	16475	20147	17719	4600	688	548	23555	4600.00	19
7	95	160	10	3	1	3	1	157		3900	213.96	9918	17584	18616	2104	431	126	21277	2103.67	20
62	155	710	19	15	16	18	35	1018		13000	1977.60	80716	124153	86244	24306	3418	23975	137943	24306.00	21
19	88	219	18	6	9	4	60	312	M	2825		12418	15418	14369	1830	550		16749	1829.85	22
10	60	104	4	2	3	5	31	175	M	2878	120.79	6392	6392	7244	1612	368		9225	1612.50	23
16	115	225	8	3	4	18	15	324	RH	7480		29459	33819	27327	3902	1219	281	32729	3950.50	24
13	217	175	22	19	22	12	1	233		7316	341.20	14522	22113	23423	2205	146	608	26382	2368.08	25
5	31	42	2	2			2	102		2046	59.68	3234	4259	4270	785	640	95	5790	783.00	26
3	8	35	1	2		1	4	73	M	1800	48.13	3163	3163	2969	233	62	166	3430	234.00	27
24	170	242	10	2	33	12	17	487	RH	4858	340.86	15866	16897	25715	4308	793	2272	33088	4307.91	28
28	266	342	19	30	17	5	52	479	M	6795	403.59	19037	20327	25111	2396			27506	5000.00	29
7	39	120	21	2	4	10	14	138	RH	2669	239.04	5458	12270	13190	935			14125	709.74	30
50	270	460	37	21	44	41	47	806	RH	9650	1038.46	36258	60863	60717	8235		2484	71436	11145.71	31
27	248	272	10	19	34	29	7	513	M	4321	609.96	18997	36118	37710	3177	599	45	41531	6000.58	32
47	233	585	44	26	8	24	9	925	M	6200	302.91	16647	31223	18349	4664	433	296	38164	4661.52	33
12	15	135	1		1	7	5	168	M	6250		14763	15790	17131	4100	1317	2831	25379	4100.00	34
15	42	153	2	7	4	7	60	247		9500		26096	26096	29214	4663	1333	1874	37023	4690.60	35
	39	31	4	1	28			29	M		105.02	1170	1170	2273	162			2435	162.47	36
5	89	76	7	1	10			105	M	916	39.99	3320	5944	5991		70		6061	100.00	37
5	32	45	4	2	2		1	72		1360	157.85	2399	5265	6010	410			6420	409.88	38
12	215	185	27	10	24	4		182		500	102.33	4995	8057	10009	937	60		11006	924.41	39
7	69	67	3	2	2	1		105	RH	3376	52.00	5880	6316	7001	665		61	7727	694.50	40
7	71	44	1	5	5	2	4	76	M			3020	5156	5928				5928	340.00	41
		7					1	* 10		90	4.43	554	554	329				329	56.55	1
9	58	42	3	10	4	3		56	RH			1477	1477	2415	111			2525	192.02	2
1		12						5	M	367	8.04	437	437	473				473		3
*		2						2		413		496	496	495				495		
*		1								70		70	70	77				77		
* 2	16	23						25		661		1114	1114	1052				1052	1.30	4
2		7						8		325	5.02	407	407	445				445	55.00	
6	25	63				2	2	76		2196	107.10	3066	4548	5187				6032	672.78	5
5	102	231	61	26	8			155		2940		14281	14630	14878		331		15209	795.00	6
	30	36	1					24				259	259	943	262	165		1370	262.45	7
4		14						20		395	13.23	866	866	838				838	50.00	8

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
No.	Others on Roll				
1	Principal, Presbyterian College	Robert Lennox, B.A., M.A., Th.B.,Ph.D., D.D.	3495 University St.	Montreal 2, Que.	
2	Librarian, The Presbyterian College	Neil G. Smith, M.A., B.L.S., D.D.	3495 University St.,	Montreal 2, Que.	
3	Professor, Presbyterian College	H. Keith Markell, B.A.	3495 University St.,	Montreal 2, Que.	
5	Director of Immigration	Ronald Rowat, B.A.	31 Brock Ave. S.,	Montreal West, Que.	
6	Church Extension Secretary	A. Ross MacKay,M.A.,Th.B.	321 Westminster Ave.	N., Montreal West,	Que.
7	Retired	W.HaroldReid,B.A.,M.A.,D.D	Box 21, St. Andrew's	East, Que.	
8	Montreal Auxiliary, Bible Society	R. Stuart Johnston, M.A., B.D., B.Ed., Ph.D.	1450 Union Ave.,	Montreal 2, Que.	
9	Professor, Presbyterian College	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	115 Longmore Drive	Pointe Claire, Que.	
10	Retired	F. Scott MacKenzie, B.A., M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D. D.C.L., D.D.	Apt. 306	1000 McGregor St.,	Montreal, Que.
11	Chaplain, Queen Mary Veteran's Hospital	Sidney G. Garland,B.A.,M.A., B.D.	150 Westminster Ave.	N., Montreal West,	Que.
12	Professor, McGill University	J. C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	121 Alston Ave.,	Pointe Claire, Que.	
13	Professor, The Presbyterian College	Charles H. H. Scobie, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	3495 University St.,	Montreal 2, Que.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		G. Lloyd Fulford, C.D., B.A., M.A.	112 DeTouraine,	Preville, Que.	
2		J. C. Hudson, B.A., M.A.	8 Duncan St. Glouces	ter, Mass., U.S.A.	
3		Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.	Unknown		
4		J. B. Kat	20 Cavendish Road, B	ognor Regis, Sussex,E	ngland
5		Gardiner C. Dalzell,B.A.,B.D., S.T.M.	Box 321, Croton Fa	lls, New York 10519,	N.Y.
6	Director Christian Education, L'Eglise St. Luc	Yves Rene Cruvellier	Apt. 10	4725 St. Kevin St.	Montreal, Que.
7	Assistant to the Minister, St. Andrew and St. Paul	Stephen Andrew Hayes, B.A., B.D.	3415 Redpath St.	Montreal, Que.	
8	Stated Supply, St. Andrew's Church, St. Andrew's East Que.	John Hardwick, D.D.	St. Andrew's East, Qu		

Grand Total, 1965
Grand Total, 1964
Increase
Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	29	Total on Roll	46
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Ministers on Appendix	8
Others on Roll	13	Grand Total of Ministers	54

Room 332, Dominion Square Bldg., 1010 St. Catherine St. West, Montreal 2, Que., March 31st, 1966.

* Last Year's Figures
** Not Clerk of Session

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Avonmore, St. Andrew's	Hugh Wilson	Box 72, Avonmore	George D. McElheran	Box 111, Avonmore
	Gravel Hill, St. James			Lyman Crawford	R.R.1,Monkland,Ont.
	Monkland, St. Andrew's			Lyman Crawford	R.R.1,Monkland,Ont.
2	Cornwall, St. John's	W. L. MacLellan, B.A., B.D., D.D.	407 2nd St. E., Cornwall	P. H. Torrance	222-5th St. W., Cornwall
3	Dunvegan, Kenyon	Supply		Dan N. MacLeod	Dunvegan, Ont.
4	Finch, St. Luke's	W. W. McI. Craig, B.A.	Box 1, Finch	H. D. Cameron	Box 92, Finch, Ont.
	Crysler, Knox			C. R. Wert	Crysler, Ont.
5	Ingleside, St. Matthew's	Student		Harold Shaver	R.R.2,Ingleside,Ont.
6	Kirkhill, St. Columba	Wm. McLean, M.B.E., D.D.	Box 37, Dalkeith	Neil A. MacLeod	R.R.1, Dalkeith, Ont.
7	Lancaster, St. Andrew's	D. John Fortier, B.A.	Box 209, Lancaster	D. J. Morrison	Box 3, Bainsville

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
									HA	8710										
									HA	7000										
									HA	7210										
									HA	7210										
										2500										
										3010										
781	5369	9149	609	409	571	449	641	13890	32	212409	11546.91	614966	860888	872180	139113	25778	57621	1109714	149665.87	
760	6862	9690	640	484	635	513	681	13864	29	214674	11436.91	615161	892233	916809	131312	26272	45647	1108851	145093.50	
21								26	3		110.00		195	31345	44629	7801	11974	863	4572.37	
	1593	541	31	75	64	64	40			2265						494				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	35	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	49
" of Congregations in them	38	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	55
" Ordained Mission Fields	6		
" Congregations in them	6		
" Student Mission Fields	8		
" Preaching Stations in them	11		

C. RITCHIE BELL, Clerk of Presbytery

NOTE: "H.A." denotes "Housing Allowance" — In recording for 1964 and subsequent years, $1,800.00 of the total income (of a Secretary or a Professor) be regarded as housing allowance and the remainder as salary."

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

9	47	92	6			3	2	178	M	3951	125.69	6554	6904	7619	2373	523	24	11119	2397.45	1
2		14					1	19		555	11.11	695	695	859	275			1133	274.70	
2	11	20					1	16		555	17.08	842	1542	1173	132	195		1500	131.95	
36	494	548	40	20	24	8	12	924	M	6500	411.84	29587	44641	30270	9983	2495	3263	46011	9982.75	2
12	38	130	3	12	5		6	188	M	3125	120.42	5686	5686	7337	1182	774	196	9489	1181.55	3
9	58	95	1	2		3	5	159	M	3668	240.67	9547	10897	9705	1644	583		11933	1644.25	4
4	21	21	1	4			4	39		1200	33.14	2183	2183	2263	324	264		2851	324.77	
7		70	2	3	1		2	142	M	3200	116.20	6534	6534	7631	733	238		8602	732.65	5
7	58	90	3	12			4	193	M	4125	98.65	5684	6806	7139	1043	497	120	8799	1000.00	6
7	70	83	6	2	3	2	7	161	M	5200	191.46	8438	8438	13400	1615	624		15639	1614.64	7

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
No.				
8 Martintown, St. Andrew's	Student		R. C. M. Grant	Box 57, Martintown
9 Maxville, St. Andrew's	Iver D. MacIver	Box 178, Maxville, Ont.	John W. McEwen	Box 88, Maxville, Ont
St. Elmo, Gordon			Neil A. MacLean	R.R.1, Maxville, Ont.
10 Moose Creek, Knox	Student		E. A. MacPhail	R.R. 1, Moose Creek
11 Vankleek Hill, Knox	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	Box 251, Vankleek Hill, Ont.	J. A. Fraser, M.Sc.	Box 21, Vankleek Hill
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	Charles A. Mullin, B.A.	Box 151, Long Sault, Ont.	Ontario	
				Grand Total, 1965
				Grand Total, 1964
				Increase
				Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	7
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

Box 178, Maxville, Ont., February 16, 1966.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Aylmer, St. Andrew's	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	240 Tache Blvd., Hull, Que.	Alex Jamieson	145 Sunnyside Ave., Ottawa
Hull, Cushman Memorial			S. Cushman	406 Hamilton Ave., Ottawa
2 Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	Wm. C. Inglis, M.A.	Fort Coulonge, Que.	Lloyd Neville	Fort Coulonge, Que.
Bristol, Bristol Memorial			Jas. Russell	Bristol, Que.
3 Gloucester	A. B. Casselman, B.A.	Atholl Doune Dr., Aylmer E., Que.	C. W. McLeish	Box 69, Gloucester, P.Q.
4 Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	D. A. Whitehead, B.A.	479 Stanley St.	J. Donaldson	285 Stanley St., Hawkesbury, Ont.
5 Kinburn, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Harold Blair	Pakenham, Ont.
Torbolton, St. Andrew's			John Robinson	Woodlawn, Ont.
6 Manotick, Ont., Knox	Thomas A. Pollock	Manotick, Ont.		
Kars, St. Andrew's			Geo. Crawford	20 NewtonSt., Ottawa
7 Richmond, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Lewis Gordon	R.R. 1, Richmond,
Stittsville, St. Andrew's				
8 Vernon, Osgoode	Vacant		Ian S. Crerar	Box 30, Vernon, Ont.
Ottawa:—				
9 Calvin Hungarian		1592 Devon St.	L. Fenynisi	135 Marlborough Ave.
10 Erskine	P. B. Reid, B.A.	679 Tillbury Ave.,	Douglas Fulford	2578 Needham Cres.
11 Knox	H. D. Stewart, B.A.	347 Island Park Dr.,	D. A. H. Gillies	350 Driveway
12 Parkwood	Supply		J. S. Torrance	29 Kilmory Cres.
13 St. Andrew's	A. W. Currie, M.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.	82 Kent St.	F. T. Collins	492 Driveway
14 St. David's		724 Morin St.	R. J. Whyte	300 Donald St.
15 St. Giles	J. Logan-Venets, O.B.E., M.A., D.D.	47 Avenue Road,	Neil Mathies	271 Mountbatten Ave.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	20	45	2	3	1	.....	1	131	M	3803	94.30	5218	5218	6227	862	411	285	7785	862.41	8
7	36	80	7	6	2	.....	3	169	M	3349	99.66	5442	5442	7069	1541	951	420	9981	1540.55	9
2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	1433	32.73	1706	1706	1916	637	445	129	3126	636.60	
7	26	40	.....	3	1	.....	1	89	M	2800	117.81	2800	2800	3506	303	299	.....	4108	302.80	10
10	60	105	11	11	6	7	6	278	M	5058	170.97	8818	10366	10859	2128	632	87	13706	2102.00	11
130	939	1452	82	83	43	23	55	2730	11	48522	1881.73	99734	119858	116973	24775	8931	4524	155782	24729.07	
119	1070	1433	88	87	54	62	114	2682	11	44031	1774.21	89839	119198	121550	23910	8463	5778	159715	23899.88	
11	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	4491	107.52	9895	660	.....	865	468	.....	.....	829.19	
.....	131	.....	6	4	11	39	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4577	.....	.....	1254	3933	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	15	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	15
" Ordained Mission Fields	..		
" Congregations in them	..		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

IVER D. MacIVER, Clerk of Presbytery

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

9	64	72	8	5	2	3	1	141	.....	4000	115.07	6974	6974	8663	1330	448	104	10585	1330.80	1
8	47	86	6	.....	1	.....	1	128	.....	3775	103.03	7167	7167	7367	357	.....	.....	7724	357.60	
3	15	34	1	.....	.....	.....	1	32	M	3300	75.10	4863	5319	5294	262	87	.....	5643	267.25	2
7	24	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	1700	42.33	1800	2385	2668	394	50	100	3212	389.00	
6	128	90	9	4	4	4	10	145	.....	6000	149.01	8797	8797	10887	1900	465	.....	13250	2000.00	3
10	36	76	3	.....	5	2	5	122	M	2720	.....	4911	4911	7052	637	104	10	7803	640.00	4
6	13	30	3	.....	.....	1	1	64	.....	1080	52.65	2152	2352	3507	302	222	.....	4031	301.82	5
3	12	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	34	.....	1560	34.92	1934	1934	2205	.....	65	.....	2270	20.00	
* 6	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	M	3200	108.51	5038	6430	7234	968	515	.....	8720	1110.50	6
6	30	26	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	1300	47.71	1746	4248	3244	319	321	.....	3884	319.25	
4	15	41	1	.....	.....	4	9	74	M	1763	.....	1933	1933	4710	1207	349	.....	6266	1021.50	7
8	57	64	1	.....	1	.....	.....	132	M	2000	99.90	6357	6357	7018	877	301	.....	8195	875.70	
4	33	61	9	11	5	5	15	101	.....	2365	66.07	2782	2968	4408	668	310	.....	5385	667.75	8
6	36	83	14	9	24	.....	18	76	.....	300	29.97	1910	1910	2244	300	100	.....	2644	300.00	9
37	115	340	12	10	5	10	71	540	M	6880	369.10	20913	20913	23372	5032	1230	400	30034	4972.33	10
45	130	395	6	7	35	12	19	628	M	9700	564.58	32938	49150	37426	9000	1313	4723	52462	9000.00	11
6	57	58	7	15	39	1	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	1554	1554	2862	568	.....	.....	3430	567.80	12
38	120	404	17	18	30	19	32	607	.....	12500	.....	60045	76977	68869	15061	1341	10169	95440	15061.43	13
7	83	121	.....	7	4	4	1	125	.....	5865	133.26	8628	8628	8650	175	36	.....	8861	175.00	14
33	151	420	15	11	11	16	44	586	.....	8000	436.75	26418	32840	29465	8093	1398	2447	41403	8092.93	15

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
	Ottawa (continued)				
16	St. Martin's	P.C. Wotherspoon, B.A., Ph.D.	1099 Chelsea Dr.	J. B. Macdonnell	20 Bedford Cres.
17	St. Paul's	W. F. Duffy, B.A.Sc.	1689 Cannon Cres.	M. T. Turner	1169 Woodside Dr.
18	St. Stephen's	G. H. Sparks, B.A.	523 Tillbury Ave.	R. A. Packman	896 Aaron Ave.
19	St. Timothy's	D. A. P. Allen, M.A.	1867 Featherstone Dr.	D. L. MacIntosh	1814 Botsford St.
20	Westminster	W. R. Bell, M.A., B.D.	470 Roosevelt A., 13	J. B. Russell	676 Courtney Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Buckingham, St. Andrew's			Edward Cosgrove	R.R. 1, Masson, Que.
	†Presbytery of Ottawa				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain, Retired	E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., B.A., D.C.L., D.D.	81 Loch Isle Rd.	R.R.2, Bell's Corners,	Ont.
2	Navy Chaplain	C. H. Maclean, D.D.	36 Kenora Street,	Ottawa	
3	Secretary, Bible Society	W. S. Sutherland, B.A.	315 Lisgar Street,	Ottawa, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Teaching H. S. and Supply at Parkwood	R. H. Balsdon, B.M.E., M.A.,	B.D.	1242 Meadowlands Dr	Ottawa
2		A. Ian Burnett, M.A., D.D.	423 Lochaber Street,	Ottawa, Ont.	
3	Retired	R. W. Ellis, Th.D.	Manotick, Ont.		
4	Family Court Judge	Robert Good, D.D.	54 Promenade Ave.	Ottawa, Ont.	
5	Director—Good Companions	Lorne Lemoine, M.A., B.D.	486 Cole Ave., Ottawa		
6	Attending Teacher's College	J. L. L. MacLean, B.A., B.D.	28 Patterson Ave.,	Ottawa	
7	Attending Teacher's College	Paul Mills	U.S.A.		
8	Attending University	R. D. P. Montgomery, B.A.	Box 639	R.R.2, Stittsville, Ont.	
9	Retired	P. W. Murray, B.A. D.D.	Kars, Ont.		
10	Teaching	G. R. Taylor, M.A.	London, Ont.	Box 691, Stn. B	
11	Retired	W. H. Brown, M.A.	Brockville, Ont.	Ontario Hospital	
12	Teaching	J. M. Thompson, M.A.	415 Riverdale Ave.,	Ottawa, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	14	Total on Roll	18
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	12
Others on Roll	3	Grand Total of Ministers	30

523 Tillbury Ave., Ottawa 13, Ontario, March 11, 1966. *Last Year's Figures. †Reported by Treasurer's Office.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

No.					
1	Almonte	Gordon A. Beaton, B.A., B.D.	Box 1090	Gordon R. Kilburn	Box 652, Almonte
2	Arnprior, St. Andrew's	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D.	Arnprior, Ontario	B. C. Craig	Arnprior, Ontario
	Dewar's			Mac McMillan	R.R. Braeside, Ont.
3	Carleton Place	D. J. Hill		D. H. Lowry	R.R. 3, Almonte, Ont
4	Cobden	R. Keith Earls, B.A.	Cobden, Ontario	Gordon Spence	Cobden, Ontario
	Ross, St. Andrew's			Ernest Wilson	R.R.1, Cobden, Ont.
5	Lochwinnoch	Vacant		R. M. MacGregor	R.R.1, GlasgowStation
	Braeside				
	Stewartville			John Slingerland	R.R.1, Glasgow Stat.
6	McDonald's Corners	J. O. Forrester, Catechist	McDonald's Corners	Jas. D. Sergeant	McDonald's Corners
	Elphin			Robt. Ferguson	Elphin, Ontario
	Snow Road			W. H. Trombley	Snow Road
7	Pembroke	W. C. Nicholson	512MarySt., Pembroke	W. M. Thomson	338 James St.

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	152	185	9	5	20	31	12	243	....	7700	311.38	14890	24590	23387	1901	74	63	25425	1900.90	18
20	471	345	22	18	46	29	3	496	....	7500	440.38	18133	31627	31994	3223	276	303	35796	3223.00	17
30	86	253	8	6	19	23	34	515	....	9000	282.97	19738	22738	25233	4714	428	1557	31932	4713.55	18
24	262	273	10	5	28	26	4	532	....	7700	426.70	18772	37400	38207	1658	141	199	40205	1658.45	19
33	217	296	19	9	26	12	4	488	....	7200	480.24	18049	33060	30729	2891	410	.....	34030	2909.10	20
2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	.....	3.10	120	196	253	50	.....	.....	499	50.00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.34	†
370	2354	3900	180	142	305	202	302	6108	7	117108	4372.73	298562	403358	396948	61887	9984	20075	489129	61971.00	
365	2341	4062	216	150	279	192	169	6032	7	111979	5303.76	280128	450507	392101	59485	9656	25554	491991	59661.20	
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	10	133	76	....	5129	.....	18434	.....	4847	2402	328	.....	5479	2309.80	
.....	487	162	36	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	931.03	.....	47149	.....	.....	.....	4557	2862	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	18	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	21
" Congregations in them	23	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	26
" Ordained Mission Fields	1		
" Congregations in them	1		
" Student Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

G. H. SPARKS, Clerk of Presbytery

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10	88	133	15	1	17	3	10	211	M	2927	169.98	8185	9441	10557	1281	249	.....	12087	1280.65	1
20	113	244	9	9	6	2	16	400	M	5035	200.77	10798	10798	12953	2950	756	.....	16659	2950.67	2
4	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	38	....	648	13.18	749	749	715	138	61	.....	914	137.95	
9	93	190	11	7	.....	1	15	382	M	4200	149.92	11409	11409	12056	2037	599	.....	14692	2310.52	3
5	55	105	2	5	2	2	18	137	M	4675	149.82	7941	7941	9649	1946	438	130	12163	1853.62	4
4	36	48	4	.....	2	2	4	59	....	1100	39.70	2053	2053	3091	470	365	146	4072	470.00	
5	33	36	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	M	1229	47.40	2252	2252	3528	548	270	.....	4346	548.40	5
.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	....	240	.....	614	614	1286	71	.....	.....	1357	71.00	
3	14	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	....	451	17.53	748	1014	920	98	93	.....	1111	97.70	
5	37	39	3	.....	1	3	25	98	M	1786	48.04	2128	2938	3182	1050	190	392	4814	1045.97	6
5	18	49	2	.....	2	3	4	94	....	1612	34.75	2672	4697	5949	530	178	.....	6657	547.24	
4	17	20	.....	.....	.....	1	2	40	....	840	19.70	1398	1398	1408	328	79	182	1997	327.65	
18	109	220	17	9	4	4	3	375	M	6110	232.12	11485	12205	14186	3536	577	.....	18299	3536.00	7

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
8	Perth, St. Andrew's	R. J. Gillanders	Box 993, 24 North St	Mervyn Ferrier	R.R. 3, Perth
9	Renfrew	Wm. Reid, B.A.	460 Raglan St. S.	Phil N. Howard	315 Jeannette St. S.
10	Smiths Falls, Westminster	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.	37 Gladstone Ave.	R. S. McLean	28 Johnston St., Smiths Falls
	Mission Fields				
1	Petawawa	W. P. Janssen, B.S.F., B.D.	73 Selkirk St.	T. Woloshien	Petawawa, R.R.1
	Grattan, St. Andrew's				
	Lake Dore			Robert MacDonald	R.R. 1, Eganville
	Micksburg				
	Pt. Alexander				
†	Deep River				
	Others on Roll				
1	Army Chaplain	Capt. P. Lyle Sams, B.A.	Camp Petawawa	Petawawa, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	9

37 Gladstone Ave., Smiths Falls, Ontario, February 19, 1966.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Brockville, First Church	L. R. Renault, B.A., B.D.	12 Church St., Brockvil	Kenneth Stewart	209 Pearl St W.
2	Caintown, St. Paul's	J. A. MacMillan	Lansdowne	Arden Warren	R.R.4, Mallorytown
	Lansdowne, Ch. of the Covenant			Allen McKay	R.R.3, Lansdowne
3	Cardinal, St. Andrew's	R. W. Johnson, B.A., B.Sc.	Box 278, Cardinal	R. Bruce Melville	Box 26, Cardinal
	Mainsville, St. James			R.W.Johnson, pro tem	Box 278, Cardinal
4	Chesterville, St. Andrew's	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Chesterville, Ont.	H. G. Bigelow	Chesterville, Ont.
	Dunbar			Lyle Thom	Williamsburg, Ont.
	Morewood			W. C. Hunter	Morewood, Ont.
5	Iroquois, Knox	J. J. Hibbs, B.A., B.D.	Iroquois	Stewart Thompson	Iroquois
	S.Mountain, St. Andrew's			W. Gordon Blow	South Mountain, Ont.
6	Kemptville, St. Paul's	J. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	Box 819, Kemptville	Gideon Purcell	Oxford Station, Ont.
	Merrickville, Knox			Walter Watson	Merrickville, Ont.
	Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's			Robert Torrance	Oxford Mills, Ont.
7	Morrisburg, Knox		Morrisburg	E. R. Hawkes, pro tem	Morrisburg, Ont.
8	Prescott, St. Andrew's	D. Mawhinney, B.D.	Box 971, Prescott	Ronald R. Thomas	Box898, Prescott, Ont.
9	Spencerville, St. Andrew's	C. Pettigrew, Student	Spencerville	William Smail	R.R. 3, Spencerville
	E.Oxford, St.Matthew's			Wilfred Morrison	R.R. 2, Oxford Stn.
	Ventnor, Knox			Lorne Cummings	Spencerville
10	Westport, Knox	W. J. Murray	Box 87, Westport	S. G. Crawford	Westport, Ont.
11	Winchester, St. Paul's		Winchester, Ont.	A. W. Davidson	Box 457, Winchester
	Mountain, Knox			W. E. Graham	South Mountain, Ont.
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Box 819, Kemptville, Ont. February 22, 1966.

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
16	90	245	10	10	22	7	8	418	M	5200	227.82	12205	13475	14386	3918	362		18666	3886.50	8
21	146	277	11	5	2	1	22	379	M	6211	217.52	14776	29679	16342	4693	843		21878	4692.20	9
29	213	400	14	8	10	27	9	656	M	6000	315.88	18271	21271	20878	6804	950	526	29158	6804.00	10
2	110	51	3	7	7	7	11	58	M	1200	48.06	3091	3091	4219	529			4748	535.60	1
		14						17		590	10.12	775	775	767	100			867	100.00	
3		11	1					16		192	5.30	372	372	484	52			536	81.70	
											4.67									
	34	25						30		720	21.87	1287	1287	845	372			1217	266.40	
																			1050.00	†
163	1218	2159	105	61	75	63	150	3532	11	50866	1974.15	113304	137459	137401	31451	6010	1376	176238	32593.83	
171	1583	2217	138	130	71	53	88	3607	11	51813	2462.99	110029	128057	131825	29976	5592	3149	170542	30857.77	
8	365	58	33	69	4	10	62	75		947	478.84	3275	9402	6576	1475	418	1773	5696	1736.06	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	16		
" Ordained Mission Fields	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	21
" Congregations in them	5		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

R. A. SINCLAIR, Clerk of Presbytery

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

32	315	533	23	8	16	14	13	592	M	8000		29939	29939	27599	8105	1375	2062	39141	8948.00	1
5	21	50		2			2	77		1700	44.45	3194	4084	2829	360	266		3455	360.37	2
4	10	47	9		1		3	66	M	2000	71.27	3485	3485	3738	400	125		4263	400.00	
5	83	92	2		6	3	5	135	M	3606	116.55	6888	6888	9263	1276	333		10871	1276.46	3
2	4	9	1				4	10		577	19.08	895	895	1002	101	174		1277	94.50	
6	32	55	4	2	2		1	71	M	1450	46.77	2169	2600	3707	654	260	232	4853	638.55	4
3	12	31					1	59		1250	64.62	1917	1917	679	469	215	97	1457	468.75	
8	23	38	1	6			2	89		1900	43.08	2805	2805	3249	705	263		4216	736.00	
13	29	74	4	10	7		8	100	M	3319	134.82	6817	6817	8995	1481	798	297	11571	1480.00	5
4	32	26	1	3			1	40		1400	34.87	2046	2046	1911	495	219	117	2742	468.20	
8	57	108	12	10	4	4	3	148	M	3100	129.38	6224	6224	8558	2015	595	225	11394	2014.62	6
1		28	2		5		1	41		1100	27.93	1769	1769	1890	125		76	2081	124.60	
1		12						19		600	19.51	872	872	1196	114		28	1338	114.00	
12	45	64	3	7	1	3	4	133	M	3811	115.62	7557	8064	7282	726	482	333	8823	726.50	7
11	103	178	11	29	9	8	16	222	M	5361	198.99	11877	11877	13642	2058	275	668	16643	2053.33	8
4	25	41	1	5	2	1	13	67	M	1582	73.26	2014	4262	4793	468	206	144	5611	467.64	9
3	5	10						25		500	25.67	688	780	1049	60			1109	60.00	
3	19	21	1			1	2	26		858	33.21	1591	1591	1591	210	134	210	2030	209.65	
5	42	50	7	7	2	1	6	70	M	4100	54.05	5423	5423	6388	448	182	97	7090	448.03	10
10	47	100	3	4		3	1	200	M	2316	131.38	7146	8589	9947	1563	802	100	12412	1562.95	11
4	26	19	1	3	1		1	38		900	30.40	1621	1621	1569	203	232	32	1929	215.00	
144	930	1586	86	96	56	38	87	2228	11	49520	1414.91	107537	112548	120877	22036	6936	4718	154306	22867.15	
141	1043	1603	105	60	68	56	58	2191	11	49384	1631.85	101080	113855	121065	20042	6460	2178	149887	20837.01	
3				36			29	−37		136		6457			1994	476	2540	4419	2030.14	
	113	17	19		12	18					216.94		1307	188						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	21		
" Ordained Mission Fields	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	21
" Congregations in them	..		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

J. M. ANDERSON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Belleville, St. Andrew's	A. L. Sutherland, B.A.	57 Meadowvale Ave.	G. H. Trill	211 George St.
2	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	M. C. Young, B.A.	Box 732	R. Hawke	P.O. Box 387
3	Kingston, St. Andrew's	M. V. Putnam, B.A.	146 Clergy St. E.	Jas. E. Wright	62 College St.
4	Madoc, St. Peter's	Vernon Tozer, B.A., B.D.	Box 443	Walter Brett	Madoc
	Tweed, St. Andrew's			G. D. C. Morton, C.A.	Tweed
5	Picton, St. Andrew's	Robert G. Russell, M.A.	Box 616	David A. McIntosh	14 Main St. W.
6	Pittsburg, St. John's	J. C. Brush, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
	Sandhill			Cecil Whyte	R.R. 1, Joyceville
7	Stirling, St. Andrew's	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., B.Th.	Stirling	C. Tummon	Stirling
	West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's			John Hassal	W. Huntington
8	Trenton, St. Andrew's	Douglas A. Wilson, B.A.	46 Marmora St.	George Williamson	62 Princess St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Amherst Island St. Paul's	James Mullin (Catechist)		Bruce Caughey	Stella
2	Amherstview, Trinity	C. A. Dunn, B.A., B.D.	Box 330, Collins Bay	Geo. Stevenson	Box 62, Amherstview
	Camden E.		*	*Mrs. Geo. Smedley	Newburgh, Ont.
3	Belleville, St. Columba		217 Farley Ave.	Dr. R. R. Brain	57 Elizabeth Cres.
4	Foxboro, St. Andrew's	Student			
	Fuller, Knox				
	Roslin, St. Andrew's				
5	Kingston, Strathcona Park	D. Garry Morton, B.A.	160 Indian Rd.	B. L. Turvolgyi	302 Arrowhead Place
	Deseronto, Ch. of Redeemer			J. D. McMillan	309 Main St.
6	Sunbury	Supplied from Gananoque	**	Mrs. D. McCallum	R.R. 5, Kingston
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. H. V. Walker	98 MacDonald Garden	Belleville, Ont.	
2	Chaplain, Air Force	F.Lt. Wm. Graham, B.A.	28 McEwan Dr.	Trenton	
3	Chaplain, Army	Maj. J. D. L. Howson, M.A., L.Th.		RCEME School,	Barriefield
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Studying	Stephan Y. W. Lee	Box 324, Chatham,	Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	13
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	3	Grand Total of Ministers	14

P.O. Box 732, 295 Stone St. S., Gananoque, Ont., February 22, 1966. *Last year's Figures **Not Clerk of Session

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
31	194	450	17	11	21	11	65	622		9300	395.40	23252	24757	28881	5084	892	280	35137	5071.39	1
13	125	125	7	18	9	11	81	205	M	5000	201.99	10632	12224	13932	2707	1243	657	18539	2660.70	2
37	300	527	39	16	38	16	37	926	M	9185	705.31	39904	39904	40864	13060	2590	185	56699	12709.55	3
6	54	82	2	1		1	1	147	M	3594		3496	3496	7619	689	244		8552	630.66	4
4	8	21	1	4		1	1	43		978	35.72	3200	3200	3221	337	118		3676	406.50	
8	67	144	6	1	1		10	159	M	4250	128.49	7673	7673	8225	937	207		9369	922.34	5
4	43	36	1				11	82	M	1900	64.63	3176	3176	4414	665	238		5317	692.77	6
4	34	31		3			3	41		1900	44.83	2677	2677	2946	385	242		3574	385.00	
9	31	74	2			3	6	141	M	*2170	106.99	*3860	*6253	6051	400	428		6879	400.00	7
5	22	21	* 2	3	7			56		*1630	37.13	*2436	*2436	1704	118	337		2159	117.75	
12	172	192	18	9	15	7	14	220	M	5351	198.07	10568	14927	14297	3054	956	87	18394	3053.54	8
5	15	* 33	2					76	M	2036	33.27	3477	3477	3668	485	264		4416	412.10	1
4	110	75	17	6	19	2		81	M	1000	79.23	2061	2061	5467	1040	343	129	6979	1039.57	2
1	4	14		3				12		1000	22.34	1196	1196	1877	84	161	20	2143	84.00	
10	140	123	7	5	18	5	1	138	M	1500	252.84	6003	12915	10158	1470	136		11765	1491.65	3
* 4	9	26						33		1508		2000	2300	2366	71	100		2597	53.00	4
* 2		11						14		1036	18.74	1330	1630	1249	80			1345	70.00	
* 1	35	14						32	M	1015		1260	1960	1700				1720		
5	86	65	5	8	8	5	7	82	M	1470	135.04	5114	7647	7659	569	115	320	8663	368.50	5
3	50	33	5				1	25		300		1039	2268	2426	9	31		2466	8.85	
		11						11	M	180	10.35	344	414	627	72		20	627	72.00	6
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				1
168	1498	2108	131	88	136	62	238	3146	13	56303	2470.37	134698	156591	169351	31316	8645	1698	211016	30164.27	
157	1742	2248	130	96	150	71	101	3222	13	54724	2417.19	131512	180500	171974	30439	7874	1720	201807	29751.97	
11			1				137			1579	53.18	3186			877	771		9209	412.30	
	244	140		8	14	9		76					23909	2623			22			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	11	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	21
" Ordained Mission Fields	3		
" Congregations in them	5		
" Student Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

M. C. YOUNG, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	J. S. Gilchrist, B.A.	70 Division St.	A. M. Thompson	17 Concession St.
2	Campbellford, St. Andrew's	C. A. MacSween		W. E. Badgley	Box 375, Campbellford
	Burnbrae, St. Andrew's			Craig Nelson	Campbellford, R.R. 3
3	Cobourg, St. Andrew's	J. D. C. Jack, B.A.	197 Burke St.	Lt. Col. C. Gordon King, B.A.	400 George St.
4	Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. M. McManus	Colborne
	Brighton, St. Andrew's			Wm. Armit	Brighton, Box 94
	Lakeport, St. Paul's			D. D. Peebles	R.R.3, Colborne
5	Lakefield, St. Andrew's		Lakefield	T. W. Chaplin	Lakefield
	Fowler's Corners, Lakevale			R. Moncrieff	R.R. 2, Peterborough
	Warsaw			R. Greystock	R.R.1, Warsaw
	Lakehurst			Hilton Palmer	R.R.1, Peterborough
	Buckhorn			C. Webster (Acting)	Lakefield
	Rockcroft				
6	Norwood, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Keith Ross	Norwood, R.R. 1
	Havelock, Knox			Fred McKenzie	Box 129, Havelock
	Westwood			Robert Hope	Keene
7	Peterborough, St. Giles	A. M. Duncan, B.A., B.D.	518 Arndon Ave.	D. S. Perry	639 Bolivar St.
	Keene, Knox			Allan Thompson	R.R.2, Keene
8	Peterborough, St. Paul's	Alex J. Calder, B.A., B.D.	1307 Hazeldean	Stewart Lockington	614 Gilmour St.
9	Peterborough, St. Stephens	K. E. Wilcox, B.A., B.D.	1285 Arcadia Court	Donald Endicott	21 Conger St.
	Omemee			V. Bullbeck (Acting)	R.R. 4, Omemee
10	Port Hope, St. Paul's	W. H. T. Fulton, B.A.	26 Princess St.	Sheils Everitt	104 Strachan Ave.
11	South Monaghan, Centreville	Vacant		Harold Tate	Millbrook, R.R. 1
	Millbrook, Grace			Marshall Larmer	Fraserville, R.R. 1
12	Warkworth, St. Andrew's	Vacant		George Meiklejohn	Warkworth, Box 38
	Hastings, St. Andrew's			Don Beamish	Hastings, R.R.1
	Mission Fields				
1	Nestleton - Cadmus				Nestleton
	Ballyduff			B. Porter	R.R. 1, Pontypool
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	A. G. Scott	Bowmanville, Ont.		
2	Chaplain, Ontario Boys' Training School	A. A. Bethune, B.A., B.D.	26 Coverdale Ave.,	Cobourg, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		The Honourable John W. Foote,	V.C., B.A., B.D., LL.D., D.D.	R.R.5, Cobourg, Ont.	
2		William Manson, B.A., B.D.			
3		A. E. Toombs	Campbellford, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	12

197 Burke St., Cobourg, Ont., March 7, 1966.

*Last Year's Figures

15. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10	87	112	5	....	5	4	1	125	M	3388	124.08	7619	9298	10759	925	252	....	11935	924.79	1
17	92	216	4	7	5	11	5	293	M	3360	144.00	8658	8658	11465	3022	755	435	15677	2929.00	2
8	68	59	0	6	4	1	4	114	M	1800	53.79	3703	3703	3774	823	355	218	5170	823.00	
25	256	305	24	7	13	6	4	402	M	6552	270.72	14321	16097	18536	4822	1037	648	25043	4600.00	3
6	60	67	....	....	....	4	2	123	RH	1409	69.75	4771	4771	4556	416	....	....	4972	415.80	4
3	41	26	....	....	....	....	1	20	....	758	19.10	910	910	1440	200	....	....	1640	200.00	
2	24	18	....	....	....	....	2	29	....	398	30.00	600	907	1173	104	....	....	1277	33.50	
7	42	47	1	7	2	2	4	106	M	1375	42.04	2572	3133	3373	412	127	....	3912	412.00	5
5	18	18	4	6	....	1	2	35	....	750	29.64	1001	1035	1716	205	....	....	1921	205.00	
5	40	39	5	7	....	....	....	50	M	575	17.43	1245	1543	1623	146	....	....	1769	76.80	
3	14	16	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	510	20.08	594	594	1909	75	75	....	2059	75.00	
3	15	11	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	115	....	137	137	313	....	....	....	313	.....	
1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	85	2.50	103	103	60	....	....	....	60	.....	
6	31	84	4	....	....	....	2	74	M	1190	110.01	3099	3099	4310	329	265	....	4904	354.66	6
4	....	22	4	....	....	....	....	33	....	457	20.35	792	792	1601	205	154	11	1971	198.40	
16	205	208	9	7	12	24	30	364	M	5882	222.90	13541	14955	16296	2906	71	31	19304	2918.70	7
5	19	24	....	....	....	....	1	49	....	1079	28.76	1515	1515	1961	239	210	....	2410	239.00	
47	235	635	32	18	25	15	102	1004	M	8566	629.21	26980	36793	37221	11417	1965	1450	52053	11430.94	8
10	52	86	13	47	98	....	....	145	M	....	17.36	1776	7949	10559	833	50	....	11443	800.15	9
1	44	19	1	....	1	....	....	19	M	500	9.06	904	904	1060	47	....	....	1067	47.00	
23	182	349	5	7	3	....	2	288	M	5202	475.74	13326	16988	18528	3620	1093	....	23241	3615.00	10
7	56	72	....	....	....	2	3	142	....	1953	91.23	4709	6132	6915	1226	777	....	8017	1226.00	11
8	50	56	....	....	....	1	4	90	....	284	61.42	2238	2238	3663	326	310	....	4298	619.97	
7	70	68	8	10	....	....	3	101	M	1800	65.41	5717	5717	6360	710	280	....	7351	725.10	12
* 5	59	49	....	....	....	....	....	89	....	1800	36.85	3021	4272	2457	85	121	....	2662	74.85	
2	22	22	....	....	....	....	1	26	M	967	41.24	1600	2398	2483	101	....	....	2584	100.00	1
3	24	39	14	5	....	....	....	40	....	1078	.....	1501	1501	1792	50	....	....	1842	50.00	
244	1847	2746	149	135	169	73	179	3875	15	52541	2683.74	129754	158943	179811	33778	8262	2818	223729	33628.91	
333	2033	2775	140	129	101	75	141	3885	16	55147	2247.28	129390	167115	155250	31816	8751	861	192664	33276.89	
11	....	....	9	6	68	....	38	....	....	....	436.46	364	....	24561	1962	....	1957	31065	352.02	
....	186	29	....	....	....	2	....	10	1	2606	.....	.....	9172	.....	.....	489	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	18	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	28
" Ordained Mission Fields	2		
" Congregations in them	8		
" Student Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

JAMES D. C. JACK, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Beaverton	Wm. Fitzsimons	Box 101, Beaverton	R. Windatt	Beaverton
	Gamebridge, Knox			Harvey Westcott	R.R.3, Beaverton
2	Bobcaygeon, Knox	James Reaves, B.Sc., B.D.	Bobcaygeon, Ont.	H. J. Murphy (Deceased)	Box 123, Bobcaygeon
	Rosedale			W. E. Lee	Cameron, R.R. 2
3	Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	E. G. MacDonald, B.A.	Box266,FenelonFalls	C. R. McInnes	Fenelon Falls
	Glenarm, Knox			Gordon Jamieson	Woodville, R.R. 3
4	Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	Wm. Fairley	Kirkfield	R. C. McKay	Kirkfield
	Bolsover, St. Andrew's			H. C. Nicholls	Argyle, Ont.
	Eldon Sta., St. Andrew's			Ewart MacInnes	Lorneville, Ont.
5	Leaskdale	Vacant		J. Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
	Zephyr			R. S. Hunter	Zephyr
6	Lindsay, St. Andrew's	O. G. Locke, B.A.	43 Victoria Ave. N.	R. J. Reynolds	10 Melbourne St. W.
7	Port Perry, St. John's	H. M. Buntain, B.A.	Box 323, Port Perry	Donald Milne	Box 95, Port Perry
	Ashburn, Burns			Herbert Ashton	Ashburn, Ont.,R.R.1
8	Uxbridge, St. Andrew's — Chalmers	George H. Moore	89 Toronto St. S.	J. K. Noble	Uxbridge, Ont.
9	Wick	Adam Houston	R.R. Blackwater, Ont.	Victor Leask	R.R. 1, Blackwater
	Cresswell, St. John's			Bruce Currie	Cresswell
	Sonya, St. Andrew's			J. S. MacFarlane	R.R. 2, Blackwater
10	Woodville, Knox	K. J. Rooney, B.A.	Woodville	Douglas Gilchrist	Woodville, R.R. 1
	Cannington, Knox			John Summerfeldt	Cannington
	SouthEldon, St. Andrew's			John Sutherland	R.R.1, Lorneville
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	Oakville, Ont.		
2	Overseas Missionary	B. L. M. Embree, M.A.,B.D., Th.M.		Formoss	
3	Overseas Missionary	M. R. Gellatly, B.A., B.D.	Nigeria		
4		K. F. McKenzie, M.A.	1300 York Mills Rd.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	4
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	13

43 Victoria Ave. N., Lindsay, February 22, 1966.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Aurora, St. Andrew's	Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D., D.D.	57 Spruce Street	H. Irwin Watts	98 Wellington St., E.
2	Markham, St. Andrew's	Fred H. Cromey, B.A.	7 Strathroy Cres.	Muir Adair	9 Windridge Drive
	Stouffville, St. James			Bruce Davidson	R.R.1., Stouffville
3	Newmarket, St. Andrew's	W. I. McElwain, M.A., Th.M.	765 Sutherland Ave.	M. H. Stiles	R.R.1., Newmarket
4	Oshawa, Knox	G. W. C. Brett, B.A.	454 Bader Ave.	R. C. Scott	Taunton
5	Oshawa, St. Paul's	Walter Jackson, B.A., M.A.	32 Wilson Rd. N.	Ian K. Chalmers	202 Oshawa Blvd. S.
6	Pickering, St. Andrew's	Frank Conkey, M.A.	Box 195, Pickering	Harry W. Boyes	R.R. 1, Pickering
7	Richmond Hill	J. N. Hepburn	98 Yonge St. S.	Dr. H. H. MacKay	32 Arnold Cres.
8	Sutton W., St. Andrew's			W. J. Latimer	Sutton West, Ont.
9	Thornhill	D. T. Evans, B.A.	7 Raymond Dr.	D. W. Cooper	252 Finch Ave. W.
10	Whitby, St. Andrew's	W. J. S. McClure, B.A.	506 Byron St. Sth.	J. R. Frost	501 Dundas St. W.
	Metropolitan Toronto:—				
11	Armour Heights	W. Scott Duncan. B.A.	91 Bidewell Av., Downsview	Lyndon G. Jamison	266 Melrose Ave., Toronto 12
12	Beaches	Vacant		C. J. McRorie B.Paed	381 Kingswood Rd.
13	Calvin	D. G. M. Herron, B.A., Th.M.	26 Delisle Ave., 7	J. A. Mullin, Q.C.	43 Glenallan Rd.
14	Clairlea Pk.	G. B. Cunningham, B.A.	118 Newlands Av., Scarboro	J. McCrory	97 Wigmore Dr. 16
15	Cooke's	Hector M.MacRury,M.A.,B.D.	59 Nealon, Ave. 6	W. A. B. Russell	176 York Mills Rd.
16	Emmanuel	Archibald Brown,B.D.,Ph.D.	30 Benlamond Ave.	Frank Patullo	Apt. 300, 1200 Kingston Rd., Scar.

16. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	82	80	6	5	5	2	6	132	M	2590	106.06	6079	6079	6079	1261	574		7914	1260.64	1
5	25	33		1	1		1	42		933	35.27	2123	2123	2365	492	287		3144	492.47	
5	53	65					1	101	M	2303	80.90	3906	6594	5758	939	328		6697	938.83	2
1		9						15		480	10.30	639	639	712	111	62		885	111.15	
6	20	68	1		2	2	4	127	M	3131	106.00	5731	5731	6563	1247	472	85	8368	1245.10	3
5	25	31					1	71	M	1909	42.40	2246	2246	2868	450	329		3647	450.00	
6	37	51	3				9	62	M	2075	64.72	3408	3580	4276	622	273	80	5251	632.00	4
5	36	45	1	6		3	1	77		2133	47.10	3481	4939	11669	727	316	54	12766	726.52	
4	14	14	2				1	20		962	23.09	1465	1465	1539	151	132		1822	140.40	
5	50	52	6	4		1	2	106	M	3000		4191	4191	5822	1017	336		7175	1016.33	5
3	4	12					2	12		660	14.27	816	816	888	39	123	10	988	39.00	
32	249	380	26	26	25	17	7	626	M	6364	253.12	17195	24780	23063	3882	916	140	28001	3882.40	6
6	43	65			2	3	1	88	M	2370	68.16	4261	4261	4819	790	297		5906	790.35	7
6	110	49			2	2	1	97		2929	92.79	4477	4477	5161	1450	574	282	7467	1474.45	
12	150	125	5		3		3	162	M	5250	204.15	13463	13463	18670	2256	681	133	21740	1986.00	8
5	45	35				3	13	76	M	1646	63.43	3241	5400	5417	948	547	81	6993	1028.98	9
3	31	33	2	6	2	5	2	35		1208	34.45	1626	1751	1693	207	214	24	2138	200.75	
2		18				1	2	15		780		1049	1049	970	15	146		1131	10.00	
9	70	84	2	4		1	2	110	M	2330	93.14	4306	4667	5463	1347	451	27	7288	1192.20	10
7	16	53		9			2	92	M	2330	89.17	4685	5884	7588	575	397		8561	565.75	
4	17	35					2	48		914	27.96	1174	1174	1357	220	237		1814	220.00	
										5008										
										3317										
140	1077	1335	54	61	42	40	63	2114	12	46297	1456.48	89562	105309	122740	18746	7692	916	149696	18403.32	
149	1151	1393	89	51	52	21	58	2114	12	45899	1289.99	86357	109860	110686	18638	6813	127	136476	18719.00	
				10		19	5			398	166.49	3205		12054	108	879	789	13220		
9	74	58	35		10								4551						315.68	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	21	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	21
" Ordained Mission Fields	..		
" Congregations in them	..		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

O. G. LOCKE, Clerk of Presbytery

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

11	95	163	10	11	13	7	3	215	M	5325	181.66	9919	19397	20702	2691	930	217	24540	2744.95	1
13	212	142	7	6	10	2	2	252	M	4221	295.15	11355	36562	30683	2119	596		33398	2062.95	2
5	42	52	17	8	1	2	1	66		1282	73.36	3083	3083	3558	1138	600		5296	1000.00	
16	146	188	12	7	21	9	4	281	M	5400	209.86	13191	29096	31027	2661	353	308	34449	2655.00	3
24	130	244	16	10	15	6	10	393	M	6400	260.85	17880	23960	18044	4975	897	3414	27330	4850.00	4
12	250	275	14	4	6	10	5	325	M	4615	342.59	12837	23502	21128	1293			22420	1293.13	5
12	63	98	12	17	13	2	6	147	M	2987	94.40	5074	7227	7060	1555	550	224	9389	1554.86	6
19	175	231	19	10	15	2	14	318	M	5959	231.00	11310	17046	16976	2139	525		19640	2139.81	7
7	39	50	2			2	3	60	M	2905		4457	4457	3956	366	25		4367	306.00	8
27	210	262	20	11	14	12	3	386	M	9200		22960	34371	33913	6144	712	625	41394	5550.00	9
16	153	237	15	15	25	11	5	351	M	6300	200.27	14109	15139	15348	3332	468	225	21372	3323.00	10
25	159	277	15	20	20	14	24	514	M	7884	408.25	18806	29570	32071	6274	295	6206	44856	6289.00	11
*13	89	200	5	7	4	26	28	266	M	4800	233.20	12139	15743	15547	2198	458		18203	1401.67	12
31	93	420	12	11	17	15	12	588	RH	9000	763.82	43912	43912	48890	13784	4622	3742	71037	13783.72	13
16	155	131	10		12		14	179	M	4350	183.80	6636	11189	13024	1654	415	365	15458	1654.74	14
31	110	270	1	7	16	4	14	408	M	7043	396.37	22010	22010	26511	9651	3095	4361	43618	10003.88	15
11	44	77	6		1		1	101	M	4200	159.27	8503	9406	9476	11050	1062	21	11709	1149.80	16

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
17	Fallingbrook	Kenneth W. House, B.A.	23 Lynndale Rd. Scarboro	K. M. Comrie	17 Woodglen Rd., Scarborough
18	Glebe	Donald McQueen	47 Belsize Dr.	Wm. Bodden	301 Airdrie Rd., 17
19	Glenview	J. H. Williams, B.A.	74 GlengroveAve.,W.	Prof. R. A. Rosevear	80 Banbury Rd., Don Mills
20	First Hungarian Hungarian, Oshawa	Edmund Seress	30 Crestview Rd., 12	Zoltan Monostory	12 Bater Av. 6
21	Knox, Agincourt	John Forbes, M.A.	4158 Sheppard Ave.E	John D. Kennedy	2640 Kennedy Rd.
22	Knox, Toronto	Wm.Fitch,M.A.,B.D.,Ph.D.	8GlenArthurDr.,Etob.	A. J. Stewart	7 Shorncliffe Ave.
23	Leaside	Douglas G. Seaton, B.D.	231 Hanna Rd. 17	F. Arthur Willet	295 Airdrie Rd., 17
24	Melrose Park	J. H. Marshall	326 Brookdale Ave.	Albert Bissell	495 Cranbrooke Av.
25	Melville, West Hill	E. H. Hunter, M.A.	477 Manse Rd.	H. A. Doughty	1411 Military Trail
26	Olivet	Donald MacMillan,M.A.,Ph.D.	188 Keewatin Ave.	Hugh Young	36 Westwood Ave.
27	Queen St. E.	J. C. Robson, M.A., B.D.	63 Knighton Dr. 16	F. Black	1264 York Mills Rd., Apt. 503
28	Riverdale	R. B. Milroy, M.A.	21 Clayland Dr., Don Mills	H. J. Howard	48 Iona Ave. (13)
29	Rogers Memorial	J. M. Milroy, M.A., B.D.	37 Wigmore Dr., 16	J. B. Jenkinson	89 Holbourne Ave.
30	Rosedale	E. S. Mackay, M.A.	39 Whitney Ave.	Prof. J. Wevers	116 Briar Hill Ave.
31	St. Andrew's, Scarboro	W. W. MacNeill, B.A.	115 St. Andrew's Rd.	W. C. Cameron	24 Annis Rd.
32	St. Andrew's, Toronto	J. C. P. Stirling, M.A., B.D., D.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	A. W. R. Adair	Apt. 31, 39 River-wood Pkwy.
33	St. David's, Scarboro	Vacant		R. A. Donaghey	9 Falmouth Av.
34	St. James	A. C. G. Muir, B.A.	38 Elfreda Blvd., Scarborough	W. Woods	8 Crossbow Cres., Agincourt
35	St. John's	B. J. Molloy, B.A., B.D.	32 Bayfield Cres.	D. H. Nichol	165 Divadale Dr.
36	St. Mark's, Don Mills	J. W. Evans, B.A., B.Ed.	10 Greenland Rd.	Ronald D. Ray	17 Northhills Terr.
37	St. Matthews	R. Allan Cornish	214 Millwood Rd., 7	Richard Millar	67 Merton St.
38	Trinity, York Mills, Willowdale	R. H. M. Kerr, C.D., B.A., B.D.	118 Munro Blvd., Willowdale	Gordon C. McDonell	111 York Mills Rd. Willowdale
39	Westminster, Scarboro	W. A. Wallace, B.A., S.T.B., S.T.M.	114 Wayne Ave., Scarboro	Wm. Perry	99 Chestnut Cres.
40	Westminster, Toronto	John R. Waldie, M.A., B.D.	152 Floyd Ave. 6	Murray R. Hutchison	51 Lankin Blvd.
41	Westview	D. W. Miles, B.A.	42 Holland Ave., 16	D. R. Loney	1597 Woodbine Hts. Blvd. 16
42	Wexford, Scarboro	J. G. MacGillivray, B.A.	17 Castlemere Cres., Agincourt	H. Richards	9 Burnview Cr., Scar.
43	Willowdale	Alex McLean, B.A., B.D.	40 Princess Ave.	Thos. V. Cairns	171 Hillcrest Av.
	Ordained Mission Charges				
1	Chinese Church	Vacant		E. C. Mark	63 Boulton Dr., 7
2	Grace, West Hill	H. W. McAvoy, B.A., B.D.	408 Rouge Highlands	J. Templar	68 Meadowvale Rd.,
3	Guildwood Community	D. C. Wotherspoon, M.A.,B.D	20 Rogate Place	Percy E. Myers	46 Rowatson Rd.,
4	Iona, Willowdale	Douglas L. Crocker, M.A.	71 Cresthaven Dr.		
5	St. Luke's Oshawa	D. R. Sinclair, B.A.	492 Masson St.	Frank Sparling	374 Garden Court
6	St. Stephen's, Scar.	F. Slavik, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	1228 Avenue Rd.T.12	W. R. Campbell	45 Hitchcock Blvd.
7	St. Timothy's, Ajax	E. Herron	4 Hills Rd., Ajax	G. Smyth	89 Burcher Rd.
8	Ukrainian, Oshawa	John Jacenty	25 Elena St.	John Jacenty	25 Elena St.
9	Evangel Hall	W. H. McIlveen, B.A., B.D.	29 Denison Av. 2B		
10	Flemingdon Park		58 Grenoble Dr., Apt. 18, Tor. 9		
	Others on Roll				
1	Joint-Clerk of G.A.	E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
2	Sec. Bd. of Christian Ed.	J. S. Clarke, M.A., D.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
3	Sec. Bd. of Missions, Overseas Dept.	E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., Th.B., D.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
4	Editor, Board of Christian Education	W.H.Fuller,B.A.,Th.B.,D.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
5	Asst. Secy., Board of Christian Education	Robert P. Carter, B.A., B.D., M.R.E.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
6	Secy. Board of Stewardship & Budget	H. F. Davidson, M.A., D.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
7	Acting Director of Missionary Education	R. M. Ransom, B.A., Th.B.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
8	Missionary for Overseas Students and Laymen Abroad	Donald H. Powell, M.A.,B.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
9	Secy. Committeee on the Laity	S. B. Coles, B.A.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
18	127	210	13	6	10	8	15	300	M	6300	.....	12924	24344	24597	2827	351	229	28004	2696.31	17
19	52	181	6	4	10	6	8	273	M	5100	229.75	12513	12513	13601	3683	971	2071	20325	3982.80	18
54	372	785	17	35	62	34	51	1202	M	11050	1029.78	51915	55176	61363	17086	5479	16040	99968	22180.67	19
18	69	282	14	8	43	4	27	274	RH	5100	124.24	9922	10498	11486	400	.....	183	12069	400.00	20
17	254	325	10	11	21	13	30	354	M	6100	357.78	15688	21429	23390	6211	1016	164	30781	5576.86	21
38	309	825	17	17	28	10	41	866	M	1100	571.02	41639	54365	53361	16006	2450	42350	114167	20006.50	22
47	102	327	8	16	11	20	29	546	M	7371	517.43	22971	39262	41798	10862	1607	218	54485	10862.05	23
16	150	215	14	9	9	3	1	320	M	5200	198.60	12351	17771	17882	3375	661	.....	21909	3374.86	24
17	214	172	12	7	5	3	5	260	M	6760	243.93	13131	15646	16917	3392	1671	511	22491	3392.92	25
12	22	72	2	1	2	3	1	68	M	4500	.....	6043	8047	9746	550	210	158	10664	550.00	26
18	78	237	11	4	5	7	43	310	....	6740	1228.76	15981	18966	17640	4000	677	.....	22317	4140.32	27
31	197	297	6	7	4	17	24	521	....	7100	287.34	19626	19626	19334	7182	1475	.....	27991	7182.04	28
35	212	346	21	6	23	17	32	530	....	7380	370.08	20667	27932	22418	4018	308	943	27687	4019.09	29
24	119	264	7	4	38	12	2	503	M	8000	519.85	33048	33048	35728	11933	1419	3679	52759	11933.26	30
20	225	235	28	4	14	15	4	313	M	6500	269.62	15363	19501	22233	3981	1096	165	27475	3980.75	31
20	42	321	7	2	6	6	9	485	M	9050	.....	48823	48823	50451	8334	3418	1860	64028	8334.79	32
14	160	157	10	12	25	16	28	232	....	5917	.....	8199	12151	15067	2728	.....	.....	17795	1684.75	33
15	94	175	11	10	4	8	40	195	M	4800	216.23	8826	15584	14568	2752	161	45	17526	2782.82	34
35	145	275	19	6	17	21	81	445	M	6880	451.75	27444	29444	31331	6812	2058	.....	40201	6812.21	35
28	387	376	31	24	54	27	6	558	M	6503	320.93	14005	33068	44410	6481	489	1787	53167	6493.00	36
13	78	180	8	1	13	5	19	202	M	1557	162.31	8046	10577	11394	1139	325	.....	12857	1139.00	37
33	326	350	27	24	38	29	40	596	....	9800	426.24	33441	43385	44336	8398	280	625	53639	8398.07	38
15	302	134	24	13	11	28	13	194	M	5000	214.59	10874	17388	18478	1945	80	.....	20503	1944.85	39
18	67	220	12	13	17	2	18	280	M	4892	187.00	7672	11116	11650	2716	373	.....	14739	2717.36	40
19	270	210	8	8	2	6	25	259	M	5048	269.90	10303	20141	21796	1996	468	.....	24260	1996.28	41
20	289	254	19	10	23	9	.....	355	RH	5700	799.75	15955	31679	30329	1949	413	.....	32692	1949.25	42
26	333	317	20	28	27	30	8	585	M	6079	436.18	17228	20400	31182	5818	1154	700	38854	5818.15	43
10	150	255	26	5	13	.....	3	294	RH	3657	171.18	12352	14651	11688	.....	300	.....	11988	1000.00	1
7	250	98	19	12	10	.....	7	127	M	500	324.77	5320	12428	12493	443	171	61	13167	463.90	2
15	172	204	14	14	24	13	16	262	....	6801	180.40	12151	23273	16936	384	.....	.....	17320	620.60	3
4	55	26	2	.....	32	.....	.....	32	M	.....	.....	27	27	516	.....	.....	.....	516	.....	4
4	79	75	4	4	5	.....	.....	118	RH	2055	229.86	5148	5148	14119	496	62	65	14742	541.96	5
12	292	251	27	27	32	17	8	320	RH	2672	218.70	7062	79871	19198	1678	.....	10	20886	1677.93	6
7	90	85	10	12	6	2	2	112	....	333	.....	2349	5474	4780	17	25	.....	4822	13.75	7
4	26	43	2	2	.....	.....	3	73	M	1815	37.07	2716	2716	2516	486	.....	.....	3202	486.00	8
.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RH	5350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27951	61.25	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	HA	6200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	HA	6643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	HA	6643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	HA	5520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	HA	5520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	HA	6643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	HA	5520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	HA	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	HA	5520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9

NOTE: "H.A." denotes "Housing Allowance" — In recording for 1964 and subsequent years, $1,800.00 of the total income (of a Secretary or a Professor) be regarded as housing allowance and the remainder as salary."

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
10	Asst. Secy. Bd. of Christian Ed.	D. M. Warne, B.A., Ph.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
11	Comptroller, Presby. Ch. in Canada	Basil E. Howell	131 Bloor St. W.	Apt. 1220	Toronto 5, Ont.
12	Sec. Bd. of Evangelism and Social Action	A. J. Gowland, M.A.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
13	Editor, Presbyterian Record	DeC.H.Rayner, C.D.,B.A.,D.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
14	Secy. Canadian Bible Society	K. G. McMillan, B.D., D.D.	69 St. Leonard Ave.	Toronto	
15	Chaplain, Sunnybrook Hospital	John Y. Fraser	Sunnybrook Hospital,	Bayview Ave., Toronto	
16	Retired	J. M. Laird, B.A., B.D.	223 Greer Rd.	Toronto 12	
17	Dean of Students, Knox College	D. R. McKillican, C.D., B.A., B.D., M.Th.	59 St. George St.		Toronto 5
18	Principal, Knox College	J. S. Glen, Ph.D. D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
19	Professor, Knox College	David W. Hay, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
20	Professor, Knox College	D. Keith Andrews, M.A., Ph.D.,	59 St. Georg	e St., Toronto 5	
21	Professor, Knox College	Donald V. Wade, M.A., Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
22	Professor, Knox College	A. L. Farris, M.A., M.Th.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
23	Professor, Knox College	J. C. Hay, B.D., Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
24	Librarian, Knox College	G. L. Douglas, S.T.M.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5, Ont.	
25	Retired	J. B. Paulin, B.A., D.D.	3 N. Sherbourne St.	Toronto 5	
26	Retired	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D.	295 Belsize Dr.	Toronto 7, Ont.	
27	Retired	John McNab, M.A., D.D.	183 Lawrence Ave. E.	Toronto 12	
28	Retired	A. Gordon Macpherson, B.D., D.D.	1569 Mt. Pleasant Rd	Toronto 12, Ont.	
29	Secy. Bd. of Missions Home Dept.	Howard Doig, D.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
30	Asst. Secy — Overseas Missions	Rodger Talbot, B.A.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
31	Hospital Chaplain	Allan Reoch, B.A.	41 White Birch Rd.,	Scarborough, Ont.	
32	Hospital Chaplain	R. B. Cochrane, B.A.	9 Spruce Hill Rd.,	Toronto 13, Ont.	
33	Gen. Sec'y. Candn. Council of Churches	W. F. Butcher, D.D.	40 St. Clair Ave. E.,	Toronto 7, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Minister without charge	James Baillie	2 Glen Elm Ave.,	Toronto	
2		James Dickson, D.D.	152 Oak St.	Elmhurst, Ill., U.S.A.	
3	Overseas Missionary	Joseph Muchan, B.A.	British Guiana		
4	Overseas Missionary	Russell Self, M.A., B.D., M.Th.	Jhansi U.P., India		
5	Overseas Missionary	Christiaan Costerus, B.A., B.D.	15 Kuang Chan Li	Hsin Chu, Taiwan	
6	Teacher	J. W. Williams	Ottawa, Ont.		
8	Teacher	R. M. Shields	Sutton W. Ontario		
9	Student	R. F. G. Campbell, M.A., B.D.	Cornell University,	N.Y., U.S.A.	
10	Asst. Curator, Stanford Univ. California	K. M. Glazier, Ph.D.	562 Hilbar Lane	Palo Alto, California	U.S.A.
11	Supt. Scott Mission	Alex Zeldman, B.A., B.D., M.Th	Scott Mission,	Spadina Ave., Toronto	
12	Prof., Univ. of Toronto	John Wevers, Ph.D.	116 Briar Hill Drive	Toronto	
14	Retired	William Reynolds	8 Gowan Avenue	Toronto	
15	Retired	D. C. Soules	14 Commonwealth Ave	Scarborough, Ont.	
17	Missionary	J. W. Voelkel	Latin Amer. Mission	Box 1307 San Jose,	Costa Rica, Cen. Amer.
18	Minister without Charge	B. D. H. Zi, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.	63A Lake Promenade,	Toronto 14	
19	Asst. to Minister, Knox Church, Toronto	George A. Lowe, B.A.	523 Castlefield Ave.	Toronto 12	
21	Teacher	B. V. Will, B.A., B.D.	47 O'Brien St.	Stouffville, Ont.	
22	Alcohol & Drug Addiction Research, Govt. of Ont.	D. F. Collier, M.A., B.D.			
23	Minister without Charge	R. J. Con, B.A.	Dept. of Citizenship &	Immigration	
24	Professor History, Massey College	J. N. Buchanan, M.A., B.D.	4 Devonshire Place,	Toronto 5, Ont.	
25	Assistant to the Minister, Calvin Church	Ian Wishart, B.A., B.D.	12 Snowden Ave.,	Toronto 12, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	38	Others on Roll	20
In Ordained Mission Fields	8	Total on Roll	70
Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	26
		Grand Total of Ministers	99

152 Floyd Ave., Toronto 6, Ont. March 22nd, 1966.

* Last Year's Figures

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
									HA	$ 5218	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	10
																				11
									HA	6643										12
									HA	6643										13
																				14
																				15
																				16
									HA	5950										17
									HA	9211										18
									HA	7711										19
									HA	7711										20
									HA	7711										21
									HA	7711										22
									HA	7461										23
									HA	6286										24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
									HA	6020										29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				1
										5100										2
										5100										3
										5950										4
										5746										5
																				6
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				14
																				15
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
992	8364	12096	679	505	847	515	788	17310	45	281181	14628.89	799904	1191138	1146646	223102	44771	91572	1526423	220676.86	
979	9578	12896	867	577	902	610	994	17266	39	282565	13699.80	798103	1209149	1181170	205073	42232	68992	1488545	209029.65	
13								44	6		929.09	1801			18029	2539	22580	37878	11647.21	
	1214	800	188	72	55	95	206			1384			18011	34524						

No. of Self-Sustaining Charges	41	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	52
" Congregations in them	42	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	54
" Ordained Mission Fields	11		
" of Congregations in them	12		
" Student Missions Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

John R. Waldie, Clerk of Presbytery

NOTE: "H.A." denotes "Housing Allowance" — In recording for 1964 and subsequent years, $1,800.00 of the total income (of a Secretary or a Professor) be regarded as housing allowance and the remainder as salary."

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bermuda		Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda	R. Gauntlett	Rosebank, Paget, Bermuda
2	King City	G. K. Agar, B.A.	Box 316, King City	D. C. McCallum	Box 98, King City
	Nobleton			W. B. Cross	Nobleton
3	Maple	B. F. Andrew	Maple	A. E. Snider	Box 92, Maple
	Vaughan			A. Cameron	62 Leisure Lane, Richmond Hill
4	Woodbridge	A. F. Howick, B.A., B.D., D.Th.	Box 653, Woodbridge	Charles J. Agnew	R.R.1, Downsview
	Metropolitan Toronto				
5	Albion Gardens	J. C. Carr, B.A., B.D.	99 Alhart Dr., Rexdale	H. T. Row	242 Thistledown Blvd.
6	Alderwood	A. N. Tomlinson	954 Royal York Rd.,	D. W. Garbutt	36 Eitham Dr., T. 14
7	Bonar			Wm. R. Menagh, Sr.	20 Wyndham St. (3)
8	Chalmers	Paul L. Storms, B.A., B.T.H.	215 Randall Cres., Scarboro	W. J. Cooke	34 Afton Ave.
9	Coldstream	J. McMurray	652 Coldstream	M. Oster, B.A.Sc.	38 Frontenac Ave.
10	Davenport Road	F. Anderson, M.A., B.Th., B.D.	111 Westmount Ave.	Geo. Walker	2 Dundurn Cr., Tor. 10
11	Dovercourt Road	Paul L. Storms, B.A., B.T.H.	215 Randall Cres., Scarboro	Murray A. Mair	601 Brock Ave., Tor. 4
12	Dufferin Street	E. Orsborn	1181A Dufferin St.	J. H. Nimmo	7 Humbercrest Point
13	Fairbank	D. L. Elder	47 Montcalm Ave.	G. Ross	2005 Eglinton W.,
14	Grace	W. B. Mitchell, B.A.	14 Springbrook Gdns.,	J. Jamieson	6 Baskerville Cr.
15	High Park	J. V. Mills, B.A., LL.D. (Stated Supply)	21 Harcourt Rd., 3	W. S. Milne	2087 Westfield Dr., Cooksville
16	Hillview	D. C. McLelland, M.A., B.D.	20 Burwood Rd., Islington	J. Speirs	75 NorthHeightsRd.
17	Logan Geggie	W. E. P. Rumball, B.A.	79 Ambleside Ave.,	K. P. Stevens	44 Rothsay Ave.,
18	Mimico	M. E. Burch, B.A., B.D.	40 StationRd., Tor. 14	J. McGee	32 Struthers St.
19	Morningside	J. K. Lattimore, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Rd.	Wm. R. Robson	23 Ostend Ave., Tor. 3
20	North Park	G. C. Vais, B.A., B.D.	33 Lamont, Weston	C. T. Baker, B.A.	56 North Park Dr.
21	Oakwood	C. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D.	106 Holland Park Ave	E. H. Goudie	262 Arlington Ave.
22	Parkdale	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	1048 Royal York Rd.	Dr. W. J. Dolson	305 Riverside Dr.
23	Park Lawn	E. F. Smith	168 Rathburn Rd., Is	G. Isaac	68 Sunnylea Ave. E.
24	Patterson	J. M. Drennan, M.A., B.D. M.Th.	105 Lauder Ave.,	J. Raffan	18 Thurodale, Tor. 15
25	Pine Ridge			P. Muir	56 Larchmere, Weston
26	Rexdale	W. J. Moorhead, B.A., B.D.	66 Fordwich Cres.	G. E. King	22 Forest Path Cr.
27	Royce	W. G. Lewis	390 Perth Ave.	F. McQuarrie	1525 Dundas W.,
28	Runnymede	S. J. Stewart, M.A.	511 Riverside Dr., Tor	G. R. Bailey	1 Totteridge Rd.
29	St. Andrew's, Humber Hts.	Walter H. Welch, B.S.A., B.D.	69 Brawvin Dr., Weston	Ben Slater	49 Braecrest Ave., Weston
30	St. Andrew's, Islington	H. Russell, B.Th.	58 Smithwood Dr., Islington	H. D. McDonald	6 Randon St.
31	St. Giles Kingsway	Wm. J. Adamson, B.A., B.D.	15 Lambeth Rd., Islington	W. I. Hetherington	28 Edgevalley Dr.
32	St. James, Long Branch	Douglas J. Fox, B.A., B.D.,	262-30th St., Tor. 14	T. Shields	53-16th St., Tor. 14
33	St. Paul's	F. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	69 Orchard View Blvd.	R. S. Paterson	3225A Yonge St.
34	Victoria	H. Macdonald, M.A.	52 Baby Point Rd.,	F. Phillips	439 Indian Grove
35	Weston	R. J. Boggs, B.A.	17 Cross St., Weston	A Cameron 104	William St., Weston
36	Wychwood	A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D., D.D	80 St. Clair Ave. W., Apt. 40	J. M. Burnett	30 Henderson Ave., Willowdale
37	York Memorial	R. K. Cameron, C.D., M.A., D.D.	8 Wilberton Rd., Tor. 7	L. Roberts	46 Crane Ave. Weston
	Ordained Mission Fields				
1	St. Stephen's, Weston	V. H. Turner		F. J. Johnson	69 Habitant Dr.
2	Ukrainian	M. Fesenko, B.Th.	26 Robina Ave.,	M. Fesenko	26 Robina Ave.
3	University	J. A. Thomson, B.A., B.D.	15 Candlewood Cr., Downsview	W. R. Robson (Assessor)	23 Ostend Ave., Tor. 3

18. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
12	67	114	11	12	1	1	.....	152	M	5850	268.50	16116	19395	18321	2426	220	265	21232	2355.00	1
6	48	63	6	1	2	1	4	100	M	2050	73.93	3862	5527	5279	778	532	.....	6581	650.90	2
4	65	55	6	5	5	.....	1	80	.....	2150	119.12	4267	7325	8464	784	333	.....	9581	767.99	
8	56	48	1	.....	4	2	3	116	M	2700	77.07	4344	4844	6005	1137	617	353	8112	1160.37	3
6	20	33	4	2	.....	1	10	81	.....	1800	56.86	2666	2666	3330	627	553	.....	4510	628.10	
11	69	115	10	.....	8	4	24	193	M	5330	114.09	8199	17272	10366	2078	461	386	13291	2075.65	4
16	271	250	27	14	38	14	26	304	RH	4550	282.44	10239	18828	14835	113	266	60	15274	112.90	5
30	297	528	12	17	22	7	30	526	.....	6000	.....	10056	14475	18845	1045	474	.....	20364	554.41	6
8	40	166	.....	.....	1	18	4	162	M	3981	271.10	7746	12465	13136	2341	.....	.....	15477	2339.64	7
9	95	130	6	6	.....	.....	12	123	.....	5300	101.74	8746	10245	10171	1330	1030	.....	12531	1250.16	8
17	80	178	10	2	7	10	30	270	M	5213	223.74	13510	17604	17007	4563	676	872	23118	5030.39	9
12	40	160	4	4	3	9	13	190	M	4900	.....	9565	12348	14766	1944	287	75	17072	1943.76	10
15	25	202	.....	1	3	14	14	290	.....	6200	317.25	6635	21506	21057	5538	2186	.....	28780	5537.70	11
12	19	59	3	.....	4	3	2	170	M	4250	160.36	9889	9889	12271	2016	704	75	15066	2026.49	12
13	110	218	18	26	9	4	32	269	M	3304	177.42	10889	16159	13429	1500	272	.....	15201	1500.00	13
13	175	179	19	4	11	4	35	237	.....	3049	250.57	9078	17604	18233	1449	.....	.....	19682	1449.24	14
14	30	87	2	2	10	9	4	156	.....	4500	.....	8488	8982	8497	910	500	130	10037	900.00	15
10	194	140	13	10	11	8	9	239	.....	6800	180.62	10515	21087	23489	2074	.....	160	25723	2074.46	16
12	118	137	10	12	6	4	2	284	M	4800	123.41	7796	13655	12346	976	.....	.....	13322	1000.71	17
22	150	277	47	11	32	13	33	427	M	5100	244.44	12209	21546	22756	2487	507	150	25900	2455.16	18
32	84	295	14	11	8	20	47	405	M	5933	258.35	17200	22439	22405	4273	962	14	27654	4265.00	19
18	188	174	12	1	11	8	.....	235	RH	5000	204.99	11560	19255	17059	1729	175	75	19038	1674.66	20
13	34	156	19	9	7	8	20	250	M	4795	126.83	8802	8802	9869	2450	498	176	12993	2006.70	21
27	105	275	11	6	21	13	90	454	.....	7000	385.41	26957	34635	23888	4769	951	.....	29608	4769.49	22
18	243	233	11	11	7	14	5	292	RH	4434	203.20	11770	16868	18688	1616	371	288	20955	1616.06	23
17	49	190	5	.....	.....	2	9	222	M	5700	257.76	12194	15875	14605	2341	575	.....	17521	2339.00	24
8	169	107	.....	.....	4	5	35	131	M	2100	113.52	6121	25284	8124	1210	.....	.....	9334	1106.57	25
7	180	127	6	3	3	28	12	201	RH	4000	.....	9781	11014	10044	1017	185	.....	11246	1033.01	26
7	59	120	5	2	.....	.....	3	162	M	4174	.....	9614	13518	9175	1206	420	.....	10801	1305.87	27
41	124	378	8	11	10	34	35	656	.....	5800	459.25	23994	26302	24201	9945	1001	1696	36843	10915.28	28
37	629	500	47	13	70	66	12	787	.....	7750	664.70	22710	54741	60369	8219	1156	605	70349	7725.40	29
27	210	312	10	11	40	33	11	466	.....	8000	354.92	19417	41232	42383	5436	1143	100	49063	6297.60	30
26	197	271	13	14	55	21	4	552	M	7500	471.56	24385	55586	57485	5020	760	249	63514	5020.37	31
25	184	245	12	13	9	10	35	367	.....	6500	272.05	13201	14110	15780	4231	455	.....	20466	4897.00	32
7	12	125	11	10	.....	.....	3	135	M	4100	126.78	11300	11300	11866	1731	674	80	14351	1700.00	33
29	80	360	8	8	12	23	17	616	M	7755	.....	30605	35511	38368	10235	4189	438	53229	10235.00	34
27	358	348	30	13	26	19	41	520	M	6900	477.06	20929	30495	32217	7750	1288	621	41876	7750.00	35
18	40	175	4	4	9	9	9	271	.....	6500	231.40	13730	13730	15229	6797	1092	2168	25286	7513.26	36
55	222	394	42	13	15	13	8	606	.....	8400	509.92	22725	33743	33782	7631	891	1281	43585	7631.30	37
10	245	144	24	25	38	8	.....	234	RH	705	.....	8061	96342	13710	454	.....	.....	14163	295.22	1
2	21	32	1	.....	.....	.....	2	64	.....	1400	84.21	2143	2843	2843	200	.....	.....	3043	214.00	2
.....	120	70	7	2	44	.....	.....	46	RH	.....	6.58	357	357	2220	264	.....	.....	2484	263.25	3

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Secretary, Church Extension	J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
2	S.C.M. Secretary, U. of T.	G. I. Hopton, B.A.	39 Canton Ave.,	Downsview	
3	Retired	H. A. MacMillan, M.A.,B.D.,	Ph.D., D.D.	21 Sussex Ave.,	Apt. 49, Toronto 5
4	Synod Corporation Manager	D. McCullough, D.D.	633 Coldstream Ave.,	Toronto 19	
5	Secretary, School Trustees	J. V. Mills, B.D., LL.D.	21 Harcroft Rd., Tor	onto 3	
6	General Board of Missions	J. A. Munro, M.C.,B.A.,D.D.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
7	Retired	F. G. Vesey, B.D.	224 South Kingsway,	Toronto 3	
8		J. R. Graham			
9	Assistant Minister, Humber Heights	Clifford Johnson, B.A.,	9 Montebello Gdns.,	Islington, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	G. Cameron	350 Christie St., Tor	nto 4	
2					
3	Bible College Lecturer	J. Honeyman, B.A., B.D., M.Th	74 Glenaden E.,	Toronto 18	
4	Parole Board Member	D. M. Kerr	290 Kipling Ave. N.,	Islington	
5	Welfare Officer	G. D. Little	90 Montgomery Rd.,	Islington, Ont.	
6	Retired	K. C. MacLennan	198 Dunn Ave.,	Toronto 3	
7	Retired	P. C. McCrae	171 St. Clair Ave. E.	Apt. 204, Tor. 7	
8	Professor	J. K. McCreary, M.A., Ph.D.	Bangor College, Lewis	ton, Maine	

Grand Total, 1965 .....
Grand Total, 1964 .....
Increase .....
Decrease .....

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	32	Total on Roll	41
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	8
Others on Roll	7	Grand Total of Ministers	49

40 Station Rd., Toronto 14, Ont., February 28, 1966.

18. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965 $	Number
									HA	5897										1
																				2
									HA	6650										3
																				4
									HA	6643										5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9

"H.A." denotes "Housing Allowance" — "In recording for 1964 and subsequent years, $1800.00 of the Total Income (of a Secretary or a Professor) be regarded as housing allowance and the remainder as salary".

																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
701	5522	8218	509	309	566	460	685	12041	26	202273	8251.15	502871	857394	756913	124640	26404	10317	918256	126387.07	
712	6779	9027	581	402	523	382	689	12298	37	181554	10339.57	519540	782097	761987	125173	29552	17902	934616	124764.00	
					43	78				20719			75297						1623.07	
11	1257	809	72	93			4	257	11		2088.42	16669		5074	533	3148	7585	16360		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	37	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	40
" Congregations in them	39		
" Ordained Mission Fields	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	42
" Congregations in them	3		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

M. E. BURCH, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Acton, Knox	A. H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D.	Box 601, Acton	A. K. Mann	Box 453, Acton
2	Bolton, Caven	M. S. Jess, B.A.	Box 206, Bolton	J. McAllister	R.R. 1, Bolton
	Nashville			L. A. Whetstone	Nashville
3	Boston	S. E. Smith, B.A.	Box 643, Milton	R. W. Dredge	R.R. 3, Milton
	Omagh			Earl Galbraith	R.R. 1, Milton
4	Brampton, St. Andrew's	J. W. McBride, B.D.	44 Church St. E.	J. R. Little	73 Elizabeth St. S.
5	Caledon East, Knox	J. M. Murray	Box 33, Caledon East	R. J. Innis	Mono Road
	Caledon, St. Andrew's	(Services suspended)		John Graham	R.R. 2, Caledon East
	Claude			H. Caslor	R.R. 1, Cheltenham
6	Campbellville, St. David's	Vacant		A. T. Moore	Campbellville
	Nassagaweya			S. Robinson	R.R.1, Campbellville
7	Clarkson Road	E. F. Dutcher, B.A.	1393ClarksonRoadN., Clarkson	W. S. Porter	1694 Wedmore Way, Clarkson
8	Dixie	L. L. de Groot, M.A., B.D.	253 Queen St., Cooksville	T. G. Cranston	2525 Cliff Road, Cooksville
9	Erin, Burns	D. J. Herbison	Box 195, Erin	H. Meek	R.R. 1, Erin
	Ospringe, Knox			W. Bruce	R.R. 3, Acton
10	Erindale	F. J. Parsons, B.A., B.D.	1388 Monaghan Circle Cooksville	W. H. Reill, B.A.	3155 O'Hagan Dr., Cooksville
11	Georgetown, Knox	F. N. Young, B.A.	38 Edith St.	W. C. Cromar	51 Maple Ave. W.
	Limehouse			A. C. Patterson	Limehouse
12	Grand Valley, Knox	Student		Alex. Black	R.R. 4, Grand Valley
	South Luther, Ebenezer			A. H. Nairn	R.R. 3, Grand Valley
13	Hillsburgh, St. Andrew's	R. W. Maddock, B.A.	Box 34, Hillsburgh	E. Huxley	R.R. 1, Hillsburgh
	Price's Corners, Bethel			Wm. Johnston	R.R. 2, Waldemar
14	Milton, Knox	J. K. L. McGown, B.A.	Box 32, Milton	M. S. Kernighan	Box 265, Milton
	Hornby (No Services)				
15	Norval	R. D. Duncanson, B.D.	Norval	A. Hunter	R.R. 2, Norval
	Union			C. Anderson	Terra Cotta
16	Oakville, Hopedale	T. M. McKennell, B.Sc.	2060 Rebecca St.	L. G. Williams	129 Forster Pk. Cres.
17	Oakville, Knox	R. G. MacMillan	89 Dunn St.	W. R. Adamson	22 Brookfield Rd.
18	Orangeville, Tweedsmuir	Denis Gibson, B.A., B.D.	Box 67, Orangeville	A.T.Percy,B.A.,M.Ed.	Orangeville
	Waldemar			F. Gamble	Waldemar
19	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	D. S. Jackson, B.A.	11 Woodlawn Ave.	B. M. Hannigan	2144 Grange Drive, Cooksville
20	Streetsville, St. Andrew's	R. T. Duncanson, B.A., B.D.	Box 445, Streetsville	C. G. Reynolds	R.R. 1, Meadowvale
	Sixteen, Knox			Howard King	R.R. 4, Milton
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain, Army	Lt.-Col. J. M. Anderson, M.C. & Bar., C.D., B.A.	16 Brookfield Rd.,	Oakville	
2	Canadian Bible Society	B. L. Walden, B.A.	27 Treleaven Rd.,	Brampton	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Overseas Missionary	F. C. Knox	Bhil Field,	India	
2	Studying	T. R. Maxwell, B.A., M.A.,	M.Th	37 High St.,	Waterloo, Ont.
3	Ontario Probation Services	W. A. Douglas, B.A., B.D.	Meadowvale, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	17	Total on Roll	20
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	23

38 Edith St., Georgetown, Ontario, March 7, 1966.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.					
1	Alliston, Knox	Charles Townsley, B.A.	Box 44, Alliston	Elgin W. Blakely	R.R.4, Alliston
	Mansfield, St. Andrew's			E. H. Reid	Mansfield
	Barrie:				
2	Essa Road	W. S. Bell, B.A., M.A.	59 William St.	Stan Burke	162 Sanford St.
	Stroud			Frank Cowan	R.R. 1, Thornton
3	St. Andrew's	W. Ross Adams, B.A.	85 Worsley St.	C. J. Allison	31 Clapperton St.
4	Westminster	Ralph MacKenzie, B.A., B.D.	118 Steel St.	C. F. Colvin	28 Downsview Dr.
	Angus, Zion			George Guergis	Angus
5	Bracebridge, Knox	J. Karl English, B.A., B.D.	Box1264,Bracebridge	Richard Hammond	Box 147, Bracebridge
	Gravenhurst, Knox			K. P. Moore	Gravenhurst, Box 414
6	Bradford	Vacant		Clarence Ritchie	Bradford
	2nd West Gwillimbury			Murray G. Faris	R.R. 1, Bradford
	Coulson's, St. John's			Linwood Sturgeon	Gilford

19. PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
28	175	390	13	19	25	11	13	520	M	6585	.....	12467	39101	31405	4277	1105	266	37053	4277.34	1
12	63	100	4	.....	5	2	1	161	M	2870	86.43	6016	9598	6768	1621	386	.....	8775	1621.30	2
8	87	52	1	.....	.....	5	.....	111		1900	90.51	4038	4618	5056	1875	913	.....	7844	1874.95	
3	74	106	9	.....	1	3	4	203	M	2900	136.33	5868	9036	9451	1776	542	158	11927	1776.61	3
5	64	59	12	2	16	3	1	122		2500	153.61	4016	6714	6379	991	321	86	7777	965.20	
48	341	496	55	23	51	24	17	876	M	7853	488.00	26487	40579	45280	9037	925	915	56156	9036.08	4
6	30	45	1	2	.....	.....	4	65	M	547	46.68	2308	2308	3372	567	134	.....	4073	566.60	5
2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	49	48	5	4	2	.....	41	66	.....	1465	117.85	4184	5257	5770	486	146	.....	6401	449.55	
10	71	89	4	1	1	2	4	156	M	3400	176.62	6801	6801	9347	1987	670	64	12067	2031.87	6
9	44	49	2	.....	3	1	1	86		1600	52.82	3538	3538	4281	555	219	.....	5055	555.28	
17	195	184	12	16	44	17	4	361	RH	5400	264.94	13780	22272	21335	1968	709	.....	23012	1968.02	7
18	95	109	5	9	14	6	9	160	M	5000	189.54	10117	14651	15088	2105	115	118	17427	2107.64	8
5	67	118	2	.....	12	.....	1	133	M	3840	118.36	6307	9115	7602	814	55	42	8513	813.70	9
4	28	34	2	.....	3	.....	.....	39		960	54.19	1532	1532	2605	223	.....	85	2913	253.02	
8	85	70	4	2	7	2	16	87	M	.....	18.77	5459	8579	7180	507	107	.....	7794	507.15	10
17	259	335	31	18	23	6	48	443	M	5350	309.06	13160	17410	16977	4876	463	130	22446	4876.05	11
7	45	41	2	.....	.....	.....	1	54		900	41.59	1609	1964	3451	458	151	.....	4060	458.00	
5	42	70	4	.....	1	11	.....	96	M	2406	74.38	4320	4320	5577	461	291	.....	6329	466.00	12
3	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33		936	15.40	1086	1086	1141	293	140	100	1676	293.14	
6	54	94	2	16	.....	6	5	209	M	2470	85.82	6806	28103	21413	418	329	.....	22160	417.85	13
7	35	33	5	15	.....	.....	1	62		1151	33.00	2659	2659	2775	117	112	.....	3004	122.70	
18	180	275	14	1	17	15	13	454	M	5822	235.45	13297	16383	19474	3328	1466	828	25086	3318.95	14
		7						9				51	51	80				80		
10	85	87	4	4	2	.....	9	154	M	2875	93.43	5501	6049	6389	1332	294	.....	8015	1322.87	15
7	62	57	4	3	3	1	4	127		2875	89.17	4546	4546	6014	1335	627	167	8143	1331.60	
30	345	352	34	18	68	27	35	575	RH	4500	400.00	10991	21770	28978	1902	90	114	26084	1887.35	16
36	374	589	40	39	49	17	38	818	RH	8143	446.16	34061	104267	36211	10000	1187	1250	48648	10000.00	17
14	131	176	11	3	7	4	7	319	M	4875	187.60	10830	16762	18112	3299	986	.....	22397	3304.31	18
5	55	52	3	6	1	6	.....	110		1404	39.15	2115	2115	2722	502	208	25	3458	501.76	
46	250	470	17	17	36	21	37	700	M	6900	405.82	26484	28409	26961	9053	1459	534	38007	9052.70	19
13	97	150	6	9	10	7	8	231	M	4057	174.30	9677	11228	12310	1927	514	.....	14751	1927.48	20
6	25	32	2	.....	1	2	20	45		1000	35.53	1575	1575	1620	268	93	16	1997	267.89	
										5100										
422	3517	4289	310	227	401	194	351	7608	20	102484	4670.51	261686	452395	386124	68358	14747	4898	473128	68352.91	
396	4050	4778	336	240	309	153	260	7492	19	101367	4879.09	253194	410694	362715	65377	14361	2185	444668	66397.33	
26	.....	11	.....	.....	92	41	91	116	1	1117	.....	8492	41701	23409	2981	386	2713	28460	1955.58	
	533	.....	26	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	18	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	20
" Congregations in them	30		
" Ordained Mission Fields	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	33
" Congregations in them	1		
" Student Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

F. N. YOUNG, Clerk of Presbytery

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

11	105	139	12	1	16	1	5	265	M	3050	194.97	7505	9705	9262	1983	651	.....	11896	1910.08	1
4	30	44	1	.....	.....	6	2	124	.....	2200	60.94	3400	3400	3796	381	154	.....	4331	629.50	
18	200	267	19	7	6	8	30	330	M	5000	263.19	11542	13708	17127	2933	523	.....	20584	2932.84	2
6	17	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	1000	30.57	2545	2545	2120	543	197	5	2865	542.95	
29	225	411	23	11	38	11	48	633	M	6874	376.47	20644	20644	25134	4890	881	.....	30905	4890.92	3
8	115	91	15	16	40	5	1	173	.....	2850	74.71	5903	49713	13030	1018	.....	58	14105	1071.59	4
1	33	35	7	1	1	8	2	30	.....	720	.....	1399	1399	1183	79	.....	.....	1262	70.96	
10	87	123	6	4	10	2	1	153	M	3633	126.07	7454	10090	8523	1513	255	.....	10291	1513.16	5
6	26	58	1	.....	.....	.....	1	62	.....	1767	66.77	3846	4987	4448	743	230	.....	5421	750.00	
4	30	48	1	6	3	.....	8	68	M	1717	49.66	3803	5082	3533	381	157	.....	4072	434.07	6
4	24	25	.....	3	.....	4	3	47	.....	1365	28.18	1795	2428	1834	158	220	.....	2212	192.32	
3	.....	10	.....	3	2	.....	2	25	.....	594	16.72	1084	1084	1143	30	65	.....	1238	54.65	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
7	Collingwood, First	C. A. McCarroll	212 Pine St.	D. W. Scott	4 Victory Drive
8	Cookstown		Cookstown	D. D. Hopper	Cookstown
	Baxter			Cecil Gordon	R.R. 2, Alliston
	Ivy			Gordon Cochrane	Thornton, R.R.3
9	Creemore	Benjamin Short, B.A., B.D.	Creemore, Box 242	Erel Blackburn	R.R.1, Creemore
	Dunedin			Marshall McLeod	R.R.4, Creemore
	East Nottawasaga			R. G. McQueen	Stayner, R.R.3
	Hornings Mills-Knox			A. N. Hunter	Melancthon
10	Dundalk, Erskine	Student Supply		A. McMillan	Dundalk
	Ventry, Knox			Mel Fraser	R.R. 2, Dundalk
	Maple Valley, St. Andrew			Lindsay Inglis	Badjeros
11	Duntroon, St. Paul's		Duntroon	J. O. Swalm	Duntroon
	Nottawa			E. A. Douthwaite	R.R. 4, Stayner
	West Nottawasaga			Neil McNicol	R.R. 1, Nottawa
12	Elmvale	D. K. Perrie, B.A., D.D.	Box 146	C. M. French	Box 165
	Flos—Knox			Robert Minty	Elmvale, R.R. 2
13	Guthrie			Cecil Cameron	R.R. 1, Shanty Bay
	Oro—Central			Thomas Fletcher	Oro Station
	Oro—St. Andrew's			Everett Shelswell	Oro Station
14	Hillsdale, St. Andrews	Stated Supply		W. Thompson	Hillsdale
	Craighurst—Knox			Ralph Hodgson	R.R.1, Barrie
	Fergusonvale, St. Paul's			Willis Furlong	R.R. 2, Phelpston
15	Huntsville, St. Andrews	J. Garth Poff, B.A., B.D.	Box 69	Maurice Cuttress	Box687, Huntsville
16	Markdale, Cooke's	H. T. Colvin, B.A., B.D.	Markdale	W. N. Alcox	Markdale
	Priceville, St. Andrew's			John Nichol	R.R. 1, Ceylon
	Swinton Park, St. Andrew			Charles Haw	R.R. 1, Proton Sta.
	Feversham, Burns			Herb Eby	Feversham
17	Meaford, Knox	H. F. MacNeill	Box 304, Meaford	J. J. Brown	Mesford
	Thornbury, St. Paul's			Murray Hammond	Box 70, Clarksburg
18	Midland, Knox	J. L. Self, M.A., B.D.	278 Fifth St.	J. M. Dalrymple	291 Hugel Ave. W.
19	Orillia	Eric A. Beggs, M.A.	28 Neywash St.	Alexander Bulloch	R.R. 3, Orillia
20	Orillia, St. Mark's	Craig A. Cribar, B.A.	Box 667	Robert Marsh	34 Calverley St.
21	Penetanguishene, First	W. D. Cousens, B.A., B.D.	Penetanguishene	Herb Carpenter	219CharlesSt.Midland
	Port McNicoll, Bonar			Roy Elliott	Port McNicoll
	Wyebridge, St. Andrew's			Kenneth Hounsome	Wyebridge
22	Port Carling, Knox	David Stewart, B.A.	Port Carling	David Stewart	(Pro Tem)
	Torrance, Zion			W. J. Dodd	Torrance
23	Stayner, Jubilee	Vacant		Lorne A. Doner	Box 296, Stayner
	Sunnydale—Zion			I. K. Milne	Box 71, Stayner
24	Tottenham, Fraser	Student Supply		Alvin Austin	Tottenham
	Beeton, St. Andrew's			Dr. S. R. McKelvey	Beeton
	Schomberg			Leslie Holmes	R.R. 2, Schomberg
25	Uptergrove, Knox	Catechist, M. Stone		William Jackson	R.R. 7, Orillia
	East Oro, Essen			Irwin McMahon	Hawkestone
	Jarrett Willis			A. Mowat Tudhope	R.R.2, Hawkestone
26	Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's	C. H. Carter, B.A., B.D.	Box 118, Victoria Hbr.	Wilfred Gray	Victoria Harbour
	Coldwater, St. Andrew's			C. H. Carter	(Pro Tem.)
	Moonstone, Knox			Lloyd Dunlop	Moonstone
	Mission Fields				
1	Gibralter, Knox	Summer Services Only		John Fletcher	R.R.2, Ravenna
2	Singhampton	Summer Services Only		J. D. McGibbon	R.R.2, Collingwood
3	Vankougnet, St. David's	Summer Services Only		Robert Elliott	Clear Lake P.O.
	Others on Roll				
1	Assistant Minister Orillia Presbyterian Church	I. M. Amini, B.R.E.			
	Appendix to Roll				
1		G. S. Baulch, B.A.	107 Clapperton St.,	Barrie, Ont.	
2		Norman Caswell, B.A.	Meaford		
3	Retired	Karam Guergis	Angus		
4	Retired	M. MacInnis	429 Walmer Rd.,	Toronto 7	
5		Malcolm D. Summers, B.A.			

Grand Total, 1965	
Grand Total, 1964	
Increase	
Decrease	

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	16	Total on Roll	20
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	2
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	23

Box 1264, Bracebridge, Ont., February 21, 1966.

*Last Year's Figures

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
35	238	530	21	13	22	4	36	874	M	6750	360.28	21876	21876	21331	8287	1604		31222	8287.29	7
8	44	46		5	6	4		109	M	1767	70.08	4654	13063	10186	581	344		11111	579.00	8
7	57	46	5	9	6	1	4	88		1767	28.05	2394	2394	2407	543	15		2965	517.40	
7	39	47		7		1	6	80		1767	34.87	3936	3936	2723	494	255	7	3479	493.75	
5	15	42			1		4	54	M	1026	68.20	2106	2106	2204	422	146	10	2782	396.10	9
3	16	17	1				2	48		1004	26.40	1487	1487	1593	415			2008	625.00	
4	14	18					1	30		500	21.02	1151	1151	1637	85			1722	84.25	
6	35	34	3		2		2	76		900		1382	1382	2002	331	330		2663	331.35	
5	25	35	4		1	3	2	156	M	1965	110.19	4000	4084	5571	1132	278		6981	1130.91	10
4	20	48	2			2	2	81		1090		3090	3090	2317	645	264		3226	600.00	
5	31	27						54		966	29.14	966	966	2026	407	268		2701	442.24	
5	31	56			1	1	1	84		1825	51.18	2746	3362	3476	411	267	36	4191	425.47	11
4	42	35			2	5	1	45		1648	62.64	2844	4094	5853	304	182	78	6417	305.00	
4	31	50	2			2	1	86		1575	37.31	2377	2377	2616	277	150		3043	277.15	
15	133	122	6	8	7	5	16	202	M	4153	262.65	8829	36223	19139	2071	430	60	21600	2071.33	12
5	52	32	1	1	2		18	62		1192	34.63	1833	1833	2320	500	15	114	2949	500.00	
2	25	21	1	2				56		1030	20.83	1295	1295	1277	340	160		1777	340.00	13
4	22	19	2			2		37		1057	55.79	1527	1527	2104	139	137		2380	225.00	
2		17	1		1			29		526	17.43	594	594	848	61	55	20	984	60.50	
6	10	33		1		1	1	46		1075		1405	1405	2290	166	108		2564	165.35	14
5	6	12			2	1	1	24		588	13.33	828	828	965	102			1067	100.25	
6		18	1					33		515	18.04	994	1594	1200	200			1400	200.00	
15	89	196	19	15	5	1	6	202	M	4900	222.44	9394	11360	10440	1787	498	550	13276	1811.37	15
3	71	61	2		2	1	2	82	RH	1260	64.02	3120	3120	4387	511	45		4943	511.10	16
5	36	42	1			4	2	68		1260	44.64	1821	1821	2102	265	125		3492	296.24	
5	43	35	1		2		1	58		1035	39.67	2610	2610	3324	260	245	40	3769	279.31	
3		24	1					26		945	24.39	1445	1445	1673	71			1744	71.64	
8	59	109	9		6	3	2	153	M	2650	86.84	5656	5656	6146	1145	406		7697	1144.67	17
9	50	95	4	18			8	162	M	2650	97.86	6286	6286	5887	1541	416	86	7930	1542.00	
38	253	465	26	7	5	7	60	699	M	6876		20645	20645	19611	7200	1027		27838	7200.00	18
45	223	592	13	9	24	14	43	744	M	7320	478.29	24469	32065	37118	9000	2573	1507	50198	9024.70	19
10	173	140	4		5	8	2	180	M	5000		12257	13457	10956	1140	398		12495	1140.16	20
10	35	50			2		2	90	M	2163		4413	5219	5605	634	125	70	6433	634.26	21
10	51	63	4	5	6	4	3	131		1725	85.08	4120	4120	4916	747	232	95	5990	747.49	
3		19		1			1	23		758	26.35	962	962	1480	180		35	1695	178.53	
5	7	32	1			1	1	42	M	2145	49.08	3086	3086	2751	415	103		3269	415.00	22
2	52	14						16		1253	30.10	1886	1886	1844	160			2004	160.00	
8	76	176	8	2	4	5	1	265	M	6500	142.14	6198	6560	8143	1692	506		10341	1688.90	23
4	25	43	3	1				65		1000	33.10	1851	1851	1568	538	334		2440	537.89	
6	40	39					1	89	M	1278	68.90	2048	2048	2258	262	213		2734	262.51	24
4	15	33	6		2		4	35		1278	42.07	1840	1840	2224	242	202		2668	242.00	
2		16	1			3		25		1278	51.78	1591	1591	1598	204	238		2040	203.95	
6	41	26	3				1	49	M	1400	37.93	2176	2176	4157	375			4532	375.00	25
4	21	31	2			1	2	39		1400	31.14	3123	3123	3287	375	390	40	4092	464.00	
4	18	29	1					48		1400	29.31	2269	2269	2364	265	203		2832	265.00	
11	35	65		3	2	3	4	135	M	1800	61.98	4067	4699	4179	1560	835	134	6208	1559.71	26
10	32	55				8	2	88		1800	58.96	3382	3382	4127	1054	315	38	5534	1094.87	
4		24		3	2			26		900		1357	1357	1918	267			2185	266.90	
2		12						22		90	3.52	94	94	121	60			181	60.00	1
3	14	14	1	4				37		538		693	693	1003	30			1033		2
* 2	23	20	1					22		755	14.35	885	885	957		311	15	1283	50.15	3
																				1
																				1
																				2
																				3
490	3262	5120	246	166	236	135	353	7915	23	125813	4434.25	275978	380758	343362	64545	17581	2998	429291	65314.73	
477	3710	5269	300	229	177	144	288	8010	26	121957	4802.77	260699	411337	360435	61522	17245	2911	433506	61773.02	
13					59		65			3856		15279			3023	336	87		3541.71	
	448	149	54	63		9		95	3		368.52		30579	17073				4214		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	23	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	29
" Congregations in them	52	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	63
" Ordained Mission Fields	3		
" Congregations in them	8		
" Student Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	3		

J. K. English, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Cochrane, Knox	J. J. Urquhart, B.A., B.D.	1A St. Lawrence St.,	Dr. J. V. Tilley	Box 460, Cochrane
	Kapuskasing, St. John's		Kapuskasing	*D. Stewart	Box 1492, Cochrane
2	Englehart, St. Paul's	W. McKinnon, B.A., B.D.	Box 737, Englehart,	E. A. Smith	Box 85, Englehart
	Tomstown			E. A. Smith	Box 85, Englehart
3	Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	K. J. Wilson, B.A., B.D.	72 Poplar Ave. K.L.	A. Scott	9 Premier Ave. W.
4	New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	Box 1003	W. S. Carr	Box 913
5	Timmins, MacKay	Norman F. Sharkey, B.A.	260 - Sixth Ave	J. B. Sutherland	294 Toke St.
6	Val d'Or	(Closed)		B. Demarsh	Box 129, Val d'Or, Que.

Grand Total, 1965
Grand Total, 1964
Increase
Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	5

72 Poplar Ave., Kirkland Lake, Ont., Feb. 26, 1966.

* Not Clerk of Session

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 North Bay, Calvin	A. C. Young, B.A.	490 First Ave. E. North Bay, Ont.	Earl H. Craig	1486 Cassells St., North Bay
2 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	R. A. Crooks, M.A.	60 Seguin St., Parry Sound	Donald M. Ritchie	5 Cascade St., Parry Sound, Ont.
3 Sault Ste. Marie, St. Paul's	J. R. Duke, B.A.	232 Brown St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	A. Rogers	508 McNabb St. Sault Ste. Marie
West Korah, Victoria			C. Ableson	R.R. No. 1, Sault Ste. Marie
4 Sault Ste. Marie, Westminster		37 Summit Ave. Sault Ste. Marie	H. J. Campbell	45 Grace St., Sault Ste. Marie
5 Sudbury, Knox	W. C. McBride, C.D., B.A.	73 Larch St., Sudbury, Ont.	A. Roseborough	65 St. Brandon St., Sudbury
Mission Fields				
1 Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	W. F. Thompson (Student)	Box 272, Burk's Falls	R. D. Mitchell	Burk's Falls
Magnetawan, Knox			T. K. Daley	Magnetawan
Sundridge, Knox			Reg. Miller	Sundridge, Ont.
2 Elliot Lake, St. Andrew's	C. E. Burridge, (Catechist)	109 Central Ave. Elliot Lake	John MacLeod	65 Westview Cr., Elliot Lake
Massey, First			F. Lees	Massey, Ont.
3 Sault Ste. Marie, St. Giles'	V. M. Ford, B.A., B.D.	174 Pentagon Blvd., Sault Ste. Marie	Jack Gardner	55 Atlas St., Sault St. Marie
Bar River, Knox			Roger Fremlin	Bar River, Ont.
4 Sowerby, Knox	W. Glennie (Sudbury Elder, Summer Supply)		James Beaton	Sowerby, Ont.

21. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't. raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	28	21	5	.....	.....	2	5	41	...	1400	.....	2031	2031	2208	118	133	.....	2460	118.60	1
...	32	30	3	2	2	.....	.....	28	M	.....	38.98	1058	1058	1674	401	19	20	2114	400.00	
8	62	121	1	.....	1	.....	1	102	M	3900	105.98	5993	7674	6605	1007	413	130	8158	1000.00	2
3	26	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	...	600	15.24	900	1008	1011	16	112	.....	1139	126.50	
9	75	137	5	3	.....	9	13	182	M	4669	155.72	6090	13002	9778	1578	240	137	11733	1577.59	3
12	75	140	3	1	7	6	64	169	M	5200	202.87	8568	8568	11770	2763	382	292	15207	2768.91	4
6	68	94	6	4	.....	5	4	120	M	6000	130.20	9836	9836	10194	.....	.....	.....	10194	930.08	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
42	366	564	25	10	10	22	87	667	5	21769	648.99	34476	43177	43240	5883	1299	579	51005	6921.68	
49	479	627	45	40	33	32	9	796	6	23641	509.45	39826	40517	47703	7391	1534	933	57633	7676.69	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	139.54	.....	2660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	113	63	20	30	23	10	.....	129	1	1872	.....	5350	.....	4563	1508	235	354	6628	755.01	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	5	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	7
" Ordained Mission Fields	1		
" Congregations in them	2		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

K. J. WILSON, Clerk of Presbytery

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

22	211	230	11	1	12	20	18	267	M	6180	377.41	14486	21476	14361	2933	400	487	25171	2933.49	1
12	287	196	4	10	2	7	5	192	M	6650	319.16	14643	28017	30915	2498	496	1680	35109	2498.25	2
15	91	215	6	.....	4	8	4	273	M	4975	188.94	11431	12489	12615	3000	399	616	16630	3000.00	3
4	72	34	9	4	2	2	1	47	.....	860	40.84	1450	1650	2392	400	156	210	3158	400.49	
37	161	373	20	15	7	16	10	638	M	7350	470.69	24506	41656	30366	5783	900	.....	37049	8040.00	4
37	143	358	12	6	8	22	3	490	M	7710	854.29	14702	22680	22680	4702	866	1423	29671	4689.06	5
7	60	50	7	2	1	.....	2	79	M	2210	108.60	2926	4226	4520	346	.....	100	4966	346.60	1
5	16	23	2	.....	1	.....	.....	48	.....	1300	24.38	1600	1600	1627	284	68	107	2086	284.34	
4	20	27	2	3	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	1070	25.20	1770	2970	2988	216	.....	95	3298	215.75	
3	41	30	2	.....	.....	.....	10	25	M	168	36.00	678	678	1572	37	48	.....	1657	46.75	2
2	27	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	935	21.66	1139	1508	1244	202	173	50	1669	201.70	
10	174	135	14	17	17	10	1	193	M	2215	.....	6475	6475	9350	1039	.....	53	10492	704.76	3
3	31	21	.....	2	1	.....	1	36	.....	1200	.....	1370	1370	1664	112	.....	44	1820	.....	
2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	180	.....	200	200	208	45	.....	.....	245	70.00	4

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
	Mission Fields (Cont'd)				
5	Sudbury, Calvin	George R. Bell (O.M.)	130 Velray Court, Sudbury	F. Nixon	1199 Barrydowne Rd. Sudbury, Ont.
6	Sudbury, Hillside	D. S. McLaren (Catechist)	103 Third Ave., Sudbury	A. Roseborough	65 St. Brandon St., Sudbury
7	Sudbury, Parkside	B. A. Nevin, B.A.	1909 Hunter St., Sudbury	T. Faddis	1884 Latimer Cr., Sudbury
	Others on Roll				
1	Synodical Missionary	M. A. Mark, B.A.	Box 513, North Bay		
2	Station Chaplain (P)	S/L R. J. Ritchie, B.A.	Station Chaplain (P),	RCAF Station, North	Bay, Ont.
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Executive Assistant to Principal of Huntington College, Sudbury	D. R. Conlan, B.A.	269 Wilson St.,	Sudbury, Ont.	
2	Professor, Laurentian University, Sudbury	W. J. S. Farris, M.A., Ph.D.	14 Albany St.,	Sudbury, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	10
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	2
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	12

103 Third Ave., Sudbury, Ont., March 19, 1966.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.					
1	Arthur, St. Andrew's	J. N. Balsdon, B.A., B.D.	Box 381, Arthur, Ont	Grant McEwen	Box 344, Arthur, Ont
	Gordonville, St. Andrew's			W. Ernest Waters	R.R. 4, Kenilworth
2	Mt. Forest, St. Andrew's	F. Allen Pickering, M.A.	Mt. Forest, Ont.	Frank Cutler	Box 193, Mt. Forest
	Conn, Knox			Gordon Coutts	R.R. 2, Conn., Ont.
	Fairbairn			Milfred Hopkins	R.R.2, Holstein, Ont.
3	Dromore, Amos	J. E. Taylor	Holstein, Ont.	Frank Eccles	R.R. 2, Holstein Ont.
	Normanby, Knox			James M. Marshall	R.R. 3, Durham, Ont.
	Holstein			Earl W. Reid	Holstein, Ont.
4	Durham	J. M. Laurenson, B.A., B.D.	Durham, Ont.	Wallace McGowan	Box 191, Durham, Ont.
	Rocky Saugeen, Burns			Clarence Thompson	R.R. 1, Durham, Ont.
5	Harriston, Knox	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.	Harriston, Ont.	A. A. Sanderson	Harriston, Ont.
	Rothsay, Calvin			John Digby	R.R.1, Palmerston, Ont.
6	Palmerston, Knox	Frederick Neill, B.A.	Palmerston, Ont.	Aulton Melville	Palmerston, Ont.
	Drayton, Knox			T. E. McClanahan	Drayton, Ont.
	Moorefield, St. Andrew's			Clifford English	Moorefield, Ont.
	Appendix to Roll				
1.	Retired	A. Newton Reid, M.A.	Holstein, Ontario		
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	4
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	5

Holstein, Ontario, February 21, 1966.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
11	134	80	7	10	12	3	19	176	RH	.....	710.09	3185	16888	13648	1002	114	279	15043	1100.00	5
4	76	63	1	2	2	.....	.....	60	RH	1330	47.25	2481	2481	3183	350	81	55	3669	350.20	6
1	57	40	12	2	18	1	23	60	M	.....	42.62	1656	2045	1892	360	.....	46	2298	361.51	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
179	1601	1910	109	79	87	89	99	2663	11	44333	3267.13	104698	168409	155225	23359	3701	5245	194031	25242.90	
165	1825	2045	133	82	84	61	74	2687	11	42977	1766.11	120401	219602	210176	25767	3471	3516	241016	25816.33	
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	28	25	.....	.....	1356	1501.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	1729	.....	.....	
	224	135	24	3	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	15703	51193	54951	2408	.....	.....	46985	573.43	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	6		
" Ordained Mission Fields	5	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	17
" Congregations in them	7		
" Student Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	4		

(Mr.) DAVID S. McLAREN, Clerk of Presbytery

23. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

12	152	161	10	2	4	11	4	301	M	4450	176.83	9437	11522	10410	2162	273	136	12981	2256.50	1
4	47	26	5	4	2	1	.....	79	.....	1000	39.58	1746	1746	2508	419	204	20	3151	419.35	
12	110	243	17	8	29	.....	4	335	M	3750	116.33	6810	11469	13605	1110	196	.....	14911	1110.43	2
6	30	40	4	.....	2	1	2	104	.....	1400	.....	2260	2260	3097	408	387	27	3869	751.70	
8	30	30	4	.....	.....	2	1	84	.....	1140	.....	1311	1311	1674	121	.....	.....	1795	97.75	
4	55	60	6	3	1	6	1	140	.....	2017	71.88	3392	3392	3234	506	292	.....	4032	531.12	3
3	34	61	3	.....	.....	3	1	74	.....	1517	.....	2035	2035	2130	733	195	157	3215	671.65	
5	41	50	1	2	3	3	8	108	M	1517	47.58	2716	2716	3029	485	204	.....	3718	485.50	
18	66	180	10	5	6	7	18	340	M	2874	170.49	7416	7416	11429	2120	637	.....	14086	2019.85	4
4	16	24	1	.....	.....	.....	1	48	.....	500	16.62	843	843	1101	197	95	.....	1303	197.25	
16	150	225	10	10	18	8	3	451	M	5055	205.56	9200	11555	14376	1900	550	.....	16826	1868.16	5
8	.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	850	18.84	1085	1085	1109	263	.....	.....	1372	263.00	
9	68	130	8	10	10	6	35	198	M	2266	125.34	6709	10323	9899	644	586	.....	11129	638.00	6
5	.....	83	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	800	38.73	1715	2129	2216	359	175	.....	2750	359.55	
4	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1	8	29	.....	666	.....	1362	1362	2103	154	175	.....	2432	154.40	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
118	789	1272	88	44	75	49	87	2388	6	29802	1027.78	58037	71164	81920	11581	3969	340	97570	11824.21	
116	953	1239	72	90	45	42	46	2396	9	30632	1016.89	57432	68009	77283	11404	3843	123	91591	11156.99	
2	.....	83	16	.....	30	7	41	.....	.....	.....	10.89	605	3155	4637	177	126	217	5979	667.22	
	164	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	8	3	830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	15		
" Ordained Mission Fields	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	15
" Congregations in them	..		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

A. NEWTON REID, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Eden Mills		Box 83, Rockwood	Wm. McLean, Sr.	Eden Mills
	Rockwood			Milton Swanston	40 Sunnylea Cres., Guelph
2	Elmira, Gale	Walter McCleary, B.A.	Elmira	John McCormick	Elmira
	Winterbourne, Chalmers			John McCormick	Elmira
3	Elora, Knox	Ross C. MacLean, B.A.	Elora	James Burnett	R.R.3, Elora
4	Fergus, St. Andrew's	Willis A. Young, B.A.	Box 1026, Fergus	J. D. Wilson, Q.C.	Fergus
	Galt:—				
5	Central	David Gowdy, C.D., B.A., B.D., Th.D.	37 Highland Cres.	Thomas Collins	5 Scrimger Ave.
6	Knox's	R. A. Jackson, M.A.	191 W. River Rd.	Wm. A. Currie	76 Wellington St.
7	St. Andrew's	C.D.Farris,B.A.,B.D.,Th.M.	58 Cedar St.	Leslie W. Benham	14 Hillcrest Dr.
	Guelph:—				
8	Knox	D. Crawford Smith, M.C., C.D.,B.A.,B.D.,M.Th.,D.D.	5 Mutual Ave.	N. A. Dickieson	7 Caledonia Ave.
9	St. Andrew's	R. F. Thomson, M.A., B.D.	153 Norfolk St.	J. W. Amos	41 Skov Crescent
10	Westminster-St. Paul's	Gordon Hastings, B.A.	9 Shirley Ave.	J. Gillespie	29 Winston Crescent
11	Hespeler, St. Andrew's	S. W. Gentle, B.A., B.D.	Box 820, Hespeler	J. H. Shaw	Box 235, Hespeler
12	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	F. G. Stewart, C.D., D.D.	54 Queen St., N.	McRae Ferguson	54 Queen St. N.
13	Preston, Knox	Allan H. Vair, B.A.	132 Argyle St. N.	W. A. Blaschke	675 Coronation Blvd. Galt
	Doon			G. Wilfong, Sr.	Doon
14	Puslinch, Duff's	L. H. Nanson	Morriston	J. R. Moore	Morriston
	Crieff, Knox			C. J. Awde	R.R.2, Puslinch
15	Waterloo, Knox	Albert E. Bailey, M.A., Th.D.	24 Union St. E.	John O. Hemphill	205 Mary St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Alma, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A.	Elora	Douglas Scott	R.R. 1, Alma
2	Baden, Livingstone	L. S. van Mossel, B.A.,	47 Filsinger Rd., Kitchener	C. L. Ritchie	Box 128, Baden
3	Galt, St. Giles	Alan B. Embree, B.A.	120 Highman Ave.	Ian Beacock	28 Ann Street
4	Kitchener, Calvin	L. S. van Mossel, B.A.,	47 Filsinger Rd.	W. R. Artindale, Q.C.	14 Shadywood Cresc.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	D. H. Marshall, M.A., D.D.	65 Paisley St.	Guelph	
2	Retired	Fred Williamson	96 Arthur Street N.,	Guelph	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Chaplain, University of Guelph	W. A. Young, B.S.A., D.D.	45 College St. W.,	Guelph	
2	Overseas Missionary,	J. E. Sutherland, B.A.	Box 12005, Taipei,	Taiwan, Formosa	
3	Overseas Missionary	John H. McIntosh, B.A.	200 of 2-chome, Shin	onome-cho, Higashi, k	u, Osaka, Japan
4	Retired	S. Moore Gordon, B.A.,	B.D., D.D.	14 Home St., Guelph	
5	Dean of Students, Waterloo Lutheran University.	F. J. Speckeen, B.A., B.D.,	Ph.D.	90 Duchess Ave.,	Kitchener
6	Overseas Missionary	John A. Johnston,M.A.,B.D.,	Th.M., Ph.D.	Box 251, Ebute-Mott	a, Lagos, Nigeria
7	Retired	James Fleming	212 Cornwall St.	Waterloo	
8	Professor, University of Guelph	W. Stanford Reid, B.A., M.A., Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D.	80 Queen St., Guelph		
9	Professor, Waterloo Lutheran University	C. M. Lewis, M.A., Th.M.	172 Sunview, Waterloo		
10	Assistant Minister, St. Andrew's, Kitchener	GrantR.MacDonald,B.A.,B.D.	St. Andrew's Church	10 Weber St.,	Kitchener
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	15	Total on Roll	19
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	10
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	29

58 Cedar Street, Galt, Ontario, March 7, 1966.

24. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	43	42		2			1	87	M	2270	40.48	3336	3336	4112	581	169	20	4882	580.65	1
6		44	7	1	7	2		94		2270	48.00	3361	3361	3883	424	224	38	4569	424.00	
11	79	86	15	7	15	12		177	M	3900	129.76	6346	6346	7207	843	278	192	8520	873.00	2
1	13	15					1	13		1100	12.34	1917	1917	2912	31			2943	59.75	
11	101	170	9	4	8	3	6	317	M	3900	143.55	9400	10435	9835	1900	575		12310	1899.92	3
24	227	405	29	9	6	18	11	648	M	6950	269.56	15694	15694	16907	6024	799	976	24706	6024.16	4
45	244	395	20	20	9	4	9	698		6000	400.81	25482	29482	28539	8046	1345	167	38097	7951.80	5
56	319	539	35	18	35	10	41	957	M	7900		31504	39909	35826	9001	1642	3264	49733	9001.21	6
22	192	225	11	6	7	2	8	350	M	5150	177.58	10803	17403	18601	3515	577	37	22730	3515.12	7
73	454	950	75	49	46	27	37	1781		10900	666.40	40044	45133	55101	16500	2798	648	75047	16500.00	8
53	305	445	13	19	25	14	29	638	M	7700	485.72	33480	33480	33695	13858	2902	4417	54872	13857.65	9
23	135	286	37	25	17	10	2	472	M	5100		11000	18171	19275	2200	84	120	21679	2200.00	10
15	131	185	8	5	22	6	11	274	M	6956	229.03	15037	18417	19401	4162	1257	368	25248	4161.95	11
90	849	1391	122	95	151	68	72	2671	M2	11400	883.05	64700	84700	91300	24300	3110	9100	127810	24300.00	12
22	165	257	13	15	24	5	3	434	M	5318	212.04	12774	149182	147367	2347	1227		150941	2346.73	13
2	42	18	3					40		600	28.42	1299	1299	1849	400		40	2289	400.00	
17	117	139	9	14	1	2	3	248	M	3738	141.70	6969	18469	19996	3369	518		23883	3368.60	14
4	71	38	2		3		1	49		1400	47.14	2621	2621	3753	990	240		4983	990.00	
22	233	259	19		21	23	5	547	M	7550	344.89	21045	26859	27071	7371	793	600	35835	7571.46	15
4	20	29	2			3	1	76		1160		2864	2864	2616	401	145		3162	400.00	1
4	56	38	1			5	1	90		897	37.22	2313	2313	2930	396		104	3430	395.77	2
13	169	107	9	11	16	5	17	199	M	300		3952	10633	10869	443			11312	530.00	3
14	147	131	10	5	26	7	3	275	RH	2257	181.82	7742	16923	15192	657	50	12	15911	656.60	4
										5658										
										4558										
										3767										
539	4112	6194	449	305	439	226	262	11135	15	104710	4479.51	333683	558947	578297	107759	18733	20103	724892	108008.37	
522	5170	6409	503	375	432	235	418	10901	17	108080	5478.35	309466	436463	439313	108457	19096	15378	582244	104831.85	
17					7			234				24217	122494	138984			4725	142648	3176.52	
	1058	215	54	70		9	156		2	3364	998.84				698	363				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	15	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	19
" Congregations in them	19	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	23
" Ordained Mission Fields	4		
" Congregations in them	4		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

C. D. FARRIS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Ancaster, St. Andrew's Alberton	T. H. Boyd, B.Sc., B.D.	40 Hostein Dr., Anc.	W. J. Allan	132DukeSt.,Hamilton
				B. J. Burditt	R.R. 1, Jerseyville
2	Burlington, Aldershot	David Walker	637 LaSalle Pk. Rd.	E. Ross	258 Waldon Dr.
3	Burlington, Knox	H. G. Lowry, M.A.	2047 James St.	R. Garry Hall	2079 Edinburgh Dr.
4	Caledonia	A. Norman McMillan	Caledonia	Roy C. Spratt	Caledonia
5	Carluke, St. Paul's Binbrook, Knox	S. J. Lookman	R.R. 2, Ancaster	John B. Morton	R.R. 2, Ancaster
				David Woodwork	Binbrook
6	Dundas, Knox	Walter Allum, B.A., B.D.	11 Melville St.,	Geo. W. Stutt	5 Glenmorris Dr.
7	Grimsby, St. John's		12 Mountain St.	John Gowans	R.R. 3, Beamsville
8	Hagersville, St. Andrew's	Kenneth J. Matthews	Hagersville	Clarence Jackson	Hagersville
	Hamilton:—				
9	Calvin Knox	John Congram, B.A., B.D.	47 Macaulay St. W.	Robert E. Thompson	1 Nichol St.
				A. Newman	122 Terrace Dr.
10	Central	A. Lorne Mackay, B.A., B.D. D.D.	55 Bruce Park Dr.	A.W. E. vanSomeren	41 Claremont Dr.
11	Chalmers	A. Thomson, M.B.E.	54 Callie Rd.	H. A. Roehm	20 East 22nd St.
12	Chedoke	D. G. Neil, B.A., B.D., Th.M	130 West 25th St.	Bob Ross	109 W. 25th St.
13	Eastmount	Peter J. Walter, B.A., B.D.	107 Brentwood Dr.	R. B. Snyder	688 E. Ninth Ave.
14	Erskine	R. H. Armstrong, M.A., B.D.	2 Beulah Ave.	W. J. McQueen	23 Orchard Hill
15	John Calvin, Hungarian	Eugene Ruzsa	445 Wilson St.	Arpad Ibos	435 Mary St.
16	MacNab Street	D. Glenn Campbell, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	147 Chedoke Ave.	Frank E. Milne	Box 477, Ancaster
17	New Westminster	Geo. W. Murdoch, B.A.	53 Connaught Ave. S.	Norman Anderson	25 Smith Ave.
18	St. Andrew's	W. L. Young, B.A.	112 Blake St.	T. J. Newlands	100 Rosslynn Ave. S.
19	St. Columba	Thos. J. Caldwell	56 Cope St. N.	W. B. Corrance	212 Tolton Ave.
20	St. Cuthbert's	G.A.Malcolm,B.A.,B.D.,M.Th	97 Sterling St.	O. R. Farnan	41 McKay, Dundas
21	St. David's	Hugh Jack, B.A., D.D.	6 Brant St.	John Houston	95 Leinster Ave. S.
22	St. Enoch		1209 Main St. E.	J. W. Younger	405 North Shore Blvd Burlington
23	St. John	N.D.MacDonald,M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.	63 Melrose Ave. S.	Gillis MacKenzie	700 Mohawk Rd. E.
24	St. Paul's	Stanley W. Vance, B.A., D.D.	5 Mapleside Ave.	J. S. Thomson	970 Concession St.
25	South Gate	T. Melville Bailey	81 Cloverhill Rd.	Robert L. McKenzie	110 Duncombe Dr.
26	Jarvis, Knox Walpole, Chalmers	G. Taylor-Munro, C.D., B.A.	Jarvis	Alex Duncan	Box 176, Jarvis
				Lloyd Rutherford	R.R. 1, Jarvis
27	Kirkwall Sheffield	W. K. Palmer, M.A.	R.R. 1, Galt	Wilbert Dunn	Galt, R.R. 1
				Oscar Main	Sheffield
28	Port Dover, Knox	Vacant		Stanford Morris	Port Dover
29	Stoney Creek, Cheyne	Merrill S. Reside, B.A., B.D.	122 Green Rd.	Ian Walker	41 Felker Cresc.
30	Waterdown, Knox Nelson, St. Paul's	T. J. Lewis		J. M. Green	Box 198, Waterdown
				E. Marshall	1335 Guelph Line, R.R. 1, Burlington
31	West Flamboro	J. P. Schissler	R.R. 1, Dundas	K. C. Walker	Box 34, Group E, R.R. 2, Hamilton
	Mission Fields				
	Burlington:—				
1	Strathcona	Howard D. Smith, B.A.	5318 Spruce Ave.	A. R. Douglas	3311 Lakeland Cres.
2	Pineland	A. J. Morrison, B.A., B.D.	373 Duncombe Dr.	Rev. A. J. Morrison, B.A., B.D.	373 Duncombe Dr.
	Hamilton:—				
3	Italian	Everardo Finocchiaro	141 Tragini Ave. N.	Frank Gallo	259 E. 8th St.
4	Roxborough Park	W. H. McLennan, B.A., B.D.	16 Eastwood St.	Robt. Richardet	129 Beland Ave., S.
5	Ukrainian	Walter Kutcher, B.A.	127 Dufferin St.	Walter Kutcher	127 Dufferin St.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Charles Carnegy, D.D.	70 Macassa Ave., Apt	12A, Hamilton	
2	Retired	T. G. Marshall	36 Merle Court	Hamilton	
3	Professor, McMaster University	Louis J. Shein, M.A., Ph.D.	112 Haddon Ave. N.,	Hamilton	
4	Assistant, Central, Hamilton	J. K. West, B.A., B.D.	249 Caroline St. S.	Hamilton	

25. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
16	78	108	7	7	12	4	19	183	M	3334	.....	7603	13599	14358	1682	501	20	16561	1706.22	1
6	50	41	2	.....	.....	.....	2	89	.....	1667	75.00	3167	6358	6610	841	447	.....	7898	840.12	
11	101	129	8	12	10	15	4	258	M	5000	215.01	13667	19972	22380	1654	245	.....	24278	1462.00	2
41	467	492	44	22	32	10	39	735	M	8320	442.86	25330	26142	31945	6000	743	552	39240	6000.00	3
12	146	238	13	8	4	1	24	390	M	4600	180.13	8746	8746	11930	1940	1158	155	15173	1857.38	4
7	58	73	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	M	3100	.....	5462	5462	6513	1266	429	394	8602	1276.85	5
5	49	41	1	2	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	2067	85.24	3595	7130	4787	826	365	.....	5978	826.79	
35	246	374	19	14	31	2	17	636	M	7263	190.21	18564	39694	40422	6289	1530	.....	48241	6190.00	6
20	206	233	20	7	18	13	3	302	M	5435	256.17	10615	14445	19125	3483	658	179	23445	3482.00	7
8	58	108	11	.....	3	2	4	197	M	5075	270.45	9123	9123	7993	1107	324	.....	9424	1115.80	8
10	28	90	1	.....	.....	1	5	129	M	1064	115.32	6025	6167	7149	680	156	25	8016	688.00	9
13	37	88	2	2	2	.....	4	100	.....	3236	553.81	9991	9991	11789	1105	297	.....	13191	1105.00	
27	144	298	16	20	26	22	21	701	M	9300	875.53	54964	54964	55837	14516	2925	3447	76725	13195.00	10
21	207	385	3	12	10	12	63	539	M	1889	248.23	7570	26570	13679	4520	686	440	19325	4526.15	11
15	438	221	30	13	42	15	5	331	M	6566	284.89	13557	22978	22447	1791	285	.....	24523	1788.61	12
15	241	278	21	9	22	10	19	416	M	5657	275.65	10473	35853	20140	1830	225	163	22358	1829.50	13
27	80	280	26	13	17	6	33	462	M	5762	382.61	16423	22582	21901	4025	1211	856	27993	4007.91	14
38	86	269	24	9	8	1	10	436	M	5200	191.16	8794	12694	15633	500	100	500	16733	500.00	15
17	51	184	6	3	1	9	12	338	M	6470	296.89	17261	17261	21163	5347	1431	1189	29120	6100.00	16
31	130	299	14	13	16	12	33	499	M	7000	343.32	20084	20084	21910	7483	1710	136	31239	6096.00	17
27	57	313	23	2	1	12	67	462	RH	4230	250.97	14421	14421	15500	5052	677	136	21365	5046.00	18
15	100	238	12	22	17	7	17	340	M	5332	170.85	9985	13535	16195	2457	390	207	19240	2457.36	19
20	80	160	3	8	8	8	6	250	M	5900	115.12	11235	15176	16062	2776	625	319	19782	2698.88	20
9	103	94	7	2	.....	4	11	124	M	4600	123.00	7800	7800	8790	1298	474	70	10632	1306.25	21
48	180	620	41	38	20	28	9	979	M	7899	457.59	30641	37062	34272	16348	1335	763	52713	11550.00	22
30	60	115	15	8	9	10	69	413	M	5969	544.48	15847	15847	18167	4001	1544	447	24159	3900.96	23
30	62	389	8	11	6	24	38	601	.....	9500	727.03	39696	57810	58930	11150	2180	1242	73501	10400.00	24
21	324	240	17	8	11	15	14	274	.....	5099	265.60	10475	22662	21653	3365	236	237	25491	3365.00	25
11	125	108	18	11	1	10	2	153	M	3000	149.36	5780	6629	8359	916	539	19	9834	904.46	26
8	73	50	5	8	1	.....	3	117	.....	2000	50.71	3791	3791	3752	867	392	.....	5011	866.07	
7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	3	121	M	3335	78.74	4829	4829	5557	1378	894	.....	7830	1378.10	27
.....	43	36	1	1	.....	4	1	66	.....	1666	.....	2354	2354	2501	711	174	.....	5740	711.10	
13	75	95	2	2	.....	4	12	108	M	1490	.....	4251	7594	6413	530	170	40	7151	529.20	28
20	262	205	8	6	12	14	10	324	M	5762	309.58	14799	24654	25626	3985	757	815	31183	3931.50	29
11	90	134	4	1	3	4	4	174	M	2196	.....	6730	11978	11390	2336	363	100	14188	2090.76	30
5	12	22	2	1	1	2	.....	53	.....	1184	30.82	1733	1733	2209	294	138	.....	2641	293.67	
11	104	151	9	9	4	3	5	227	M	5316	164.71	9066	14059	10614	2678	959	101	10614	2728.17	31
8	135	114	4	2	13	9	11	147	M	3030	138.03	7045	11048	11990	1657	390	.....	14037	1657.06	1
2	100	53	16	9	64	.....	.....	73	M	.....	2.85	876	876	1629	841	.....	.....	2470	840.80	2
9	50	45	1	.....	.....	.....	3	43	M	1920	34.14	3105	3105	2368	.....	72	.....	2440	300.00	3
8	149	123	9	.....	9	2	19	174	M	1686	120.87	5313	9321	9459	559	35	.....	10053	558.98	4
3	18	17	1	4	.....	2	.....	10	M	200	21.00	1274	1474	1983	207	.....	.....	2190	70.00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
Appendix to Roll				
1 Social Worker	R. H. Beattie, M.A., B.S.W.	8 Hillcrest Ave.,	Hamilton	
2 Retired	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.	Ottawa		
3 Retired	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Alberton		
4 Retired	James McAvoy	468 E. 38 St.,	Hamilton	
5 Retired	N. Macdonald, M.A., Ph.D.	8 Richmond Hill Gard	ens,	Aberdeen, Scotland
6 Missionary to the Jews	Donald H. MacKay	10 MacNeil St.,	Hamilton	
7 Retired	J. M. McCurlie	196 Mountain Park,	Hamilton	
8 Overseas Missionary	J. W. Milne, B.A.	India		
9 Retired	K. Hunter Palmer	20 Stroud Rd.	Hamilton	
10 Retired	R. T. Rutherdale, B.A.	Apt. 708,	Torrance Terrace,	Burlington
11 Missionary — Nigeria	Russel T. Hall, B.A., B.D.			
12 Asst. To The Minister, St. Paul's	John Pace, B.A., B.D.	99 Province South,	Hamilton, Ont.	
13	Walter Kennedy, M.A.			
				Grand Total, 1965
				Grand Total, 1964
				Increase
				Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	29	Total on Roll	38
In Ordained Mission Fields	5	Ministers on Appendix	10
Others on Roll	4	Grand Total of Ministers	48

Central Presbyterian Church, Charlton & Caroline St., Hamilton, Ont., March 1, 1966.

25. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
										1667										
691	5101	7551	482	319	434	300	621	12194	34	179319	9037.93	482060	717843	671130	130292	27770	12552	840337	121127.65	
697	6225	8125	551	352	474	328	512	12237	32	184247	9206.01	476475	619763	637222	133945	27936	13555	811420	128949.78	
							109		2			5585	98080	33908				28917		
6	1124	574	69	33	40	28		43		4928	168.08				3653	166	1003		7822.13	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	31	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	36
" Congregations in them	37	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	42
" Ordained Mission Fields	5		
" Congregations in them	5		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

JAS. K. WEST, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Beamsville, St. Andrew's	W. H. Heustin, B.A.	Box 275	Harland Stewart	Box 373
	Smithville			A. A. Dalrymple	R.R. 3, Smithville
2	Chippawa	P. G. MacInnes, B.A.	Box 639	A. L. Willick	Chippawa
3	Dunnville, Knox	E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	340 Lock St. W.	G. E. Hanna	Box 91
4	Fort Erie, Knox	E. C. McLarnon	37 Highland Ave.	J. H. Priddle	13 Lindbergh Dr.
5	Fort Erie, St. Andrew's	T. O. Williams, B.A.	76 Bertie St.	T. W. McMillen	423 Garrison Rd.
6	Niagara-on-the-Lake, St. Andrew's	F. W. Sass, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Box 440	Dr. R. A. Tranter	94 Prideaux St.
7	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	2150 Lundy's Lane	Dr. W. G. Thomas	2176 Lundy's Lane
8	Niagara Falls, Stamford	Peter J. Darch, B.A., B.D.	899 St. Paul Ave.	T. R. Gauld	707 St. George Ave.
9	North Pelham, First Rockway	Robert J. Wray, M.A.	R.R. 3, Fenwick	Willford Youngblut Leslie Tancock	Fenwick R.R. 5
10	Port Colborne, First	J. R. Esler, B.A.	51 Ridgewood	G. Herbert Smith	R.R. 1, St. Catharines
11	St. Catharines, Knox	J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A.	165 Woodside Dr.	J. M. Wright	205 Lakeshore Rd.
12	St. Catharines, St. Andrew's Merritt St.	G. E. Wilson, B.A.	30 Almond St.	John Cuthbert	6 West Lynn 356 Merritt St.
13	St. Catharines, St. Andrew's Pelham Road Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill	T. Mulholland	44 Pelham Road	Walter Bennett	106 Pelham Rd.
14	St. Catharines, St. Giles	C. D. Henderson, B.A.	58 Glen Park Rd.	Gerald P. MacDonald	25 Haist Rd. S.
15	St. David's, First St. Catharines, Scottlea			D. G. Booth H. G. Agur	4 Jubilee Dr. R.R. 1, Niagara-on-the-Lake
16	Thorold, St. Andrew's	A. K. Campbell, B.A.	26 Claremont St.	Gordon Whitton	13 Wiley St.
17	Welland, Hungarian	Nicholas Novak	Box 534, Welland	G. Turner	42 Chappell St. S.
18	Welland, Knox Crowland	Gerald E. Graham, B.A., B.D.	19 Claremount Circle	Zs. Kolozsvary Earl MacDonald Charles Sinclair	125 Thorold Rd. W. 663 Clare Ave. N.
19	Welland, St. Andrew's	Wilfred A. McLeod	29 Bald St.	James D. Brown	R.R. 4, Welland 684 Niagara St. N.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. J. Scott	41 Louisa St.,	St. Catharines	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	William Coutts, B.A.	525 Second St.	Chippawa, Ont.	
2	Retired	W. A. J. Graham	64 Carleton St.	Thorold, Ont.	
3	Assistant, St. Catharines—Knox	Donald Moore, B.A., B.Ed., B.D	c/o Knox Pres. Ch.,	53 Church St., Welland, Ont.	St. Catharines, Ont.
4		Alvin McIntosh, B.A.	237 Burgar St.,		
5		Laszlo Fejes	125 Omer Ave., Port	Colborne, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	17	Total on Roll	19
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	5
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	24

P.O. Box 275, 313 Mountain St., Beamsville, Ont., March 8, 1966.

26. PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	71	61	2	.....	2	.....	3	108	M	2707	83.50	5023	5033	6384	1139	372	152	8047	1125.55	1
4	47	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	1353	36.51	2077	2077	1782	465	374	20	2641	465.40	
16	230	243	12	.....	.....	2	3	336	M	5900	259.59	12376	26719	29035	3300	1438	313	34086	3300.00	2
17	133	180	10	14	7	6	17	384	M	5525	207.99	5525	7835	15008	3857	1187	624	20675	3856.66	3
23	122	171	14	7	14	4	25	266	M	5800	259.35	12686	16158	17479	2805	407	90	20781	2805.24	4
8	64	80	3	.....	.....	13	58	119	M	4600	105.47	7065	7065	7970	1547	.....	50	9567	1546.88	5
13	100	160	9	17	6	9	16	249	M	5400	190.95	11150	11150	11600	2000	330	.....	13930	2000.00	6
16	218	270	20	18	4	7	6	620	M	6000	.....	20638	40340	33220	4829	1318	.....	39367	4742.68	7
15	200	149	6	11	11	5	9	260	M	5100	179.36	11330	14011	18232	2694	344	52	21322	2376.08	8
11	74	91	3	4	.....	2	1	143	M	3019	.....	4940	7527	8979	1661	551	94	11285	1628.62	9
6	33	61	7	4	.....	.....	2	106	.....	2123	86.68	2961	4000	5918	887	212	66	7083	887.28	
22	293	305	23	29	6	8	74	516	M	6273	217.19	18899	24549	19917	5039	970	300	26225	5038.80	10
39	247	700	25	21	21	17	32	1023	.....	9500	736.76	38043	38043	39284	15536	1744	848	57411	15535.11	11
12	183	162	10	.....	.....	.....	2	257	M	5310	183.39	9624	11217	11951	1896	179	105	14140	1652.72	12
8	159	92	12	8	3	2	.....	110	M	3800	110.59	6275	6275	7284	650	450	.....	8384	655.00	13
0	62	32	1	.....	2	3	.....	69	.....	1010	96.28	2541	6339	5676	265	.....	.....	5941	265.27	
18	243	245	14	15	28	24	.....	344	M	4859	200.63	9658	15233	17106	1517	415	118	19156	1516.91	14
8	24	52	8	.....	1	2	1	81	M	780	81.37	3526	3526	3471	995	250	84	4800	1025.65	15
0	92	62	4	.....	2	4	1	82	.....	1035	.....	3491	5163	4916	375	58	.....	5349	425.68	
20	193	300	83	24	12	4	5	482	M	6078	212.92	12843	19600	15250	3406	750	34	19440	3359.09	16
20	68	158	10	11	24	.....	7	304	M	4200	120.12	7423	15223	15156	1000	.....	.....	16156	1000.00	17
0	55	64	3	.....	2	6	13	97	M	2760	81.15	3895	6390	7286	446	.....	69	7802	464.95	18
4	37	44	6	23	8	1	4	70	.....	1865	88.12	2644	4189	4242	240	174	.....	4655	55.50	
30	199	377	−13	5	17	5	5	511	M	6300	344.94	18900	19300	24406	6300	883	.....	30454	6900.00	19
										8282										
332	3147	4092	243	211	170	124	284	6574	18	101297	3882.86	233433	317462	331552	62849	12356	3019	408697	62029.07	
320	3935	4272	243	259	228	140	156	6601	19	102408	5021.89	234650	377101	329486	57919	12180	3792	403509	58090.06	
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2063	4930	176	.....	5188	3939.01	
.....	788	180	.....	48	58	16	.....	27	1	1111	1139.03	1217	59639	.....	.....	.....	773	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	17	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	19
" Congregations in them	20		
" Ordained Mission Fields	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	24
" Congregations in them	4		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

W. H. HEUSTIN, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	William Skelly, M.A.	167 William St.	T. Niblock	95 Superior St.
2	Central	G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A., D.D.	97 Wellington St.	P. T. Lessells	36 Abigail St.
3	Knox		262 Erie Ave.	Robt. N. Brown	247 Greenwich St.
	Mount Pleasant			Andrew Smeaton	R.R. 1, Mt. Pleasant
4	Delhi, Calvin	L. S. Pandy, LL.B., LL.D.	Box 1177	Alex Lengyel	R.R. 1, Walsingham
5	Embro, Knox	S. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	Box 42	A. G. McCorquodale	R.R. 3, Embro
	Harrington, Knox			James Thomson	R.R.1, St. Paul's
6	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	J. Douglas Gordon, B.A.	294 Wellington St.	N. W. Wilson	307 Wellington St.
7	Innerkip, Presbyterian	E. Earle Eaton, B.A., B.Th., B.D., B.T.A.	Box 89	E. H. Carter	Innerkip
	Church Ratho			Dr. E. Stevens	Plattsville
8	Norwich, Knox	Harold Marr, B.A.	Box 99	Wm. Butler	R.R.3, Norwich
	Bookton			Donald J. Ryder	R.R. 1, Otterville
9	Paris	Wayne A. Smith, B.A., B.D.	204 GrandRiver St.N.	H. Harrison	2 Bayly Drive
10	Simcoe, St. Paul's	D. C. MacDonald, B.A.	103 Lot St.	J. H. Forsyth	32 Victoria St.
11	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacDonald, B.A.	48 Brock St. W.	Dr. N. D. McLeod	47 Lisgar Ave.
	Windham Cr., St. And.			Donald Mercel	340 Delcrest, Delhi
12	Woodstock, Knox	William A. Henderson, B.A.	447 Hunter St.	J. A. McLoughlin	527 Quinton Place
	Mission Fields				
1	Brantford, Greenbrier	Douglas Black	39 Driftwood Dr.	Grant Cameron	5 Kensington Ave.
2	Brantford, Pleasant Ridge	George Telcs, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	111 William St.	Joseph Chato	77 William St.
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain, Boys' Training School	James W. Files, B.A.	26 Lee Ave., Simcoe,	Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	E. S. Clifton, B,D.	Beachville, Ont.		
2	Missionary	Geoffrey D. Johnston, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	The Presbyterian	Church of Nigeria	Kaduna, Nigeria
3		Gilbert D. Smith, B.A.	Clevedon, NewZealand		
4		R. F. Swann, B.A., B.D.			
5	Studying	Douglas Lowry			
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	12	Total on Roll	14
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	17

103 Lot St., Simcoe, Ont., March 10, 1966.

27. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965 $	Number
33	130	290	12	4	20	18	18	527	M	6900	290.00	18202	20178	22793	7328	909	500	31530	7202.02	1
44	246	600	31	6	38	16	7	1031	RH	8326	847.18	29120	35792	30882	6600	1094		38576	6600.00	2
13	139	157	6	....	6	3	42	220	M	3449	145.62	9106	9456	9325	1327	345	....	10998	1327.23	3
8	66	61	2	....	....	2	....	117	M	1908	97.20	5637	5637	7194	1198	327	13	8732	1056.94	
5	68	135	6	....	1	3	3	173	M	4800	120.64	7118	7799	9738	388	....	....	10126	700.00	4
5	60	71	5	1	1	2	13	112	M	2628	....	5197	5197	6233	1045	327	36	7731	1021.25	5
4	50	38	1	5	....	....	....	97	....	1872	70.11	3208	3208	3630	968	351	65	5014	925.00	
22	159	385	20	21	5	11	99	625	M	6950	336.96	18117	18117	19699	7061	1551	2559	30870	7661.36	6
11	90	105	12	15	6	1	4	172	M	3400	87.19	5423	5423	7382	1532	388	95	9397	1531.00	7
6	40	50	5	7	2	....	1	89	....	1750	41.14	4936	4936	3694	691	154	17	4556	691.10	
6	59	76	....	....	....	3	2	86	M	3253	63.46	4405	4677	5385	900	321	97	6703	454.46	8
4	35	24	1	4	....	....	1	38	....	1089	22.88	1391	1481	1614	177	20	18	1829	176.00	
28	230	353	12	7	6	17	8	571	M	6870	370.43	19612	28205	22574	10331	2127	431	35463	10331.15	9
21	128	244	12	13	15	9	35	396	M	6365	363.51	15297	19089	15929	5516	934	1594	23973	5314.02	10
8	112	131	9	3	5	3	3	266	M	6171	207.34	10611	15821	14121	2954	373	....	17478	2850.00	11
6	70	54	9	1	....	....	2	72	....	950	64.32	1616	1616	3945	486	....	167	4597	475.10	
41	256	420	27	30	24	12	19	726	M	7100	926.81	20579	37020	32623	9147	1775	736	44281	9595.19	12
10	180	125	11	9	30	14	23	262	M	1483	131.32	4884	12268	11466	689	148	50	12354	1394.02	1
9	60	68	5	3	9	....	7	115	M	1000	....	2494	49062	15612	....	....	....	15612	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4225	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
284	2178	3387	183	129	168	114	287	5695	15	76214	4186.17	186953	284982	243839	58337	11144	6378	319820	59305.81	
271	2698	3464	246	185	192	115	160	5798	15	73514	3247.05	177337	260174	240769	56746	10246	3305	310961	56423.99	
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	127	....	....	2700	939.12	9616	24808	3070	1591	898	3073	8859	2881.82	
....	520	67	63	56	24	1	....	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	12	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
,, Congregations in them	17		
,, Ordained Mission Fields	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19
,, Congregations in them	2		
,, Student Mission Fields	..		
,, Preaching Stations in them	..		

DONALD C. MacDONALD, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Ailsa Craig	Alex. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D.	Box 113, Ailsa Craig	Lloyd C. Seafe	Parkhill, R.R. 6
	Bethel			Paul Smibert	R.R. 1, Arva
2	Appin	Donald MacDonald	R.R.2, Walkers	Donald Johnson	R.R. 3, Appin
	Melbourne, Guthrie	(Stated Supply)		Evan Carruthers	Melbourne
3	Belmont, Knox	W. A. Kincaid, B.A.	Belmont	John A. MacVicar	Belmont
	North Yarmouth, St. James			G. Herman Taylor	R.R. 8, St. Thomas
4	Crinan, Argyle	Vacant		John Carmichael	R.R. 1, Crinan
	Largie, Duff			Clarence Stewart	R.R. 1, Dutton
5	Dorchester	E. G. Smith, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 3, Thorndale	J. D. Hunt	R.R.1, Dorchester
	South Nissouri			Calvin E. McKay	R.R.4, St. Mary's
6	Dutton, Knox	Alexander Clements, B.A.	Dutton	George Mortin	Dutton
	Wallacetown, St. And.			Grant Cameron	R.R. 3, Dutton
	West Lorne, Knox			John Quigley	West Lorne
7	Fingal, Knox	Vacant		Lawrence Sutherland	R.R. 1, Fingal
	Port Stanley, St. John's			Earl Bowman	Port Stanley
8	Glencoe	Chas. A. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Glencoe	Murray Little	R.R. 1, Glencoe
	Wardsville, St. John's			Stuart Nisbet	Wardsville
9	Kintyre, Knox	D. Ross MacDonald, B.A.	Rodney, Box 282	A. H. Bradden	R.R.1, Rodney
	New Glasgow, Knox			Donald Grey	R.R.3, Rodney
	Rodney, St. John's			D. G. Gillies	Rodney
10	Komoka, Knox	C. W. Middleton	R.R.2, Mount Brydges	Fred Payne	Box 13, Komoka
	Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's			Don Whitbourn	R.R.3, Mount Brydges
	North Caradoc			J. T. Crawford	Mount Brydges
	London:—				
11	Elmwood Avenue		403 McKenzie Ave.	W. S. Chalmers	66 Thorncrest Cres.
12	Hamilton Road	J. M. Pollock, B.A.	610 Hamilton Rd.	J. A. Milne	362 Ridout St. S.
13	Knollwood Park	Jonas E. C. Shepherd, M.M.	836 Quebec St.	C. W. Hallam	45 Falaise Rd.
14	New St. James	Richard Stewart, D.D.	18 Mayfair Dr.	Fred Howson	320 Cheapside St.
15	Oakridge	J. J. Jennings, B.A.	459 Pinetree Dr.	K. C. Ferriman	111 Georgia Rd.
16	St. George's	R. R. Gordon, B.A.	73 Beattie Ave.	R. D. McCreath	243 Stephens St.
17	Mosa, Burns	Donald MacDonald	R.R. 2, Walkers	Wm. E. Munro	R.R. 5, Alvinston
18	St. Thomas, Alma St.	D. G. Cassidy, B.A., B.D.	88 Woodworth Ave.	Edward H. Luft	78 Alma St.
	Tempo, North St.			James E. Munro	R.R. 1, Lambeth
19	St. Thomas, Knox	Harry S. Rodney, B.A., B.D.,	D.D., 100 Hincks St.	E. A. Allan	88 Hincks St.
	Mission Fields				
1	London, Chalmers	George Anderson	40 Almond Rd.	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
2	London, St. Lawrence	G. A. Gordier, B.A., L.Th.	1221 Hillcrest Ave.,	Jesse Clewlow	R.R.1, Elderton
3	Mount Brydges, Hungarian	Attila Csiszar	Box 82, Mount Brydges	Emrik Varga	420 Simcoe St., London
†	Byron				
†	Lakeside				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Wm. Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D.,	371 St. James St.	London	
2	Retired	D. B. Cram	Dutton, Ont.		
3	Foreign Missionary on Furlough	Clare McGill, B.A., B.D.	Box 12005, Taipei,	Taiwan (Formosa)	

Grand Total, 1965	
Grand Total, 1964	
Increase	
Decrease	

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	15	Total on Roll	21
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	..
Others on Roll	3	Grand Total of Ministers	21

73 Beattie Ave., London, Ont., February 26, 1966.

*Last Year's Figures. † Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	36	68	4	.....	2	1	4	122	M	2075	75.12	5420	5420	5247	1230	831	72	7380	1228.31	1
4	40	42	1	.....	.....	.....	1	73	.....	1466	60.01	3320	3320	4468	279	466	.....	5213	288.20	
5	52	45	2	2	.....	2	21	75	M	2080	65.80	2155	3570	3958	737	547	.....	5242	737.00	2
4	25	24	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	24	.....	780	25.65	833	1613	2287	224	166	.....	2677	282.30	
5	62	68	2	.....	1	.....	4	115	M	2223	72.79	4459	4459	4754	406	350	.....	5510	405.79	3
4	37	46	1	.....	.....	.....	4	82	.....	1806	52.88	2509	2509	3588	620	353	33	4593	620.00	
7	38	51	1	12	.....	.....	2	129	.....	2200	83.17	3220	3220	4367	779	416	255	5817	778.00	4
6	41	51	2	4	.....	4	3	115	M	2200	71.28	4844	5844	6099	1017	718	265	8153	400.51	
8	50	60	.....	.....	1	8	3	100	.....	2550	61.56	4327	4327	4234	583	135	1	4953	582.87	5
5	50	51	.....	.....	.....	1	1	80	M	2385	62.31	3757	3757	3863	1077	355	106	5399	1077.13	
* 5	25	92	2	1	.....	.....	20	106	M	2982	101.37	4155	7155	6758	734	407	.....	7899	844.80	6
5	50	43	5	6	2	.....	3	99	M	2051	63.39	3936	4897	4463	871	364	.....	5698	868.63	
6	56	40	.....	8	1	2	2	88	.....	1467	64.22	2817	2817	4396	770	616	120	5902	771.35	
8	50	80	5	10	2	3	2	136	M	1652	95.92	3341	3341	6413	628	614	120	7475	634.69	7
12	6	53	2	.....	.....	.....	4	68	.....	914	.....	2102	2102	2812	340	216	.....	3368	365.00	
12	96	155	6	2	3	.....	18	257	M	3900	184.81	11685	11685	12220	1757	863	.....	14849	1756.80	8
5	35	55	.....	1	.....	.....	1	60	.....	1350	43.42	1460	1460	2756	453	352	.....	3561	453.00	
6	58	53	1	.....	.....	.....	4	92	.....	1926	55.21	2748	2748	4523	492	241	.....	5256	491.92	9
4	23	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	.....	1041	33.68	1302	1302	2021	283	168	.....	2473	283.48	
10	60	74	8	2	1	.....	3	108	M	2133	82.13	3763	3763	5117	835	357	.....	6309	834.25	
4	19	25	2	.....	.....	.....	7	34	.....	1497	37.79	1543	1543	2994	89	111	.....	3194	89.30	10
3	16	21	5	.....	2	.....	1	25	M	970	23.59	1542	2447	2838	148	99	.....	3085	147.66	
8	40	43	4	.....	.....	.....	4	84	.....	2550	56.41	3842	4302	4241	433	463	70	5207	432.70	
24	125	244	.....	16	21	12	15	470	M	6220	214.50	15004	17757	18502	4543	1254	603	24902	4546.11	11
15	108	225	15	11	15	12	6	312	M	5061	176.04	10590	10590	13446	3013	522	.....	16981	3012.53	12
13	190	209	5	3	4	4	14	241	M	4500	274.30	8884	10399	9922	1857	408	177	12364	1657.48	13
52	271	621	25	21	57	52	22	1105	M	9900	551.47	32574	32574	38258	16379	2731	7511	64878	16915.56	14
13	197	188	7	.....	45	20	.....	332	M	5400	290.19	13210	21261	23041	2400	20	12	25473	2300.00	15
22	275	264	7	5	19	6	5	464	M	5825	248.93	11421	11421	11502	3151	957	53	15662	3235.10	16
7	60	50	2	2	2	.....	6	127	M	2340	178.92	2460	4170	6263	1079	749	291	8372	1079.88	17
19	223	242	22	26	4	11	82	303	M	4275	191.45	12585	12585	14253	1034	689	34	16010	1034.47	18
7	46	34	4	.....	.....	1	1	58	.....	1000	82.94	1517	1517	2014	348	221	35	2618	348.37	
51	280	583	23	21	24	23	25	1213	M	9252	1244.54	37735	43481	51270	10355	1620	1129	64374	10300.00	19
10	60	139	10	11	20	5	17	169	RH	2474	125.92	5801	8761	11173	1409	525	132	13239	1400.00	1
5	64	71	1	4	7	2	9	84	M	774	42.66	1337	2517	2981	195	50	.....	3226	328.83	2
14	15	61	2	.....	2	1	2	52	M	2147	31.21	2775	2775	3805	.....	.....	.....	3805	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.20	†
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.10	†
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
393	2879	4193	176	168	235	173	318	7044	23	103366	5075.58	235023	346262	310856	60548	18654	11019	401117	60623.32	
384	3443	4279	224	158	227	174	303	7173	23	100859	4059.93	231879	327909	312400	65011	20442	14090	413052	60210.37	
9	.....	.....	.....	10	8	.....	15	.....	.....	2507	1015.65	3144	18353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412.95	
	564	86	48	.....	.....	1	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1544	4463	1788	3071	11935	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	19	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	22
" Congregations in them	33	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	36
" Ordained Mission Fields	3		
" Congregations in them	3		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

R. RUSSELL GORDON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	John W. Burkhart, B.A.	Amherstburg, Box 502	Ray W. Kenyon, J.P.	Box 369, Amherstburg
2	Chatham, First	Vacant		Gordon L. Sharpe	141 Llydican Ext., Chatham
3	Dresden, St. Andrew's	Wm. Black, F.R.G.S.	551 Victoria St.	K. Campbell	Dresden
	Rutherford			Bruce McNabb	R.R. 2, Dresden
4	Duart	Vacant		Francis Morden	Muirkirk
	Turin, Knox			Thos. Hastings	R.R. 3, Thamesville
5	Leamington, Knox	James M. Grant, B.A., B.D.	4 Setterington St.	Neil A. Patterson	Leamington, Box 54
6	Puce, St. Andrew's	C. F. Boyd, B.A., B.D.	Belle River, R.R. 1	Grant Patillo	R.R. 1, Belle River
7	Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	M. E. Tubb	25 Erie St. S.	Robert J. McDonald	R.R. 3, Ridgetown
8	Thamesville, St. James	Vacant		A. T. Herbison	Thamesville
	Kent Bridge			John E. Hardy	12 O'Brien Dr., Chatham
9	Valetta	Vacant		John W. Shivas	R.R. 1, Merlin
	Blenheim			Alex. O'Brien	R.R. 4, Blenheim
10	Wallaceburg, Knox	R. D. A. Currie, B.A.	320 Elgin St.	Kenneth R. Colwell	188 Brander Ave.
	Windsor:—				
11	Hungarian	T. Nyaradi	1511 Hall Ave.	Kalman Peto	2222 Hall St.
12	Knox	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	528 Partington Ave.	John D. Stephen	3195 Askin Ave.
13	Paulin Memorial	John B. Fox, B.A.	1255 Morris Dr.	Earl Edwards	3370 Bruce Ave.
14	Riverside	V. W. Raison, B.A.	72 St. Louis Ave.	Paul J. G. Kidd	2520 Riverside Dr.
15	St. Andrew's	Wm. Lawson	425 Victoria Ave.	John J. Stuart	3023 Riverside Dr.
	Mission Fields				
1	Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		I.M. Grant (Pro. Tem)	R.R. 5, Leamington
2	Chatham, St. James	Supply		Harold J. Creasy	42 Devon Rd.
	New St. Andrew's Dover			John McClellan	R.R. 2, Chatham
	Others On Roll				
1	Assistant Minister St. Andrew's Windsor	H. W. Zegerius, B.Th., B.D.		939 Victoria Ave.	Windsor
2	Visiting Pastor for St. Andrew's, Windsor	Charles E. Dougan, B.Sc., Ph.D.		154 Erie St. N., Windsor	
3	Retired	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	48 Erie St. S.	Ridgetown	
4		James Yee-Lai Ko	Windsor		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Malcolm Gillies	20 Gammage St.,	London	
2	Retired	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	132 Sewickley Park Dr.	Janesville, N.Y.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	11	Total on Roll	14
In Ordained Mission Fields		Ministers on Appendix	2
Others on Roll	3	Grand Total of Ministers	16

48 Erie St. S., Ridgetown, Ont., February 2, 1966.

29. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
13	77	130	7	2	2	7	7	190	M	5000	195.39	10794	16370	17636	2633			20268	2632.94	1
45	163	436	33	29	32	11	29	777	M	7000	466.36	25311	30771	35325	8455	1937	2685	48402	8454.96	2
9	73	132	3	4	8	6	3	149	M	4149	136.86	7516	8916	12336	1202	448		14181	1194.00	3
3	18	22		3			2	26		900	34.55	1461	1461	2598	113			2712	113.45	
7	68	106	2	2			5	177	M	2831	122.09	5442	5442	6368	1214	600	120	8302	1214.00	4
5	14	15				2		39		700	22.68	1000	1000	1166	182	212		2060	181.85	
22	100	228	17	6	13	2	14	384	M	5901	292.50	13901	18970	21682	5034	2175	67	28959	5296.21	5
10	191	159	14	3	2		4	187	M	5000	285.76	9019	13263	11213	1069	487		12769	1110.57	6
14	82	168	5	7	4	5	5	269	M	4298	130.77	8574	11300	13324	1697	586		15608	1700.00	7
11	65	99	2	2			3	144	M	2031	106.28	5258	5258	8085	969	419	30	9502	968.51	8
4		22	3		2			27		290	23.74	1147	1147	1475	123			1598	122.55	
8	73	48	5					118	M	2106	60.30	3445	3445	4606	1119	613	136	6474	1119.07	9
5	18	26	2					27		1367	115.46	1954	2822	2824	144			2968	144.21	
24	193	337	18	10	10	10	3	458	M	6390	335.31	15142	22879	23977	5073	1296	232	30578	5072.50	10
18	12	120	5	5		4	24	130	M	4657	172.84	8622	8622	8656	500			9156	500.00	11
16	156	223	15	20	11	7	13	281	M	5280	207.53	10373	17707	20628	3746	650	571	25596	3746.57	12
27	533	397	32	16	46	14	4	651	M	6448	634.45	21284	37327	36622	5236	350	337	42595	5236.57	13
19	187	211	9	15	9	9	28	295	M	5879	242.40	13732	18046	16471	4279	341		21091	4300.38	14
56	290	1160	32	25	18	30	37	1040	M	10318	875.76	67716	67716	61638	22547	3792	3581	91558	22546.81	15
2	41	30			2	1	2	29		780	51.96	1104	1257	2387	245	109		2742	248.88	1
9	95	67	5	13	6	12	19	119		1411	99.73	4501	4501	6313	815	100	135	7363	839.75	2
5	42	35	2	20	2		6	92		1019	55.36	2537	2537	4048	503	279	69	4898	502.70	
332	2491	4171	211	182	162	120	208	6268	15	83755	4668.03	239833	300757	319378	66898	14394	8013	409380	67246.48	
329	3086	4233	218	193	148	128	155	6184	16	88088	5591.83	222699	399079	315955	64237	13729	14461	408383	63996.17	
3					14		53	84				17134		3423	2661	665		997	3250.31	
	595	62	7	11		8			1	4333	913.80		98322				6448			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	14	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	17
" Congregations in them	17	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22
" Ordained Mission Fields	2		
" Congregations in them	3		
" Student Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

DONALD MacINNES, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Alvinston, Guthrie	H. L. Jost, Th.B.	P.O.Box42,Alvinston	R. A. McEachern	Alvinston
	Brooke, Chalmers			D. C. McVicar	R.R. 7, Watford
	Euphemia, Cameron			Archie McAlpine	R.R.1, Bothwell,Ont.
	Napier, St. Andrew's			Clarence Winter	R.R.3, Strathroy
2	Beechwood, St. Andrew's	J. Bruce Robertson,B.A.,B.D., S.T.M., B.Com.	89 Adelaide St. Strathroy	John H. Davies	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig
	Centre Road, Knox			Neil Johnson	Box471,Parkhill,Ont.
	West Adelaide			Wilfred Wilson	R.R.3, Kerwood, Ont.
3	Brigden Presbyterian Ch.	Vacant		Stanley Sheffer	Brigden, Ont.
	Bear Creek Pres. Ch.			Walter A. Shaw	R.R. 1, Mooretown
	Dawn, Knox			D. McCallum	R.R.1, Brigden, Ont.
4	Corunna, St. Andrew's	Donald G. Kemble, B.A.	204 Hill St., Corunna	Wm. Thomson	Box 335, Corunna
	Mooretown, St. Andrew's			Charles S. Nisbet	1334 Hwy 40, Courtright
	Moore, Knox			Harold Gibb	261 Cecil St., Sarnia
5	Forest, St. James	Chas. A. Falconer	Main St. N., Forest	W. D. B. Ritchie	P.O. Box 40, Forest
6	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	Kenneth A. Heron, B.A.,B.D.	P.O.Box636,Petrolia	J. L. McDonald	P.O. Box415,Petrolia
7	Point Edward Pres. Ch.	Evan H. Jones, B.A., L.Th.	311 Michigan Ave. Pt. Edward	John Strangway	305 N. Louisa St., Pt. Edward
	St. Matthew's (Sarnia)			Lloyd S. Taylor	1848 Lakeshore Rd., Sarnia
	Sarnia:—				
8	Laurel Lea		1013 Highway Dr.	Charles Mooney	996 Exmouth St.
9	Paterson Memorial	George H. Young, M.A.	498 Wellington St.	David Craig	452 Maxwell St.
10	St. Andrew's	D.St.ClairCampbell,B.A.,B.D.	254 N. Brock St.	Gordon Wheeler	113 James St.
11	St. Giles	Ferguson J. Barr, M.A.	774 Lake Shore Road	G. S. Johnston	1080 Braemar Dr.
12	Strathroy—St. Andrew's	R. T. A. Marshall, M.A.	66 Oxford St.	M. McKellar	Strathroy, Ont.
13	Thedford—Knox	Edward S. Hales	P.O.Box96,Thedford	Gordon Hamilton	R.R. 3, Thedford
	Warwick, Knox			W. Franklin Adams	R.R. 8, Watford
	Watford, St. Andrew's			A. C. Walker	Watford, Ont.
14	Wyoming—St. Andrew's			Stewart Smith	P.O. Box 121,
	Camlachie — Knox			W. B. Smith	P.O. Box 202,
	Aberarder, St. John's			Orville Johnson	979 Michigan Ave., Sarnia
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A.,D.D.	2024 Lake Shore Rd.,	Sarnia, Ont.	
2	Retired	T. Owen Hughes, B.A.	549 Simcoe St.	Watford, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	H. R. Williams, B.A.	Strathmere Lodge	Strathroy, Ontario	
2	Retired	S. H. Hill, B.D.	356 Platt's Lane,	London, Ont.	
3	Retired	J. F. Bell	c/o H. W. Bennett	R.R.2, Puslinch, Ont.	
4	High School Teacher	Robert Beattie, M.A.	1006 Devine St.	Sarnia, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	13	Total on Roll	15
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	4
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	19

89 Adelaide St., Strathroy, Ontario, February 19, 1966.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Atwood	Harry Waite, B.A., B.D.	Box 124 Atwood, Ont.	Gordon Dickson	R.R. 1, Atwood
2	Avonton	R. M. Bisset	R.R.2, St. Paul's		
	Motherwell-Avonbank				
3	Exeter, Caven	John C. Boyne, B.A., B.D.	Box 31, Exeter	Wm. R. Sillery	Exeter, Ont.
	Cromarty			Calder McKaig	Cromarty, R.R.1
4	Listowel, Knox	D. J. Crawford, B.A., B.D.	Box 323, Listowel	A. L. Fleming	160 Elizabeth W.

30. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	88	145	5	5	5	2	4	188	M	2848	124.36	6476	6476	8418	1219	565	.....	10201	1001.45	1
2	8	9	2	2	.....	.....	2	10	.....	492	7.58	533	533	331	58	30	.....	419	57.65	
4	.....	16	1	5	.....	.....	1	25	.....	400	10.81	652	652	710	224	155	.....	1089	224.05	
7	20	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	1000	24.35	1597	1597	1597	295	.....	.....	2952	286.00	
4	71	61	8	3	1	2	1	107	M	1783	.....	2909	3214	3056	502	405	57	4020	502.40	2
4	40	34	4	.....	1	1	.....	52	.....	1534	45.27	2640	2640	2952	391	317	.....	3660	391.00	
4	45	41	2	.....	.....	3	.....	77	.....	1783	64.23	2835	2835	3697	1410	717	60	5884	1410.00	
3	20	45	4	.....	.....	.....	1	57	M	1400	45.52	2570	2570	3217	300	220	.....	3737	300.00	3
5	.....	14	.....	.....	1	.....	2	40	.....	1400	32.44	1764	3151	2111	329	307	.....	2747	360.05	
3	12	31	2	.....	.....	.....	1	65	.....	1400	36.22	2040	2040	2305	368	10	25	2708	368.10	
8	103	80	8	1	11	1	2	140	M	3040	205.89	5675	7675	9214	1051	508	.....	10773	987.48	4
4	28	33	.....	3	.....	.....	1	43	.....	1130	71.91	1985	2485	2557	250	278	.....	3086	300.00	
5	18	24	3	1	.....	4	1	37	.....	1172	30.32	1685	2991	2349	209	.....	71	2628	208.57	
12	119	157	8	10	4	5	6	237	M	5096	144.46	9568	11880	12394	1758	562	96	14810	1757.99	5
18	144	238	11	7	14	5	8	277	M	5371	212.95	14065	19844	18392	3133	1027	25	22577	3133.00	6
9	74	97	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	121	M	2908	113.50	5523	5523	7356	360	65	.....	7780	248.40	7
10	129	103	20	24	5	2	.....	205	.....	1346	148.80	1916	5876	10649	1166	406	.....	12221	1180.21	
14	190	175	17	4	3	8	8	280	M	5523	.....	11994	16486	17538	1649	175	107	19469	1787.89	8
34	230	362	16	10	19	6	8	600	M	7000	425.77	25764	27777	26834	6303	2028	1101	36266	6302.70	9
32	184	417	20	11	25	17	22	649	M	6900	377.55	24289	30683	31920	7540	1480	682	41622	7540.57	10
25	335	326	19	23	16	12	.....	537	M	6712	782.67	16308	30979	28669	3621	99	100	32489	3339.98	11
16	118	231	7	7	12	9	8	312	M	5800	198.44	13443	17810	16200	4001	1164	483	21848	4160.87	12
6	61	66	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	M	2012	.....	3767	3767	3552	471	217	.....	4240	471.79	13
6	45	25	5	.....	1	.....	.....	57	.....	1075	27.06	1702	1702	1806	348	345	129	2628	422.49	
6	35	57	.....	.....	.....	7	1	67	.....	1443	78.36	3222	3780	4211	524	209	.....	4943	517.97	
12	70	101	4	3	3	.....	2	151	M	3495	131.50	6338	7101	8186	1884	974	207	11251	1880.00	14
4	38	40	6	2	1	.....	2	44	.....	1601	39.69	2810	2810	3484	350	171	30	4035	350.00	
3	12	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1400	25.86	1650	1650	1579	250	192	38	2059	249.48	
269	2237	2972	177	123	124	86	79	4538	14	77064	3405.51	175720	226527	235284	39964	12625	3211	292142	40240.09	
374	2664	3015	199	175	135	86	154	4476	14	72935	2672.42	170816	237414	243462	39703	12218	2463	293909	40485.58	
								62	.....	4129	733.09	4904	.....	.....	261	407	748	.....	.....	
5	427	43	22	52	11	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10887	9178	.....	.....	.....	1767	245.49	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	14	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	28	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	28
" Ordained Mission Fields	..		
" Congregations in them	..		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

J. BRUCE ROBERTSON, Clerk of Presbytery

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

18	159	188	10	12	15	6	10	376	M	5000	167.50	9079	16756	9040	3273	1708	153	24174	3273.00	1
* 8	162	168	10	.....	.....	6	2	198	M	3785	141.81	6243	8366	9454	2075	843	357	12729	2078.00	2
* 4	40	22	2	.....	.....	2	1	65	.....	1251	32.17	1831	1831	2145	968	415	140	3668	1031.00	
9	62	110	11	9	4	4	1	182	M	3100	132.12	5611	6832	7824	1226	713	.....	9763	1226.36	3
6	62	70	4	7	.....	.....	2	123	.....	940	82.84	3701	4513	5230	1048	1139	92	7510	1044.49	
39	227	444	43	18	40	19	12	896	M	7640	390.00	22476	23541	28168	8830	2290	.....	41288	8829.55	4

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
5	Milverton, Burns	William Sutherland, B.A., B.D	Milverton, Ont.	Earl C. Smith	Milverton
	North Mornington			Harold Robinson	Britton R.R. 1
6	Mitchell, Knox	A. A. Ross, B.A.	Box 375, Mitchell	Lew Reaney	Box 24, Mitchell
7	Monkton, Knox	C. A. Winn, B.A., B.D.	Box 29, Monkton	Kenneth Crawford	Monkton, R.R. 1
8	St. Mary's Presbyterian Church	J. P. Arbuthnott	Box 194, St. Mary's	B. Dotzenroth	Elgin St., St. Mary's
9	Shakespeare	A. J. Vandevrie, Student	Box 194, Shakespeare	Robert McMillan	R.R.1, Shakespeare
	Knox, N.E. Hope			Robert Forrest	Gadshill, R.R. 1
10	Stratford, Knox	William Weir, B.A., B.D.	177 Cobourg St.	R. A. Wilson	61 Haig St.
11	Stratford, St. Andrew's	James Ferguson, B.A.	46 Church St.	W. Rohatynski	52 Haig St.
†	Presbytery of Stratford				

Grand Total, 1965
Grand Total, 1964
Increase
Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	10
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
Others on Roll	.	Grand Total of Ministers	10

Box 322, Listowel, Ontario, February 15, 1966.

*Last Year's Figures. †Reported by Treasurer's Office.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No					
1	Ashfield	D. Neil McCombie, B.A.	Ripley	Wm. Ross	Lucknow
	Ripley, Knox			J. B. Breckenridge	Ripley
2	Bluevale, Knox	E. R. Hawkes, B.A., B.Th.		Harvey Robertson	Bluevale, R.R. 1
	Belmore, Knox			Thos. Inglis	Wroxeter, R.R.1
3	Brussels, Melville	Vacant		Wilfred Shortreed	Walton, R.R.1
	Belgrave, Knox			Garner Nicholson	Brussels, R.R. 5
4	Clinton, St. Andrew's	R. U. MacLean, B.A.	Clinton	Gordon Shortreed	Clinton, Ont.
	Auburn, Knox			Donald Haines	Goderich, R.R. 5
	Blyth, St. Andrew's			Walter Shortreed	Walton, R.R. 3
5	Cranbrook, Knox	Supplied from Moncton		Alfred Knight	R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont
	Ethel	Supplied from Atwood		Ross Stephenson	Ethel, R.R. 1
6	Goderich, Knox	Lockhart Royal, B.A.	72 Colborne St., Goderich	Clifford R. Lowery	88 West St., Goderich
7	Hensall, Carmel	Supplied from Exeter		Earl Campbell	Hensall
	Bayfield, Knox	Supplied from Seaforth		Wm. Armstrong	Bayfield, Ont. R.R. 3
8	Kincardine, Knox	James R. Weir, B.A.	Kincardine	Robert Kearns	Kincardine
9	Lucknow	Roderick MacLeod	Lucknow, Ont.	N. B. Taylor	Lucknow, Box 153
	South Kinloss			W. F. MacDonald	Box 216, Lucknow
	Dungannon-Erskine			Albert Taylor	Lucknow, R.R. 2
10	Molesworth, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Gordon Campbell	Listowel, R.R. 2
	Gorrie, Knox			Sam. J. Robinson	Fordwich, R.R. 1

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
12	44	113	6	1	3	6	18	254	M	3800	111.20	5587	5587	8451	2245	783	.....	11479	2245.44	5
7	40	66	11	7	9	6	22	128	.....	1800	38.81	2343	2343	2496	738	522	115	3871	738.25	
23	101	164	6	5	6	6	4	279	M	5200	190.47	12113	12410	12641	2860	501	46	16047	2859.92	6
8	102	108	12	.....	4	3	1	195	M	4200	85.35	6089	6089	7772	1196	573	74	9615	1195.51	7
13	150	180	5	14	6	2	59	325	M	5500	150.30	9660	28477	25689	2204	858	145	28896	2204.10	8
* 8	95	65	6	12	.....	4	2	153	M	2783	87.40	5047	5432	5827	1343	388	190	8747	1436.02	9
4	25	25	1	1	.....	.....	2	53	.....	1161	33.50	1670	1670	2220	1208	439	63	3930	1208.50	
41	178	338	11	21	14	17	13	665	M	6835	393.99	25065	25065	25849	7693	2699	1296	37537	7679.16	10
42	230	395	23	29	21	4	59	714	M	6050	463.93	17465	29469	32299	4440	1469	108	38316	4386.44	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.00	
242	1677	2386	166	126	122	87	208	4606	11	59045	2501.39	133980	178431	185085	41347	15340	2779	257570	41490.74	
236	1958	2460	156	126	119	99	206	4628	12	58785	2620.44	121055	146077	170354	41616	13252	2642	228831	41689.25	
6	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	260	.....	12925	32354	14731	.....	2088	137	28739	.....	
.....	281	74	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	22	1	.....	119.05	.....	.....	.....	269	.....	.....	.....	198.51	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 15
" Ordained Mission Fields ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Student Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 15

DAVID J. CRAWFORD, Clerk of Presbytery

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

6	.....	83	6	1	.....	2	1	73	.....	2250	70.87	4149	4855	4742	1242	673	.....	6657	1241.61	1
6	45	60	3	8	2	2	1	128	M	2400	61.78	4422	4839	4865	1456	991	110	7422	1456.00	
5	67	62	6	1	4	3	1	150	M	1650	56.82	3702	3702	3990	456	308	.....	4753	455.51	2
5	70	44	3	5	.....	1	1	102	.....	1895	49.92	3148	3148	3600	1629	359	135	5722	1628.93	
10	78	146	7	7	3	3	19	217	M	4058	154.45	8723	9100	9270	1137	478	.....	10885	1137.00	3
4	32	21	.....	.....	.....	2	1	50	.....	620	19.78	1020	1020	1245	329	373	35	1981	304.00	
8	83	91	10	.....	3	.....	2	167	RH	2613	92.38	5727	5727	6316	281	334	75	7006	281.13	4
6	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	37	.....	1000	.....	2072	2072	2257	235	338	.....	2830	235.00	
4	15	22	.....	4	.....	.....	1	48	.....	1717	58.12	2794	3963	3950	336	217	.....	4504	336.25	
5	40	55	5	.....	1	1	3	94	M	1070	37.93	1969	2289	2944	371	354	.....	3670	371.00	5
5	.....	22	2	4	.....	3	3	44	.....	1000	.....	1288	1588	1441	101	90	.....	1632	101.00	
40	301	669	28	33	32	17	35	999	M	7600	476.69	29739	29739	34220	13475	1606	638	49940	13475.26	6
10	56	102	8	8	3	.....	6	214	M	3000	91.80	5502	7468	6763	863	522	.....	8149	863.40	7
3	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	715	22.86	1670	1670	2310	120	100	.....	2530	120.00	
22	104	250	7	8	12	12	30	350	M	4518	242.77	16186	16186	14721	3323	1089	120	19252	3322.47	8
14	95	118	6	4	3	1	24	205	M	3177	170.67	9651	12655	12182	2319	852	380	15733	2318.85	9
6	44	40	5	12	1	.....	.....	90	.....	1300	36.33	2607	2607	2865	539	470	6	3880	539.49	
6	.....	24	7	2	.....	.....	1	58	.....	758	37.14	1244	1244	1172	301	251	17	1741	300.95	
9	132	94	8	12	4	7	.....	192	M	3700	166.09	6282	9414	9104	1349	392	.....	10845	1349.02	10
4	20	29	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	1200	26.95	1800	1800	1878	226	113	.....	2217	282.25	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
11	Seaforth, First	Douglas O. Fry	Seaforth	Malcolm McKellar	Seaforth
12	Teeswater, Knox	T. J. McKinney, B.A.	Teeswater, Ont.	Alex. Chatresu	Greenock, R.R. 1
	Kinlough			Edbert Bushall	Kincardine
13	Whitechurch, Chalmer's	Student		Walter Elliott	R.R. 1, Lucknow, Ont
	Langside, Knox			Gordon Wall	Holyrood, R.R. 3
14	Wingham, St. Andrew's	Gordon L. Fish	Wingham, Ont.	John Donaldson	Wingham
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. A. Williams, B.A.	Brussels, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Angus MacKay	Jhansi, India		
2		A. MacDonald, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	British Guiana,	South America	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	2
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	11

Seaforth, Ont., February 28, 1966.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No.					
1	Burgoyne, Knox	Douglas E. W. Lennox, B.A.	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	W. A. Geddes	R.R. 1, Port Elgin
	Dunblane			D. E. W. Lennox	R.R. 2, Port Elgin
2	Chatsworth, St. Andrew's	Hugh L. Nugent, B.A., B.D.	Box 120, Chatsworth	J. D. Ceaser	R.R. 3, Holland Centre
	Dornoch, Latona			R. Mortley	R.R. 1, Durham
	Williamsford, Knox			Ivan Aitcheson	R.R. 2, Chatsworth
3	Chesley, Geneva	C. McK. Eadie, B.A.	Chesley	Robt. Crerar	R.R. 2, Chesley
	Salem			J. W. Young	R.R.2, Dobbinton
4	Hanover, St. Andrew's	Jonathan H. Greene	Box 808, Hanover	Paul A. Mills	Box 246, Hanover
	Ayton, Knox			Isadore V. Schenk	Ayton
5	Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	Fred A. Miller, B.A., B.D.	1295-4th Ave. W.	Alan S. Stewart	160-4th St. W.
6	Paisley, Westminster	William E. Knox	Box 145, Paisley	H. Birrell	Pinkerton
	Glammis, St. Paul's			Clarence McGillivray	R.R. 2, Paisley
7	Port Elgin, Tolmie Memorial	Maurice D. McNabb, B.A.	Box 572, Port Elgin	Robert A. Scott	R.R. 2, Port Elgin
8	Southampton, St. Andrew's	Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D.	Southampton	John M. MacDonald	Box 203, Southampton
9	Tara, Knox	D. G. Archibald, B.A.	Box 36, Tara	G. A. Cunningham	R.R.3, Tara, Ont.
	Allenford, St. Andrew's			H. Diebel	Allenford
10	Tiverton, Knox	John Elder	Tiverton	Ewart MacKenzie	R.R. 2, Tiverton
11	Walkerton, Knox	John W. Bell, B.A.	Walkerton	William M. Shaw	Walkerton

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Mission-ary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
21	135	235	7	10	1	14	9	421	M	5275	235.69	12991	14826	17514	4024	1166	189	22893	4024.00	11
19	120	149	6	.....	17	2	4	262	M	4500	143.62	8514	8514	10791	2350	578	335	14054	2273.66	12
5	36	45	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	...	1325	27.73	1696	1696	1810	287	189	.....	2289	286.90	
5	63	45	3	1	.....	.....	3	117	M	1800	56.47	3376	3376	3501	372	265	126	4264	372.30	13
3	36	24	1	6	.....	.....	1	56	...	1200	27.81	1788	1788	1633	149	105	32	1919	148.95	
25	261	338	.....	17	.....	16	5	554	M	6000	237.52	14955	14955	17654	4796	1916	513	24880	4042.95	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5538	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
256	1845	2798	130	143	86	86	157	4771	14	66341	2602.19	157015	170241	182738	42066	14129	2711	241648	41267.88	
256	2213	2812	181	149	117	94	195	4829	14	65795	2784.38	151839	178488	210326	41734	14135	7302	273331	42183.13	
.....	368	14	51	6	31	8	38	58	.....	546	182.19	5176	8247	27588	332	.....	6	4591	31683	915.25

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	14	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	20	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	26
" Ordained Mission Fields	..		
" Congregations in them	..		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

DOUGLAS O. FRY, Clerk of Presbytery

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

7	73	70	5	5	3	5	3	136	M	8349	56.09	4223	4223	4044	403	310	267	5024	403.35	1
...	13	11	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16	...	585	12.32	710	710	611	76	114	28	827	76.45	
8	42	60	2	2	.....	1	2	88	M	2218	54.81	3381	3534	3806	707	173	41	4727	707.00	2
4	34	36	3	2	1	1	.....	57	...	1278	33.23	1760	1760	2075	481	143	100	2799	480.00	
4	15	28	1	.....	.....	1	5	37	...	1098	26.29	1426	1426	1558	656	195	50	2459	705.65	
12	91	190	13	21	2	2	6	342	M	4750	148.32	10160	10257	9891	1843	586	25	12345	1842.95	3
3	13	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	...	750	24.96	1101	1101	1167	253	.....	.....	1420	252.86	
17	64	171	3	10	6	4	10	295	M	4400	169.23	9350	9350	10650	1887	823	.....	13360	2002.10	4
3	.....	22	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	...	600	24.37	931	2026	1750	286	.....	.....	2035	285.55	
28	308	574	33	16	24	24	14	930	M	6500	.....	23757	24835	26623	7769	1292	.....	35684	7533.63	5
16	79	114	8	7	2	4	8	242	M	3191	110.45	6733	6733	7037	2083	708	.....	9828	2074.50	6
0	42	48	4	.....	.....	.....	2	96	...	1733	38.53	3068	3474	3278	560	414	7	4260	559.75	
12	88	164	7	.....	7	3	2	228	M	4500	139.45	7303	8395	9541	2082	846	524	13004	2082.45	7
11	39	93	7	15	3	6	2	154	M	801	131.61	10257	10257	10885	1381	110	.....	12377	1374.45	8
9	61	82	6	8	3	11	1	149	M	2941	90.69	4659	7647	7527	1263	397	.....	9187	1259.00	9
6	34	46	6	1	35	.....	6	98	...	1600	63.09	2370	2370	3980	608	182	.....	4770	608.20	
12	132	190	19	5	8	5	5	285	M	3100	120.42	6565	6704	9551	2006	.....	258	11815	2005.86	10
17	150	200	9	8	4	13	1	334	M	5197	168.43	14375	17715	17190	3202	904	148	21444	3202.89	11

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address	No.
12 Wiarton, St. Paul's	G. H. Millar, M.A.	Box 155, Wiarton	Gordon G. Sinclair	Wiarton	
Lake Charles			A. McCoag	R.R. 2, Wiarton	
13 Stoke's Bay			Malcolm MacDonald	Stoke's Bay	
Elsinore	(Congregation Dissolved Novem	ber 1st, 1965)	Jesse McIntosh	R.R. 1, Allenford	
Others On Roll					
1 Retired	C. E. Fisher	Port Elgin, Ont.			
				Grand Total, 1965	
				Grand Total, 1964	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	11	Total on Roll	12
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	13

Box 36, Tara, Ontario, February 22, 1966.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTH-WESTERN ONTARIO

No.					
1 Fort William, First	Daniel J. Firth, B.A.	632 S. Marks Street	John Currie	749 S. Norah St.	
2 Fort William, St. Andrew's	A. H. Johnston, M.A., D.D.	211 S. Brodie St.	James Gibb	308 S. Marks St.	
3 Geraldton, St. Andrew's	W. B. Macodrum, B.A.	Box 376	Paul Trussler	MacLeod Townsite	
4 Port Arthur, First	J. Clarke Hood, B.A., B.D.	15 Royston Court	W. Campbell Hunter	173 Summit Ave.	
5 Port Arthur, Calvin	Ronald G. Witt, B.A.	108 Juniper Dr.	Francis Cooper	335 Surrey St.	
Oliver Road			Kenneth G. Walford	180 Rupert St.	
Mission Fields					
1 Atikokan, St. Andrew's	Wm. Campbell	116 Pine Crescent	J. Douglas	166 Pine Cres.	
Burchell Lake	(Included in Atikokan Report)				
2 Long Lac	(Community Church, Statistics	included in Geraldton	report)		
3 Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens	(S.S. only, under care of Port	Arthur, First)			
† Presbytery of Superior					
				Grand Total, 1965	
				Grand Total, 1964	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	6
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	6

15 Royston Court, Port Arthur, Ont., April 2, 1966. †Reported by Treasurer's Office

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	87	181	4	9	9	2	4	181	M	5380	150.85	8995	9828	9802	900	470	23	11195	923.48	12
1	17	18	2	2	.....	2	.....	12	.....	540	8.97	634	634	673	10	.....	.....	683	9.75	
2	30	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	5.81	250	250	358	.....	.....	.....	358	.....	13
3	.....	.....	1	9	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	270	11.25	779	779	597	164	.....	.....	761	164.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
190	1412	2333	143	122	107	120	71	3754	12	54781	1589.17	122687	134008	142594	28620	7667	1469	180362	28553.82	
187	1768	2363	134	131	73	90	148	3666	12	52814	2522.06	110210	127522	139199	29160	7701	1576	177643	28608.56	
3	.....	.....	9	.....	34	30	.....	88	.....	1967	.....	12477	6486	3395	.....	.....	.....	2719	.....	
.....	356	30	.....	9	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	932.89	.....	.....	.....	540	34	107	.....	54.74	

Number Self-Sustaining Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	18	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	21
" Ordained Mission Fields	1		
" Congregations in them	2		
" Student Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	1		

DONALD G. ARCHIBALD, Clerk of Presbytery

34. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

12	199	154	10	3	3	8	2	234	M	5270	229.48	8767	12782	14148	2244	364	220	16976	2191.80	1
40	381	702	41	40	10	11	26	1140	M	8557	566.89	30070	45637	37892	12600	2371	650	53513	12600.00	2
5	112	113	16	17	5	5	42	125	M	4121	109.93	6348	21389	8149	472	525	.....	9146	471.26	3
31	108	270	14	1	30	10	6	490	M	6250	271.33	13413	18598	18939	5222	733	460	25354	5222.78	4
4	65	82	6	3	2	4	.....	101	.	2100	75.39	3930	3930	4260	837	6	.....	5123	837.34	5
7	83	80	5	6	.....	4	.....	121	M	2100	.....	4040	5544	6314	872	.....	.....	7186	889.64	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	40	56	6	2	3	2	5	87	M	2145	45.95	3809	4829	14415	358	135	.....	14908	358.07	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	2
.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280.00	†
104	1028	1457	98	72	53	44	81	2298	6	30543	1298.97	70377	112709	104137	22605	4134	1330	132206	22875.89	
110	1315	1544	97	33	44	35	67	2293	6	29992	1351.80	68544	80350	96210	21233	4676	1597	123716	21225.66	
.....	.....	.....	1	39	9	9	14	5	.....	551	.....	1833	32359	7927	1372	.....	.....	8490	1650.23	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	542	267	.....	.....	
6	287	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	7	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	9
" Ordained Mission Fields	1		
" Congregations in them	2		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

J. CLARKE HOOD, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTH-WESTERN ONTARIO

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Fort Frances, St. Andrew's	S. J. Kennedy, M.A.	606 Victoria Ave.	C. F. Schubring	125 Church St.
2	Kenora, First	Raymond E. Glen		S. Robinson	C. J. School
3	McKenzie Portage	J. R. Carson, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 255, Kenora		
4	Shoal Lake, Mary Magdelene	E. Kang	Box 34, Kenora	Fred Greene	Kejick P.O., Ont.
5	White Fish Bay, Pawitik	Deaconess			
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Walter Donovan, B.A.	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	4
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	5

606 Victoria Ave., Fort Frances, Ont., February 15, 1966.

35. PRESBYTERY OF LAKE OF THE WOODS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
14	107	166	13	9	3	5	20	220	M	5000	160.02	9365	13830	16626	1565	282	70	18543	1550.60	1
19	78	120	7	10	5	4	6	180	M	2330	.....	9475	10605	8870	2253	483	.....	11606	2185.12	2
.....	16	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	95	95.01	3
3	20	40	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	391	448	975	150	.....	8	1133	100.00	4
2	30	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	205	25.00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
38	251	334	28	22	9	9	26	464	2	7330	160.02	19231	24883	26471	4088	765	78	31582	3955.73	
20	235	347	24	10	9	9	6	457	2	6898	259.97	16150	19219	21829	4054	586	528	26000	3380.60	
18	16	.....	4	12	.....	.....	20	7	.....	432	.....	3081	5664	4642	34	179	.....	5582	575.13	
		13									99.95						450			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	5
" Ordained Mission Fields	4		
" Congregations in them	4		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

S. J. KENNEDY, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTH-WESTERN ONTARIO

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
	Greater Winnipeg:—				
1	Calvin	D. C. Robertson (Catechist)		C. R. Davidson	1090 Bannerman Ave. Winnipeg 14
2	Elmwood	M. S. McLean, C.D., B.A.	81 Donegal Bay, Wpg. 15	John Roth	815 Talbot Ave., Winnipeg 5
3	First	Bruce A. Miles, B.A.	209 Oxford St. Winnipeg 9	R. Kennedy	181 Borebank St. Winnipeg 9
4	Kildonan		16 Primrose Cres., Winnipeg 17	J. W. Young	136 Matheson Ave. Winnipeg 4
5	Norwood	Rex G. Krepps	199 Lyndale Drive, Winnipeg 6, Man.	James Wall	19 Ribeau Bay Winnipeg 6
6	St. David's	Neville W. B. Phills, B.A.	21 Valley View Drive, Winnipeg 22	F. M. Murray	32 Armour Crst. Winnipeg 12
7	St. James	James H. Bishop, B.A.	203 Amherst St. Winnipeg 12	L. C. Todd	120 Parkside Drive, Wpg. 12
8	St. John's	J. D. Marnoch, B.A.	562 Aikins St. Winnipeg 4	R. S. Hamilton	158 Jefferson Ave. Winnipeg 17
9	St. Vital	Gerald Rennie, B.A.	19 Cabot Cres., Winnipeg 8	Walter H. Tod	15 Tod Drive, Wpg. 8
10	Westwood	R. C. Taylor (O.M.)	297 Westwood Dr., Winnipeg 22	Wm. K. Gibson	311 Poole Cres. Winnipeg 22
11	Morden, Knox				
12	Roland, Knox			Cecil Glover	Roland, Manitoba
13	Selkirk, Knox	I. R. Carroll, B.A.	185 Eveline Street, Selkirk, Man.	W. C. Tulloch	233 Sophia Street Selkirk, Man.
14	St. Clement's Field				
	East Selkirk, MacBeth			Charles Kenny	140 Dorchester Ave., Selkirk, Man.
	Gonor, McKenzie			J. W. Young	136 Matheson Ave., Winnipeg 4
	Kirkness, St. Andrew's			Dr. D.C. Hill	16 Primrose Cresc. Winnipeg 17, Man.
15	Stonewall, Knox	E. Wannamaker (Catechist)	Stonewall, Man.	D. H. Appleyard	Stonewall, Man.
†	Presbytery of Winnipeg				
	Others on Roll				
1	Supt. of Missions	Alex MacSween, B.A.,	90 Sandra Bay, Wpg. 19		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. Gordon Maclean,	M.A., B.D., D.D.	1-159 Campbell St.,	Winnipeg 9
2	Studying	Wallace I. Little, B.A., B.D.,	Princeton Theological Seminary	Princeton, New Jersey,	U.S.A., 08540
3	Chaplain, R.C.A.F. Base	Ian A. Raeburn-Gibson, B.A.	4 Wing, CFPO 505	6, CAFO	

Grand Total, 1965 ....
Grand Total, 1964 .....
Increase .....
Decrease .....

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	19
In Ordained Mission Fields	5	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	13

502 Atlantic Avenue, Winnipeg 4, Manitoba, March 21, 1966.

*Last Year's Figures. † Reported By Treasurer's Office

36. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	122	79	30	10	2	2	11	129	M	2700	74.17	6369	7816	6234	604	196	.....	7034	609.32	1
8	135	75	4	3	3	2	.....	57	M	.....	51.21	1709	5517	5061	431	35	117	5644	442.30	2
38	148	310	14	6	28	9	12	432	RH	12022	558.10	32129	38958	37010	9082	1531	118	47741	9081.80	3
5	58	62	2	2	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	2400	.....	3756	3756	4563	551	467	206	5787	533.06	4
10	88	100	9	9	2	.....	172	132	M	4253	.....	7151	7151	8960	775	22	.....	9758	750.45	5
6	131	117	9	7	3	2	1	96	.....	744	103.57	3458	53465	52536	629	10	27	53202	616.67	6
8	78	150	5	3	5	8	9	182	M	4560	152.61	9399	11078	11860	2646	1605	166	16278	2634.21	7
8	107	144	14	2	8	4	4	224	M	5160	197.91	9953	12060	14701	2962	473	720	18856	2913.41	8
6	63	87	2	3	5	5	1	113	M	2725	98.63	4932	4932	8115	815	.....	.....	8930	815.00	9
5	218	115	26	18	35	10	.....	146	M	600	108.00	3762	20916	10744	1077	106	146	12073	1079.52	10
* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	11
5	13	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	.....	.....	.....	1785	1785	1711	.....	270	.....	1981	.....	12
16	149	129	3	6	.....	.....	16	204	M	5349	216.12	11069	11069	15480	1955	261	.....	17696	1955.28	13
																				14
3	24	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	24	.....	416	18.30	703	1023	870	175	25	.....	1070	175.00	
2	45	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	317	11.76	542	542	637	85	.....	.....	712	85.00	
2	25	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	302	7.46	439	439	441	16	.....	.....	457	103.00	
4	57	55	4	5	7	.....	2	37	M	780	49.45	2435	3395	3388	275	360	89	4112	275.00	15
																			50.00	
										5000										
132	1461	1489	130	74	103	42	242	1897	10	42323	1647.29	98641	183952	182311	22078	5493	1589	211331	22119.52	
111	1475	1458	119	74	78	61	50	2010	10	36067	1730.07	93773	271802	167885	20816	5088	1256	194909	21163.98	
21	.....	31	11	.....	25	.....	192	.....	.....	6256	.....	4868	.....	14426	1262	407	333	16422	955.54	
.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	113	.....	.....	82.78	.....	87350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	5	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	17
" Ordained Mission Fields	6		
" Congregations in them	0		
" Student Mission Fields	4		
" Preaching Stations in them	0		

(Mr.) G. A. ROSS, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Brandon, First	James P. Jones, B.A., B.D.	315—12th Street	D. S. Thomson	1354-2nd St.
2	Brandon, St. Andrew's	D. S. Paterson	540 Princess Ave. E.	C. R. Wilson	308 - 15th St.
3	Carberry, Knox	G. E. Duncan, B.Com., B.D.	Box 429, Carberry	Norman L. Johnson	Carberry
	Wellwood, Zion			C. J. McKinnon	Wellwood, Man.
4	Hartney, St. Paul's	T. D. Dodds (Catechist)	Hartney	J. G. McBurney	Hartney
	Melita			John W. McRae	Melita
5	Neepawa, Knox	Stated Supply		J. K. Johnstone	Box 86, Neepawa
	Minnedosa, Knox			G. J. Humeston	Minnedosa
6	Portage la Prairie, First	H. Lloyd Henderson, B.A., M.A.	6-7th St. N.W.	W. W. Devine	612 Dufferin St. E.
	Mission Fields & Church Extension				
1	Brandon, Southminster	K. C. Grant (Catechist)	636 Victoria Ave.	Roy Addison	809-21st St., Brandon
	Glen Souris				
2	Cranberry Portage, Knox	Deaconess	Cranberry Portage	W. H. Ruse (Assessor)	351 Parkway Blvd., Flin Flon
3	Ekford	Vacant			
	Argyle (Vista)			A. MacPhail	Vista
	Lizard Point Reserve, Waywayseecappo				
4	Elphinstone		Box 57, Elphinstone	R. J. Morton	Elphinstone
	Keeseekoowenin Reserve, Okanase				
	Rolling River Reserve				
5	Flin Flon, St. Andrew's	R. D. Currie (O.M.)		W. H. Ruse, C.A.	Box 157, Flin Flon
6	Killarney, Erskine	J. M. Ritchie, M.A.	Box 878, Killarney	S. M. MacKenzie	Box 525, Killarney
	Bellafield			S. M. MacKenzie (Assessor)	
	Boissevain, St. Andrew's			W. Moncur	Box 182, Boissevain
	Ninga			H. Jones	Box 99, Ninga
7	Lenore	C. E. Hall (Catechist)	Box 1299, Virden	J. R. Bray	Lenore
	Breadalbane			J. Bray	Lenore
	Birdtail Reserve				
8	Portage la Prairie, St. Andrew's — Crescent Hghts.	H. Booy (Catechist)	104-17th N.W.	R. Tomalin	15 - 17th S.W.
	Sioux Village, St. Paul's				
	Westbourne			Robt. J. Watson	Westbourne
	Woodside				
9	Portage la Prairie — North Side Mission	Vacant			
	Carman				
	Delta				
	Gainsborough				
	Overhill				
10	Thompson, St. Andrew's	R. S. Burns (O.M.)	Box 784, Thompson	R. Kerr	Box 247, Thompson
11	Virden, St. Andrew's	I. L. Jackson, B.A.	Box 1089, Virden	H. J. McNeill	Virden
	Oak Lake Reserve				
12	Winnipegosis, Knox	R. Wilkie, Catechist	Box 274	N. Stefanson	Winnipegosis
13	Dauphin	Vacant			
	†Birtle Residential School				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. Crump	29-4th St., N.W.,	Portage la Prairie	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Missionary	E. F. Roberts, B.A.,	50 Wynford Dr.,	Don Mills, Ont.	
2		R. B. Herrod, B.A.	17 Glenview Ave.,	Toronto 12, Ont.	

Grand Total, 1965
Grand Total, 1964
Increase
Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Ministers on Appendix	2
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	10

Box 429, Carberry, Manitoba, February 23, 1966.

*Last Year's Figures. † Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
26	193	372	21	10	25	4	4	526	M	6300	408.37	17639	25583	34278	5120	555	616	40569	5120.00	1
12	180	148	9	6	6	3	41	138	M	4500	123.52	7323	8248	8318	1201	372	16	9907	1200.00	2
12	50	118	8	5	3	1	3	147	M	1843	123.36	5143	8503	7910	1272	318		9499	1226.13	3
7	23	58	3			1	1	91		1050	61.02	2334	2334	3113	830	415		4358	825.50	
5	70	41					1	73	M	1375		4345	4345	5575	606	239		6420	605.00	4
6	14	45	5			2	2	39		1038	52.84	3220	3220	2999	300	190		3489	299.80	
14	41	145	12	11	4	4	4	240	M	3820	135.76	7350	12279	15122	1067	513		16702	1067.84	5
3		10						10		624	12.20	973	973	973	123			1097	122.31	
25	85	472	39			3	5	483	M	5000		9050	9923	9408	872	519		10799	1143.81	6
5	36	46	3	6			1	86	RH	480	61.19	2861	3281	2680	167	224	10	3082	167.40	1
	55	22	7	3				14	M	495	38.26	1533	2483	1989	150	57	191	2387	150.00	2
2		10						7			2.22									3
2		5						6		240	6.84	415	415	299	91			390	91.35	
1		44	2					25	RH			2	30	53				53		
5	34	66			1	2	11	73	M	2340	46.80	2999	2999	3790	207	238	45	4279	206.91	4
2	42	41	8	1				59				101	207	152				152		
1	27	26						29	M			38	92	79				79		
3	40	81	8	4		1	4	100	M	3789	122.91	6089	7589	8295	1355	801	290	10241	1352.22	5
3	16	39	4			1	1	35	M	682	115.44	682	1212	1778	171			1949	170.56	6
1		10						10		243		260	260	323	50			373	50.00	
3	14	27	5				4	32		503		503	1624	1614	43	90		1747	43.25	
1	30	26			5			17		711	21.82	974	1314	1754	149		146	2049	148.00	
5	24	62	4					149	M	1359	41.30	1359	2508	3206	149			3355	149.25	7
1		14	2					15		100		305	861	50				921		
3	53	32	1	6	2			37	RH	840	35.86	1442	1742	1994	239			2283	239.00	8
1		13						29				106	106	20				20		
1		9						4		379	12.37	422	422	376				376		
	22	10								60		70	70	78				78		
	115	95												144				144		9
7	20	42	5	4	1			63	M	1250	97.55	2740	2740	3288	531			3819	531.00	10
9	85	84	3	3	1	3	2	95	M	2707	101.32	4076	6243	6343	907			7250	960.52	11
1	14	21						1			2.64	123	123	147				123		
3	48	30						20	M	520	36.02	2099	2517	1936	240			2227	240.15	12
		*32						*16											5.75	13
																			125.00	†
										4100										
170	1331	2301	149	59	48	25	84	2675	18	42248	1660.08	86626	114246	128134	15840	4031	1314	150167	16246.75	
164	1640	2368	135	95	51	59	58	2615	19	41353	2093.15	80546	102181	121646	21950	3713	1177	148566	14725.66	
6			14				26	60		895		6080	12065	6488		318	137	1598	1521.09	
	309	67		36	3	34			1		433.07			6110						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	19
" Congregations in them	9	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	40
" Ordained Mission Fields	12		
" Congregations in them	26		
" Student Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

G. E. DUNCAN, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1 Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	R. C. Spencer, B.A.	Box 943, Assiniboia	George Wilson	Box 542, Assiniboia
2 Estevan, Westminster	P. D. McKague, B.A., B.D.	234 Duncan Rd.	J. D. Sissons	1525-3rdSt. Estevan
Stoughton, St. Andrew's			K. G. Grey	Box 117, Stoughton
3 Govan, Knox (Dissolved)				
4 Indian Head, St. Andrew's		Indian Head	W. J. Perkins	P.O. Box 896, Indian Head
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's			E. J. Stevens	Box 186, Qu'Appelle
5 Kipling, Bekevar	Julian Nagy	Box 247	Beni Szakacs, Sr.	Box 485, Kipling
6 Moose Jaw, Knox	P. D. Ruddell, B.A., B.D.	1135 2nd Ave. N.W.,	C. C. McAlpine	1009 Willow Ave.
7 Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	S. O. McEntyre, B.A., B.D.	971 Coteau St. W.	F. H. McDougall	721 Keith St.
Briercrest, Knox			A. D. Findlay	Briercrest
8 Moosomin, St. Andrew's	Douglas C. Hill, B.A., B.D., D.D.		John Sangster	816 Main St.
Whitewood, Knox			John Scott	Whitewood
Broadview			J. McRobbie†	Broadview
9 Regina, First	N.D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D.	191 Leopold Cres.	D. N. Gray	4228 Regina Ave.
10 Regina, Northside	Robert Wilson (O.M.)	58 Woodward Ave.	G. F. Blair	1554 Athol St.
Walter Martin Memorial			H. Chapman	1249 Wallace St.
11 Regina, St. Stephen's		1850 Parker Ave.	D. G. Marshall	1418 Ubrich Ave.
12 Swift Current, St. Andrew's	J. M. Murdoch	1530 Winnie St. E.	J. R. Ross	420-15th Ave. N.E.
13 Weyburn, Knox	R. D. Mulchey, B.A.	118-1st Ave. N.E.	M. M. Fladager	114-9 St., N.E.
14 Yorkton, Knox	F. Reed (O.M.)	Box 807, Yorkton	W. G. Fleming	Box 52, Yorkton
Barvas, Dunleath,			Donald Morrison	Stornoway, Sask.
Mission Fields				
1 Regina, Calvin	A. R. Joshua, B.A., B.D.	11-801 Grey St.	J. H. Allen	35 Charles Cres.
Appendix To Roll				
1 Studying	R. A. Courtenay, B.A., B.D.	Scotland		
				Grand Total, 1965
				Grand Total, 1964
				Increase
				Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	10

1135-2nd Ave. N.W., Moose Jaw, March 18, 1966.

† Not Clerk of Session

* Last Year's Figures

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	37	50	2	3				61	M	2953	163.24	5074	5768	5876	595	180	66	6717	595.00	1
4	35	40	12	10	1	4	2	54	M	1468		2155	3283	3644	421	277		4342	300.00	2
2	22	30		3			2	36		1912	38.27	2858	2858	3835	260	236	61	4392	325.50	
6	42		1	1	4	1	2	120	M	2340	182.74	5070	6161	7597	900	275		8772	900.00	4
5	7	32		1	1			37		1373	40.77	1699	1699	2379				4078	300.91	
*12	71	174	12	13		4	9	205	M	4000		4340	5600	6040	612	212	104	6968	400.00	5
8	45		3	10	5	4	44	146	M	4818	142.78	7819	7819	9370	1750	893		11713	1684.80	6
5	57	75	6			1	1	104	RH	2362	105.18	4134	5447	6243	1403	1008		8665	1469.38	7
3	29	19	1		2			27		1588	36.64	2379	2379	2130	586	443	35	3392	523.66	
8	25	75	1				10	75		1802	275.13	3147	3147	4490	445	105	23	5064	445.36	8
* 5	34	84	20	8			2	104	M	2425		3468	7829	3792	328	45		4165	100.00	
		8						8		220	14.17	260	439	504				504		
35	137		18	12	8	10	8	516	M	7800		30822	45763	54473	8634	2060	65	65231	8685.25	9
3	44	92	10	1	2	6	1	81	M	2160	108.49	4265	5176	6202	546	274		7022	546.10	10
4	12	15				5		25		420	39.52	759	759	1051	49	110		1210	49.05	
10	101	82	12	5	14	2	7	104	M	2154	174.07	5706	13253	12764	1000	390		14408	1000.50	11
19	64	103	7	3	4	7	12	136	M	4600	137.24	7412	23412	8668	2000	330		10999	2000.00	12
23	120	243	7	7	3	5	4	296	M	3750		19478	29093	27131	3695	1065	97	31989	4686.00	13
* 7	115	122	6		10	6	1	124	M	2957	257.45	7788	9998	10824	200			10484	18.00	14
3		32	3				1	31		1040	22.00	1180	2547	1445	170			1615	170.00	
7	64	60	7	2		1	4	86	RH	745	58.94	3040	3940	4198	284	177		4660	939.00	1
																				1
165	1061	1336	128	79	54	56	110	2376	14	52887	1796.63	123353	186370	182656	23878	8080	451	216380	24807.70	
158	1262	1859	128	94	62	61	54	2388	16	46576	2355.93	123841	195955	191997	22783	6960	1200	222429	24582.80	
7							56			6311	559.30				1095	1120			224.96	
	201	523		15	8	5		12	2			488	9585	9341			749	6049		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	12	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	21
" Ordained Mission Fields	6		
" Congregations in them	9		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

PETER D. RUDDELL, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Melfort, St. James	D. R. Nicholson, B.A., B.Th.	Box 1617, Melfort	C. R. Fiedelleck	Box 1137, Melfort
2	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	G. A. Johnston, B.A., B.D.	1560 - 16th St. W.	R. Wyllie	556-10th St. E.
3	Tisdale, St. Andrew's	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Box 957, Tisdale	C. Hanneson	Tisdale, Sask.
4	Sylvania, Knox	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Box 957, Tisdale	A. J. Miller	Sylvania
5	Carragana	W. M. Barber (O.M.)	Carragana	M. C. Hobman	Box63, PorcupinePlain
	Bilighty				
	Weekes				
6	Mistawasis	Stephen How, B.Sc., B.D.	Box 278, Leask, Sask.	Samuel J. Dreaver	Leask, Sask.
7	Wahpeton (Round Plain)	W. W. Moore, B.A., D.D.	135 River St. E., Prince Albert	A. Codling	450 - 12th St. E., Prince Albert
	Crutwell				
8	Meath Park				
	Shipman			*Mrs. J. Hay	Shipman

Grand Total, 1965 .....
Grand Total, 1964 .....
Increase .....
Decrease .....

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	..
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	5

Box 666, Prince Albert, Sask., March 23, 1966.

* Not Clerk of Session

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

No.					
1	North Battleford, St. Andrew's	C. W. Quinn, B.A.	1342-97th St.	R. McConnell	1282 99th St.
2	Rosetown, The Presbyterian Church	Leo E. Hughes	Box 1082, Rosetown	Reuben Beaton	212 1st Ave. E.
	Saskatoon:—				
3	Calvin		325 Elm St.	Jack Wells	Box 168
4	Parkview	D. R. Foubister, B.Sc., B.D.	Ave. "E" - 30th St.	George Ward	315 - 32nd St. W.
5	St. Andrew's	R. A. Davidson, B.A.	535-24th St. E.	W. E. Early, B.A.	905 - 6th Ave. N.
	Mission Fields				
1	Biggar, St. Andrew's	R. J. Bernhardt, B.A., B.D.		Donald Back	Biggar, Sask.
2	Coleville, Scott		Box 102	M. A. Close	Coleville, Sask.
	Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial				
3	North-West, Saskatchewan	Malcolm Muth, B.A.	561 York St.,	North Battleford	
	Buffalo Narrows				
	Glen Bush				
	Ile A La Crosse				
	Sandwith				

39. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Mission-ary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	54	85	1	8	3	2	....	90	M	3518	.....	5981	7526	8098	1200	382	10	9690	1200.00	1
16	151	251	7	5	9	17	....	296	M	5545	297.67	16130	17975	16198	4059	958	221	21436	4068.00	2
7	40	115	7	3	....	5	6	129	M	5000	132.30	7550	8207	8508	1460	588	30	10587	1460.42	3
2	25	21	....	....	1	....	12	25	....	520	39.84	1313	1313	2220	313	212	....	2744	312.80	4
1	....	24	....	....	....	....	1	25	....	1612	.....	2248	2441	2358	283	294	....	2936	236.02	5
....	7	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
4	15	49	7	....	1	....	5	91	RH	120	.....	660	860	660	....	....	....	860	165.00	6
3	....	10	1	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	2.14	....	....	139	67	....	....	206	206.50	7
3	....	10	3	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	2.51	....	....	212	64	....	....	276	....	8
....	....	7	2	....	....	....	....	3	M	349	4.87	364	364	286	18	....	10	314	18.00	
45	298	613	28	16	14	24	24	685	6	16664	479.33	34246	38686	38679	7464	2434	271	49049	7669.74	
46	351	651	61	25	35	11	24	707	5	17397	687.55	37053	44740	43685	7236	2069	375	53364	7755.10	
....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	1	....	.....	....	....	....	228	365	....	....	....	
1	53	88	23	9	21	....	....	22	....	733	208.22	2807	6054	5006	....	....	104	4315	88.36	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	3	Total Number of Pastorfal Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	3		
" Ordained Mission Fields	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	12
" Congregations in them	0		
" Student Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	3		

G. A. JOHNSTON, Clerk of Presbytery

40. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

10	77	82	5	5	1	2	55	102	M	5008	.....	7780	11796	12386	999	250	.....	13635	260.80	1
9	71	87	2	....	....	....	1	101	M	4300	144.19	7453	7453	8431	1160	449	127	10167	1168.60	2
13	82	120	6	6	2	....	....	147	M	4125	276.11	9076	10708	10357	138	....	.....	10495	1160.00	3
8	60	122	3	4	2	2	24	131	M	3075	166.60	3450	4446	10963	1795	311	.....	13069	1794.58	4
32	96	204	4	2	13	8	6	328	M	7295	285.07	21035	21035	22984	5852	926	1075	30837	5800.46	5
6	44	66	2	2	1	....	2	57	M	2282	70.63	4290	4790	4905	743	....	27	5676	768.13	1
2	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	21	RH	700	19.11	1793	1793	1407	150	154	.....	1711	150.00	2
....	10	19	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	450	11.70	826	826	802	37	236	.....	1076	100.00	
....	....	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	25	25	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10.00	462	462	419	350	....	.....	769	375.00	
....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	73	73	71	40	....	.....	111	40.00	
....	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.27	47	155	218	....	....	.....	155	....	
....	....	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	96	96	86	160	....	.....	246	120.00	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
No.					
	Mission Fields (cont.)				
	Saskatoon:—				
4	Goforth Memorial	Tony Plomp, B.A., B.D.	2119 Louise Ave.	A. H. Densley	443 Edmond Heights
5	Wilkie	Malcolm Muth, B.A.	561 York Ave., North Battleford	Wm. Bleue	Wilkie, Sask.
†	Saskatoon — Hungarian				
	Others on Roll				
1	Superintendent of Missions	H. K. Caslor, B.A.	54 Moxon Crescent,	Saskatoon	
2		M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D., S.T.D.	Box 144,	Apsley, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Ministers on Appendix	..
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Box 1082, Rosetown, Saskatchewan, February 28, 1966.

†Reported by Pension Board.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

No.					
1	Brownvale (McQueen Mem.)	Vacant		E. F. Iddins	Box 37, Brownvale
	Dixonville (Strang)			Oluf Kristensen	Dixonville, Alta.
2	Chetwynd (Zion)	Robert Hill	1301-92 Ave., Dawson Creek, B.C.	W. Lockwood (Assessor elder)	1301 93rd Ave., Dawson Creek
	Hudson Hope, B.C.	J. A. Morrison	10901 - 17th St., Dawson Creek, B.C.		
	Dawson Creek (St. James)	Catechist in Training		Wm. McDerment	10905 Turgeon Dr., Dawson Creek, B.C.
	Gordondale, Alta.			Keith Johnston	Gordondale, Alta.
3	Fort St. John (Burch)	Larry R. Paul, B.A., B.D.	Box116, Ft. St. John	Frank Davies	Box640, Ft. St. John
	Golata Creek		Preaching Point		
4	Grande Prairie (Forbes)	J. J. H. Morris, B.A., B.Ed., B.D.	10015-88 Ave., GrandePrairie,Alt.	M. Evenrude	10211 - 107 Ave., Grande Prairie
5	Wanham (Knox)	Harold W. Grove, B.A.	Box 216, Wanham	H. J. Beamer	Wanham, Alta.
	Belloy, Alta.		Preaching Point		
	Blueberry Mtn. (Munro)			Jas. W. Graham	R.R. 1, Spirit River
	Silver Valley, Alta.		Preaching Point		
6	Whitehorse (First) Yukon	A. Aitken (O.M.)	Box 484, Whitehorse	Ivan B. Robson	Box 389, Whitehorse
	Destruction Bay		Preaching Point		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Missionary	Murray L. Garvin, B.A.	Taipei, Taiwan	Formosa	
2		J. C. E. Andrews, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	3466 Glenwood Ave.	Windsor, Ontario	
3	Studying	C. Paul McKinnon, B.Sc., B.D.	London, England		
4	Studying	Thomas Gemmel, B.A., B.D.,	U.S.A.		
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	..	Total on Roll	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	5	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

R.R. 1, Spirit River, Alberta, February 26, 1966.

*Last Year's Figures.

40. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	111	79	6	2	12	3	4	96	M	480	110.55	4436	7436	7607	775	145	64	8590	774.70	4
3		24					2				6.82	443	445	378	180	174		732	180.00	5
											4.18									
										5100										
92	580	995	32	21	31	15	94	1006	8	27715	1107.23	61260	71514	81014	12379	2645	1293	97269	12692.27	
85	704	1093	41	21	60	30	74	1078	8	28070	1329.95	51255	73514	73780	11993	2514	1536	88773	12851.78	
7							20					10005		7234	386	131		8496	159.51	
	124	98	9		29	15		72		355	222.72		2000				243			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	5		
" Ordained Mission Fields	5	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	15
" Congregations in them	10		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

LEO E. HUGHES, Clerk of Presbytery

41. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

4		32					11	18	M	739	38.90	1235	1235	1456	80		114	1456	135.90	1
2	47	39	2	3		2		24	M	612	18.79	976	976	987	170			1320	169.85	
*	36	35						26	M	120	10.99	648	696	733	94			827	127.50	2
3	42	100		8	2	22			M	1588	138.85	3146	6146	5700				6146	225.00	
1	10	19						9		325	7.14	507	507	584	77			584	77.00	
7	74	103	13	5	15			81	M	3100		5853	7631	6876	668			7620	607.30	3
*	1	13	14	2				11						40				40		
5	95	95	12		6	4	2	90	M	3900	167.31	5746	5746	5941	500	136		6577	500.00	4
3	25	39						31	M	800	31.19	1239	1239	1439	200	122		1439	200.00	5
*	31	12	1					6		100		150	150	422	30			452	60.00	
3	25	10				2		14		680		1039	1039	887	151	139	20	1197	151.00	
*	24	12								55		55	55	55				55		
8	82	100	16	7		1	1	83	M	3165	104.98	5426	5926	6279	592	106	45	7022	229.02	6
										4658										
37	504	610	46	23	23	31	14	393	8	15184	518.15	26020	31346	31399	2562	503	179	34735	2482.57	
43	575	677	61	33	13	23	3	466	7	14744	637.05	27297	34283	32562	3530	615	89	36656	3894.98	
					10	8	11		1	440							90			
6	71	67	15	10				73			118.90	1277	2037	1163	968	112		1921	1412.41	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	..		
" Ordained Mission Fields	6	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	15
" Congregations in them	15		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

(MR.) JAS. W. GRAHAM, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Chauvin, Westminster	R. R. Robinson (O.M.)		O. Hawthorn	Box236, Chauvin, Alta.
	Wainwright, St. Andrew's				
	Edmonton:—				
2	Eastminster	H. G. Marsh, B.A.	6708-99 Ave. Edmonton	H. B. Wallace	7706-80 Ave., Edmonton
3	First	Edwin J. White- B.A., D.D.	10025-105 Street Edmonton	T. D. Baker	7134-119 St., Edmonton
4	Calvin, Hungarian	G. Desse	12927-90th St. Edmonton	Mr. Erno Szatmary	10326 Lauder Ave., Edmonton
5	Rupert Street	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.D.	6911-105A St., Edmonton	R. F. Tait	10713-60 Ave., Edmonton
6	St. Andrew's	G. J. MacWillie, B.A., B.D.	8715-118 Ave., Edmonton	A. J. Stockman	11545-85 St., Edmonton
7	Strathcona	Ian P. MacSween, B.A.	6914-112 St., Edmonton	R. Dinwoodie	7107-80 St., Edmonton
8	Westmount	J. E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	13820-109A Ave., Edmonton	R. F. Stevenson	11864 St. Albert Rd. Edmonton
9	Killam	G. J. Perrie, B.A.	Killam, Alta.	Edward F. Fee	Killam, Alberta
	Galahad—St. Paul's			Ron Bailey	Galahad, Alberta
10	Lloydminster, Knox	D. W. Paterson, B.A.	Box 69, Lloydminster	J. F. Bottomley	4727-50 St., Lloydminster
11	St. Albert—Braeside	Wilfred D. Jarvis, B.A., B.D.	55 Gladstone Cres.,	J. G. McBroom	1 Sylvan Dr.,
12	Ganton	Student Supply		W. Skinner (Assessor)	Box230, Lloydminster
†	Jasper Place				
†	Edmonton Presbytery				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Robertson Millar, D.D.	11526-65 Street	Edmonton, Alberta	

Grand Total, 1965
Grand Total, 1964
Increase
Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	10
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	11

13820 - 109A Ave., Edmonton, Alta., March 12, 1966.

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

42. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	47	67	3	2	.....	1	9	78	M	2637	109.12	4696	5336	5227	676	168	227	6297	900.00	1
3	30	44	2	2	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	1574	34.87	2374	2634	3024	201	.....	5	3230	201.05	
12	199	110	13	3	17	7	.....	201	M	5060	113.76	9072	14470	11831	1096	280	15	13222	1135.23	2
46	181	475	13	13	15	5	11	745	M	8775	600.06	30778	33878	36554	11500	1727	4259	54040	11500.00	3
12	21	80	4	11	13	.....	3	71	RH	2000	62.14	3109	3109	3415	400	.....	.....	3415	406.00	4
7	71	120	2	.....	.....	2	.....	109	M	433	124.00	5060	7421	8794	309	20	.....	9123	326.39	5
19	105	245	2	4	14	24	32	311	M	5120	.....	14371	16118	14229	3045	379	123	17775	3025.00	6
14	60	153	5	13	6	4	7	196	M	6300	292.85	16022	33122	18109	3112	597	225	22042	3100.00	7
18	142	211	16	13	20	18	.....	343	M	6781	248.74	15320	21386	22429	3983	555	473	27440	3921.51	8
3	27	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	M	2665	47.61	3395	3395	3502	664	160	30	4356	663.65	9
2	26	31	5	4	1	3	.....	45	.....	1435	31.93	2230	2430	3836	253	258	34	4381	320.00	
12	82	175	14	16	8	17	7	146	M	4900	180.27	9832	16983	24045	868	.....	344	25257	1630.00	10
6	64	53	10	3	9	.....	.....	55	M	.....	34.99	1854	3759	3663	112	.....	10	3785	112.00	11
2	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	966	13.38	1010	1010	.....	.....	.....	.....	1161	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.85	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
150	1055	1814	92	85	105	81	69	2418	11	48646	1893.72	119173	165051	158658	26219	4144	5745	195524	27316.68	
157	1393	1843	108	86	145	116	329	2349	11	52204	2798.61	122178	165729	161666	25625	4148	6372	199082	26297.19	
								69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	594	.....	.....	.....	1019.49	
1	338	29	16	1	40	35	260	.....	.....	3558	904.89	3005	678	3008	.....	4	627	3558	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	9		
" Ordained Mission Fields	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	14
" Congregations in them	4		
" Student Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	1		

JESSE E. BIGELOW, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Innisfail, St. Andrew's	Basil S. S. Hartley	Innisfail	W. K. Gibson	Box 296, Innisfail
2	Olds, St. Andrew's	Robert J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A.	Olds, Alta.	John Ross	Box 57, Olds
	Carstairs, Knox			H. E. Robinson	Box 94, Carstairs
3	Red Deer, Knox	Geo. Dobie, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	4718 Ross St., Red Deer	David Bell	4909 - 52nd St. Red Deer
4	Rocky Mountain House, Memorial	G. A. Cunningham, B.A.	Rocky Mt. House, Alta.	D. L. Soppit	Box 1060, Rocky Mt. House
5	Sylvan Lake, Memorial	John D. Yoos, B.A.	Box 328, Sylvan Lake		
	Benalto			Geo. Sterling	Benalto
6	Willowdale, Zion	Vacant		Gordon Towers	R.R.3, Red Deer
	Edwell, Grace			Walter Malsbury	R.R.1, Penhold, Alta
	Valley Centre, St. Andrew's			John Rich	Box 2025, Red Deer
	Mission Fields				
1	Eckville, St. Paul's	K. G. Knight	Eckville	T. Smith, Jr.	R.R.1, Eckville
	Hespero			W. E. Cole	R.R.4, Eckville
2	Lousana, St. Andrew's	Vacant		W. G. Martin	Box 68, Delburne
	Trenville			Dick Buckland	Lousana
3	Markerville	Sylvan Lake Session	Box 328, Sylvan Lake		
	Extension Work				
1	Red Deer, St. Andrew's	J. G. Duff (O.M.)	3602-57 Ave. Ste. 4	B. E. Cook	5525-36 St., Red Deer
	Penhold	Innisfail, Session			
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Howard Graca	Pictou Presbytery		
2		W. H. Mabb	3721 - 44 Ave.	Red Deer, Alta.	
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	6
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

Olds, Alberta, March 1, 1966.

*Last Year's Figures.

43. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
											$	$									
1	7	45	67	1		2		5	63	M	4125		5421	11500	6810	272	115		7197	280.00	1
2	6	53	58	2	3	3	2	4	66	M	2755	134.93	2755	4255	4068	383	272		4725	310.40	2
	2	17	36		1	2			48		2050	44.76	2540	4722	2414	279	150		2843	279.67	
3	32	169	300	18	5	16	17	21	424	M	6200	240.43	15540	22540	22937	3521	500	2037	28995	3521.00	3
4	6	131	190	13	9	4		1	155	M	5145	221.50	9853	19028	16746	1771	265	467	19248	1507.65	4
5	*10	130	140	22	28	9	3	1	144	RH	3834	125.50	6537	12023	12023		50		8417	400.00	5
6	2	20	27	1	8			5	33		1380	32.92	1987	2087	1680				1680	283.00	6
	4	49	35	2	3		1		62	M	1200	71.47	2275	2275	1428	207			2501	464.00	
	4	30	23						49		900	34.69	1551	1551	1548	120	261		1929	300.00	
	4	12	18	2					34		900	34.00	1270	1729	1888	100	175		2163	100.00	
	6	72	58	5			3	1	67	M	1424	78.67	2304	3769	3855	107	89		4049	106.58	1
	2	15	14	3					39		712		842	1092	1253	178	10		1440	177.50	
	3	7	37						45	M	1016	118.36	1016	1188	2096	147			2246	237.85	2
	3	15	15						21		802	17.42	802	802	905	169			1074	50.00	
	* 4	3	20	1							1050									82.00	3
	7	86	60	3	2		5	1	68	RH	600		2611	5011	5120	67	405		5592		1
	* 4	85	49	6		2	4		34		1050	45.46	1695	2110	3031	288	35		3354	300.00	
																					1
																					2
	96	939	1147	79	59	38	35	39	1347	9	35143	1200.11	58999	95682	87802	7609	2327	2504	97463	8399.65	
	111	1299	1349	144	71	61	46	33	1370	7	35504	1755.61	54613	106026	94992	8293	2330	347	102147	9545.15	
								6		2			4386					2157			
	15	360	202	65	12	23	11		23		361	555.50		10344	7190	684	3		4694	1145.50	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	10	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	17
" Ordained Mission Fields	3		
" Congregations in them	5		
" Student Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

R. J. BURTON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Banff, St. Paul's	Gordon Firth, B.A.	Box 1264, Banff	Alex Liggat	Box 28, Banff
2	Bassano, Knox	H. W. Rose, B.Ed.	Box 221, Bassano	R. Brent	Bassano
	Gem			C. Royer	Gem
3	Calgary, Calvin	B. D. Nagy	1602, 12 Ave. S.W.	Wm. Osz	3407 10 St. S.W.
4	Calgary, Chalmers	G. A. Hadjiantoniou, LL.B., M.A., Ph.D.	409 11th Ave. N.E.	J. W. Gibson	1319 Rosehill Dr.
5	Calgary, Grace	Murdo Nicolson, M.A., D.D.	3633 7 St. S.W.	Scott Sinclair	2624 5th Ave. N.W.
6	Calgary, Knox	K. C. Doka, B.A.	1924 Georgia St.	R. P. Galbraith	6724 Laird Ct., S.W.
7	Calgary, St. Andrew's	K. E. King, B.A.	320 Weddenburn Rd.	John Young	127 Fawn Cres.
8	Calgary, St. Giles	H. Lindsay Simpson	915-23 Ave., NW.	J. F. Abercrombie	1225 20th Ave.N.W.
9	Three Hills, St. Andrew's	J. R. Wyber, B.A., B.D.	Box 274, Three Hills	R. Grant	Box 272, Three Hills
	Orkney			A. Stanger	Box 480, Drumheller
10	Calgary, Valleyview	Under Knox Session		†H. Eldridge	R.R. 2, Calgary
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Editor, Lethbridge Herald	F. S. Morley, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.	635 18th St. S.	Lethbridge, Alta.	

Grand Total, 1965 .....
Grand Total, 1964 .....
Increase .....
Decrease .....

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	10

Box 1264, Banff, Alberta, March 21, 1966.

†Chairman of Board.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

No.					
1	Fort Macleod, St. Andrew's	W. J. Nesbitt, B.A.	Box 875, Fort MacLeod	R. Rhes	Fort MacLeod, Alta.
2	Jumbo Valley, Knox			J. MacIntosh	Box 59, Granum
	Lethbridge:—				
3	Bethlen	Louis Victorisz, B.A.	1014 - 10 Ave. N.	J. Chabay	Box 588, Coalda'e
4	St. Andrew's	L. D. Hankinson, B.A.	536-20th St. S.	G. Anderson	309-12 St. N.
	Medicine Hat:—				
5	Riverside			A. Pocsik	319-4 St. N.W.,
6	St. John's	R. L. Taylor, B.A., D.D.	258 - 1st St. S.E.	D. S. Grant	255-2 St., S.W.
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Edward McKinlay, B.A.	Edinburgh, Scotland		

Grand Total, 1965 .....
Grand Total, 1964 .....
Increase .....
Decrease .....

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	4
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	5

Box 875, Fort Macleod, Alta., March 12, 1966.

44. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Aid's raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	29	47	1	2	2	2	50	63	M	4375	104.95	7326	8637	8707	31			3739	33.28	1
6	119	125	13	9		4		129	M	4600	148.92	8270	9271	9303	1500	85	189	11068	1300.00	2
3	37	26	3	3			1	42		300	31.49	816	2203	2723				2726		
7	69	163	6	1	1		11	134	RH	4500	91.93	6868	7303	6939	634		412	7986	260.00	3
9	111	160	14	5	6	3	6	191	RH	4851	158.35	9970	14811	13973	716	883	139	15421	713.78	4
47	334	645	31	23	55	48	218	1082		13600	1349.32	52511	85410	91286	834	3506	1810	97437	13824.20	5
26	300	250	20	3	9	16	34	339	M	6000		15502	31781	33312	1502	294	213	35321	1502.20	6
18	168	170	15		26	8	1	282	RH	5300	297.32	12559	20699	22551	2128	343		25023	2140.00	7
29	143	294	22	14	41	15	23	584	M	6370	402.39	15144	26461	27289	1198	733	139	29378	1197.73	8
9	36	47	1		2		2	42	M	2140	52.63	3326	3323	3773	100	91		4024	100.00	9
2	19	21			2			37		2075	29.27	2366	2366	2565	46		112	2723	45.73	
	27	15								555		653	653	1100	100		80	1280	115.00	10
155	1383	1963	126	70	143	96	346	2925	S	53666	2667.07	122751	192910	223208	8847	5970	3105	241141	23482.84	
161	1599	2086	150	97	225	137	131	3170	S	58276	3394.41	135362	203291	208524	7416	5548	1675	223162	22907.68	
6	216	123	24	27	82	41		245						14684	1431	422	1430	17979	585.16	
							215			4610	727.34	12611	10381							

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 11
" Ordained Mission Fields ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Student Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 12

GORDON FIRTH, Clerk of Presbytery

45. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

3	30	82	1			2	9	91	M	3175	87.44	4824	6469	5467	785	330	26	6823	956.75	1
3	21	25	2		10			23		1425		1673	1856	1744	100	75		1920	100.00	2
12	26	97	7		2	1	1	95	M	2300	63.64	3756	4927	4617	122			4740	1254.97	3
17	175	291	9	1	8	8	4	336	M	5804	308.19	16745	31021	32889	3522	530		36941	3107.51	4
9	69	111	4	2	1		1	135	RH	1920	170.53	4112	6641	7121		91		7213	620.90	5
26	129	305	19	3	13	16	8	456	M	7200	448.87	23307	43995	29588	7339	1805	614	39340	7557.33	6
																				1
70	450	901	42	6	34	27	22	1126	S	21824	1078.67	54417	94009	81422	11868	2831	640	96777	13667.46	
66	514	934	50	32	26	8	61	1135	S	24166	1169.62	56830	90073	79867	12132	2414	563	94976	12794.90	
4					8	19							4836	1555		417	77	1801	862.56	
	64	83	8	26			39	9		2342	90.95	2413			264					

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Ordained Mission Fields 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Student Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 5
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 6

W. J. NESBITT, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	Address P. O.
1	Cranbrook, Knox	A. R. Henderson, B.A., B.D.	518 10th St.,	D. Frame	204 9th Ave.,
2	Creston, St. Stephen's	Robert C. Garvin, B.A., B.D.	496 N.W. Blvd.	Earl C. Ward	Box 117, Erickson,
3	Kimberley, St. Andrew's	J.M.Allison,B.A.,B.D.,M.Th.	Box 1112, Kimberley	E. W. Jones	Box 338, Kimberley
4	Kinnaird, Grace	J.,H. Wiseman (O.M.)		J. M. Macbeth	Box 5, Kinnaird
	Slocan, St. Andrew's				
5	Nelson, First	E. A. Hircock (Catechist)	406 RobsonSt.,Nelson	C. A. Peters	616 Gore St., Nelson
	New Denver			J. A. Greer	Box 187, New Denver
6	Trail, First	R. L. Allison, B.A., B.D.	622 Forrest Dr.,Trail	H. Boyden	Oasis, B.C.

Grand Total, 1965
Grand Total, 1964
Increase
Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	4
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	4

Box 255, Creston, B.C., February 18, 1966.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

No.				
1	Armstrong, St. Andrew's	S. Howard Kerr	Armstrong, B.C.	K. B. McKechnie
	Vernon, Knox			G. J. Boer
2	Kamloops, St. Andrew's	Ivan S. Gamble, B.A., B.D.	253 Battle Street	G. A. Clarke
3	Kelowna, St. David's	S. Reid Thompson, B.A.	1424 Aspen Court	D. H. Glover
4	Kitimat Presbyterian	Glenn A. Noble, B.A., B.D.	Box 817, NPS, Kiti.	J. Pettie
5	Penticton, St. Andrew's	I. R. McKee, B.A.	769 Winnipeg St.	A. Harley
6	Prince George, St. Gile's	J. Morrison (O.M.)	2960 Nechako Dr.	A. E. S. Cordiner
7	Prince Rupert, First	P. A. McCarroll, B.A., B.D.	237 East 4th Ave.	J. Hadden
	Salmon Arm,St.Andrew's	(Served from Kamloops)		A. Mudiman (resident elder)
	Appendix to Roll			
1	Missionary in Formosa	H. T. Ellis, B.A., B.D.	International House,	Hsin Yi Road,Taipei,
2	Retired	A. V. Bentum, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Summerland,	B.C.
3	Retired	C. E. Bray	565 Alexander Ave.	Penticton, B.C.

No.	Address P. O.
1	R.R. 2, Armstrong
	3501-16 St.
2	1119 Columbia St.
3	1494 Lynwood Cres.
4	Box 942, N.P.S., Kitimat
5	293 Martin Street
6	1585 Taylor Dr.
7	415 Dunsmuir St.
	R.R.3, Salmon Arm
	Taiwan (Formosa)

Grand Total, 1965
Grand Total, 1964
Increase
Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S.Charges	5	Total on Roll	7
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	10

769 Winnipeg St., Penticton, B.C., February 26, 1966.

46. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
12	65	110	5	4	8	4	6	116	M	4408	152.15	7890	14079	13837	904	323	10	15084	877.91	1
7	60	101	3	9	1	2	9	96	M	4464	306.57	7932	9732	8453	885	260		9598	672.33	2
6	103	90	2	5			18	82	M	4500	135.73	6892	9933	9773	1180			10953	1180.18	3
2	22	42	1	2	2	3		31	RA	1620	46.03	2706	2706	2605	453		99	3156	452.50	4
		20		1	2	2	2	5		240	12.64	386	659	507	36			543	35.87	
5	54	69	9	2			2	48	M	2514	85.72	3687	5939	5810	403			6213	403.90	5
1	33	11					2	8	M	360	8.48	405	577	509	50		17	576	50.00	
6	122	250	3	8	5	2	4	159	M	5200	142.53	9463	9463	9882	2102	475	193	12652	2085.50	6
39	459	693	23	31	18	13	43	545	6	23306	889.85	39361	53088	51376	6013	1068	319	58775	5758.19	
34	525	659	26	40	14	11	19	552	6	21263	867.53	36798	47201	46777	5633	727	163	53299	5551.34	
5		34			4	2	24			2043	22.32	2563	5887	4599	380	331	156	5476	206.85	
	66		3	9				7												

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	4		
" Ordained Mission Fields	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	8
" Congregations in them	4		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

R. C. GARVIN, Clerk of Presbytery

47. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
3	15	39	1			1	2	49	M	1540	57.09	2821	9151	3145	620	420		4185	619.95	1
2	35	48				8	2	64		2310	85.30	4115	4115	5420	842	285		6547	1000.00	
11	97	201	6		1	7	18	142	M	5100	260.73	11494	14927	15688	1891	138	271	17809	1891.26	2
8	100	140	8	12	4	1	26	138	RH	2000	56.09	8007	12643	13694	1311			15004	1272.13	3
5	57	69	6	7	4	1	15	91	M	2418	132.05	5076	6765	7842	1231			9073	1230.88	4
8	55	139	9	3	7	3		110	M	5085	115.44	7900	8822	8112	1601	354	142	10209	1575.67	5
5	138	91	11	5	15	7		118	M	2730	91.54	8689	14057	13573	446	254	54	14327	700.00	6
7	59	141	7	12	9	11	2	129	M	5550	278.32	10098	18555	15012	1137	270	108	16527	1137.42	7
	28	25								484		553	553	693	13			706		
										4108										
49	584	893	48	39	40	39	65	841	7	27217	1076.56	58753	89588	83179	9092	1721	575	94387	9427.31	
51	615	880	59	57	102	32	28	866	7	23567	1440.60	51340	65158	68367	7219	1427	1358	78470	7762.02	
		13				7	37			3650		7413	24430	14812	1873	294		15917	1665.29	
2	31		11	18	62			25			364.04						783			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	7		
" of Ordained Mission Fields	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	9
" Congregations in them	2		
" Student Missions Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

IRVINE R. McKEE, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Chilliwack, Cooke's	Wm. Perry, B.A., B.D.	133 Wellington Ave.	J. D. Murie	407 Edward St.
2	Haney	John F. Nute, B.A., B.Th.	Box 182, Haney	G. Carmichael	22956 Lougheed Hwy.
3	Mission City, St. Paul's	Vacant		William Bonar	R.R.1, Ruskin, B.C.
	Mt. Lehman, Dunn Mem.			R. C. Sibbald	R.R.1, Matsqui, B.C.
	Bradner			R. Slater	R.R. 1, Mt. Lehman
4	White Rock: St. John's	E. L. Garvin	14850 Goggs Avenue	J. C. Baker	15331 Buena Vista
	Burnaby:—				
5	Gordon	Vacant	7067 Rosewood Ave. South Burnaby	R. J. D. Philps	1524 Dublin St. New Westminster
6	Vancouver Heights	R. McKay Esler, B.A., B.D.	3784 Dundas St., North Burnaby	D. I. MacGregor	5976 Tisdall St. Vancouver
	New Westminster:—				
7	First	C. H. Chambers, B.A., B.D.	1009-4th Ave.	Dr. Wilfred Sinclair	1803 Windermere, Port Coquitlam
8	Knox	V. E. Ford, LL.B.	319 Keary	F. R. McKnight	140 Harvey St. N.W.
9	St. Aidan's	J. W. Hutchison, B.A., B.D.	1316 - 7th Ave.	Geo. Halliday	1416 - 8th Ave.
	Vancouver:—				
10	Central	D. J. M. Corbett, B.A. LL.B., B.D.	1100 Thurlow Street	W. H. Clements	1056 East 14th Ave. Van. 10
11	Fairview	Ian Rennie, M.A., Ph.D.	577 West 27th Ave.	W. M. Walker	5830 Hudson St.
12	Kerrisdale	Harry Lennox, C.D., B.A., D.D.	2996 W. 37th Ave.	Dr. F. D. Mackenzie	6030 Blenheim St.
13	Marpole	Student	768 W. 66th Avenue	C. R. Wilson	1132W.64th Ave.
14	Mt. Pleasant	F. G. St. Denis, B.A., B.D.	686 W. 24th Ave.	J. J. Makepeace	1414 W. 14th Ave.
15	Robertson	P. K. Schnarrenberger	2508 E. 4th Avenue	A. McIntosh	1841 E. Hastings
16	St. Paul's	N. G. Robertson	4206 Dumfries St.	J. C. Mitchell	1200 E. 12th Ave.
17	West Pt. Grey	D. A. Smith, B.A.	4047 W. 15th, Vanc.	I. C. Morrison	4243 W. 12th Ave.
	North Vancouver:—				
18	St. Andrew's & St. Stephen'	J. Browne Milne, B.A.	3058 Dryden Way	E. A. Norcross	
19	West Vancouver	S. L. McIntyre, B.A.	2347 Marine Drive	K. B. Scrimger	770 11th St., W. Ver
	Mission Fields				
1	Abbotsford, Calvin Hungarian Service	R. M. Pollock, B.A. (Supply)	Box 976, Abbotsford, B.C.	P. Baxter	P.O. Box 1351, Abbotsford
2	Murrayville	R. M. Pollock, B.A.	Box 976, Abbotsford, B.C.	C. J. Logan	R.R. 2, Grade Cres., Langley
3	Richmond	G. E. Bastedo, B.A.	715 No. 2 Road	Tom Martyn	536 Blundell Rd.
	North Surrey:—				
4	St. Andrews—Newton	J. N. Allan, B.A.	13462-71st Ave., No. Surrey	F. Guarascio	7234-138A, N. Surrey
5	Whalley	R. J. P. Foulis, B.Sc., B.D.	13062-104th Ave. North Surrey	G. Bullock	12937-98A Ave., N. Surrey
	Burnaby:—				
6	Brentwood-Parkcrest			J. Wyness	4661 Brentlawn Dr.
7	Garden Village	James Dunn, C.D., B.A., B.D., D.D.	4327 Wildwood Cres., South Burnaby	A. A. MacDonald	4266 Gilpin Cresc.
	Vancouver:—				
8	Buchanan	Supply		W. A. McAdie	3288 E. 27th Avenue
9	Calvin, Hungarian	S. Messaros, B.A., B.D.	6375 Wales Street Van. 16	Tibor Somogyi	3771 Manor St., N. Burnaby
10	Chinese	Andrew Ng., L.Th.	482 West 23rd Ave.	Dick C. Woo	606 W. 13th Ave.
11	St. Columba	Supply		Dick Dekleer	2096 E. 23rd Ave.
12	St. Matthews	Supply		William Jeffrey	1737 E. 57th Ave.
13	University Hill	J. A. Ross, M.A., B.D., Ph.D	1962 Acadia Road	H. D. Carson	6040 Iona Dr.
	Unorganized				
	Coquitlam	M. Ross Manthorpe	9800 Lougheed Hwy.		
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain, B.C. Penitentiary	D. J. Gillies	4777 Brentlawn,	North Burnaby	
2	Chaplain, Provincial Gaols	W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.	1680 Nanton Ave.,	Vancouver 9	
3	Chaplain, Central City Mission	F. W. Metzger	1633 S.E. Marine Dr.	Vancouver	
4	Superintendent of Missions	W. O. Nugent, B.A., D.D.	R.R.4, Abbotsford,	B.C.	
5		C. E. Jackson, B.A., B.D.	3191 Crown	Vancouver 8	

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
14	107	227	11	2	17	3	4	252	M	4419	152.07	8878	11954	11603	2919	306	166	14994	2919.37	1
4	29	60	1	.....	1	1	5	77	M	5067	111.87	6268	7897	6054	525	234	.....	6843	375.00	2
5	24	69	1	.....	2	.....	2	56	M	1746	121.01	3045	3245	3789	473	.....	.....	4261	472.00	3
3	28	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	...	648	24.73	1004	1229	1657	181	88	33	1960	180.95	
* 1	32	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	...	572	47.62	822	822	975	125	63	6	1169	133.50	
9	50	132	.....	.....	12	2	14	100	RH	3280	93.33	6332	8120	8367	1007	158	410	9942	1100.00	4
8	195	165	4	.....	.....	9	30	144	M	2922	.....	8922	14193	15847	2064	367	17	18295	1919.75	5
*10	64	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	M	4868	143.12	8212	8636	9541	1313	.....	.....	10854	886.43	6
24	190	524	24	38	24	.....	7	618	M	7100	355.44	20687	29967	30944	4650	1687	1802	32409	4650.00	7
11	154	160	6	18	8	6	9	192	M	4390	281.12	8062	9124	9352	1866	321	38	11578	1867.15	8
12	100	145	2	9	5	5	2	189	M	4601	141.33	7221	10789	9359	1705	650	279	11993	1704.65	9
10	12	118	7	6	26	4	11	145	....	6000	267.43	21085	28020	25276	1440	135	.....	26851	1440.15	10
15	125	202	7	20	19	6	9	235	M	7200	275.10	18734	25934	29983	4269	1219	2556	38027	4268.74	11
32	256	445	20	7	45	19	31	726	....	8000	357.90	25888	29367	33329	9751	2749	1461	47290	9829.00	12
4	13	40	.....	.....	.....	2	1	54	M	2400	.....	4927	6144	4878	480	.....	.....	5358	480.10	13
12	88	118	6	2	4	.....	11	114	....	5100	136.05	10253	11253	10870	2004	960	.....	13834	2004.13	14
8	42	80	15	6	5	4	9	123	M	4187	100.19	6312	8662	7082	906	412	20	8420	916.35	15
7	61	91	4	1	4	1	1	129	RH	4200	115.44	8386	8386	7738	1265	400	159	9559	1265.00	16
11	96	212	5	11	11	17	15	283	M	5846	224.06	15846	16948	16302	3750	922	31	20005	3750.00	17
16	141	250	17	10	36	80	6	268	....	7500	351.15	14348	18506	19201	1400	.....	.....	19201	1400.00	18
8	86	83	2	.....	9	2	2	129	M	4980	127.45	8179	94433	20125	1200	149	.....	21474	1200.00	19
6	41	81	1	6	9	2	3	100	M	2825	101.65	5002	6603	7317	953	156	67	8487	1287.32	1
3	3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	....	1380	63.93	1610	1610	1760	191	183	.....	2134	190.95	2
4	190	88	6	1	17	4	.....	105	....	1770	88.63	2504	6972	10652	1164	317	263	11396	1295.09	3
* 3	67	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	RH	2023	68.80	3432	3432	4587	183	.....	.....	4760	100.00	4
7	130	113	4	2	2	9	2	75	RH	1200	73.82	3976	6171	5991	675	236	.....	6902	675.39	5
3	101	95	15	11	29	9	.....	102	M	600	94.80	3369	7351	7248	352	.....	.....	7600	352.38	6
* 6	102	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	M	920	.....	4471	8931	8869	303	63	70	9304	122.55	7
* 5	28	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	....	1005	.....	2320	2320	2265	276	.....	.....	2541	136.29	8
3	23	55	6	1	.....	.....	23	78	....	1633	.....	3056	3656	3127	.....	.....	.....	3127	400.00	9
3	237	80	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	M	2850	89.52	6549	7410	8516	685	2126	102	11430	685.00	10
5	147	69	4	7	4	2	2	64	....	1200	63.99	1606	3260	5441	546	70	276	6330	546.50	11
2	80	27	3	5	.....	.....	10	22	....	880	.....	1422	1422	1731	76	22	.....	1829	69.85	12
2	.....	7	.....	.....	3	1	.....	17	....	605	18.88	892	1016	1452	343	.....	252	2047	343.00	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1966 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Principal Bible Institute	H. B. Bonsall	Birmingham,	England	
2	Retired	Y. N. Kwan	2867 E. 21st Ave.,	Vancouver 12	
3	Retired	P. F. MacSween	528 Austin Rd.,	New Westminster	
4	Retired	E. T. Newton	2059 W. 33rd Ave.,	Vancouver 8	
5		D. D. Davidson, M.A.	Vancouver		
6	Missionary	J. D. Howard, B.A.	India		
7	Retired	M. S. Blackburn, D.D.	Vancouver		
8		J. C. Elder, B.A.			
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
					Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	15	Total on Roll	29
In Ordained Mission Fields	9	Ministers on Appendix	7
Others on Roll	5	Grand Total of Ministers	36

*Last Year's Figures.

R.R. 4, Abbotsford, B.C., March 8, 1966.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

No.					
1	Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	Denis Mahood, B.A., B.D.	377 Robson St.	D. B. Turner	661 Hawkins St.
2	Port Alberni, Knox	Donald C. Smith, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.	1106 Bute St.	H. B. Currie	1004 Ian Ave., Alberni
3	Sooke, Knox			C. P. Welsh	Sooke, B.C.
	Victoria:				
4	Knox	Alan M. Beaton, B.A.	2950 Richmond Rd.	R. G. Creech	232 Irving Rd.
5	St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, C.D., M.A., D.D.	63 Linden Avenue	George S. Hodge	3224 Frechette St.
6	St. Paul's-Gorge	W.J.Klempa,M.A.,B.D.,Ph.D.	439 Obed Ave. W.	Robert Katzer	247 Obed Ave. W.
	Mission Fields				
1	Duncan, St. Andrew's	R. MacMillan (Catechist)	Box 1516, Duncan	Jas. Struthers	R.R. 1, Duncan, B.C.
	Victoria:—				
2	Chinese	David Chan, B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.	1485 Finlayson St.	Walter Lee	710 Cormorant, c/o Fairfield Hotel
3	Erskine	E. A. Wright (Supply)	872 Gorge Rd. W.	T. W. Braid	1571 Charlton Rd.
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain, R.C.A.F.	Fl./Lt. L. Barclay, B.A.	Box 876	R.C.A.F. Station	Comox, B.C.
2	Chaplain, R.C.N.	Gordon A. Faraday,C.D.,M.A.	882 Hotham Rd.	Victoria, B.C.	
3	Retired	E. A. Wright, D.D.	872 Gorge Rd. W.	Victoria, B.C.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	M. F. Leung	1592 North Dairy Rd.	Victoria, B.C.	(Deceased)
2	Retired	T. H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.,	Victoria, B.C.	
3	Overseas Missionary	Walter F. McLean, B.A., B.D	Nigeria		
4	Overseas Missionary	David Murphy, B.Sc., B.D., M.Th.	British Guiana		
5	Retired	A. A. Rattray, B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D.	3937 Telegraph Bay	Rd., Victoria, B.C.	
6		Chas A. Scott	Edinburgh, Scotland		
					Grand Total, 1965
					Grand Total, 1964
	N.B. St. Paul's-George & Erskine — Now One Pastoral Charge Known as "Trinity"				Increase
					Decrease

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	5
Others on Roll	3	Grand Total of Ministers	14

882 Hotham Rd., Victoria, B.C., April 11, 1966.

48. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1965

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1965	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Am't raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ended December 31st, 1965 $	Number
										3137										
276	3012	4118	172	164	292	138	209	4873	21	113917	4090.43	253620	413783	351228	49040	13987	8008	412204	48966.59	
267	3458	4420	204	170	214	133	215	4639	21	112424	6239.60	253687	328951	316491	45519	11536	6308	379742	45483.47	
9					78	5		184		1493			84832	34737	3521	2451	1700	32462	3483.12	
	446	302	32	6			6				2149.17	67								

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	17	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	32
" Congregations in them	17		
" Ordained Mission Fields	15	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	84
" Congregations in them	17		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

W. OLIVER NUGENT, Clerk of Presbytery

49. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

8	38	134	5	3	3	4	1	86	M	1416	97.65	6940	7746	8451	901	336		9689	895.02	1
10	90	99	11	10	6	4	8	111	M	3445	133.09	5993	6994	11519	1381	150	272	13322	1380.69	2
3	96	120			1		1	48	M	4135	87.22	5226	7349	5821	900	184	103	7008	900.00	3
12	145	132	21	5	16	3	4	159	M	2500	198.60	3875	9290	13318	1110	45		14473	1109.90	4
42	220	518	27	12	46	15	31	839		7570	844.24	32608	49806	45268	10338	1109	312	57027	10150.00	5
13	158	241	4	1	12	10	13	152	M	4633	164.39	7025	8105	11561	1780	35	131	13507	1780.00	6
5	28	92	7	1	2		2	75	M	2800	54.94	5230	6959	6968	684		17	7669	609.56	1
2	30	34	15	1	4		1	24		1500	99.93	2807	3507	3192	233	143		3568	232.50	2
3	35	32	2					30		1820	41.55	2111	2111	1806	333		42	2181	300.00	3
										3233										
										5108										
98	849	1452	92	33	92	36	61	1524	6	29819	1721.61	71821	101867	107904	17660	2002	877	128444	17347.67	
93	1030	1405	68	52	75	31	53	1496	7	35666	2026.25	71174	108877	112178	16270	2294	1189	132340	16408.77	
5		47	24		17	5	8	29				647			1390				938.90	
	181			19					1	5847	304.64		7010	4274		292	312	3896		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	6		
" Ordained Mission Fields	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	9
" Congregations in them	3		
" Student Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

GORDON A. FARADAY, Clerk of Presbytery

I. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES — DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for the Year Ended December 31st, 1965

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Ordained Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Student Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of Pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll of Dec. 31, 1965	Manse or Rented House	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1965
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Cape Breton	11	10	17	3	6	2	3	26	217	1201	2035	119	79	29	21	52	2624	15	52033	1919.49	124090	140666	146615	24400	6759	2948	180722	24141.86
2 Newfoundland	6	2	2	4	4	....	....	6	56	440	766	37	43	24	21	15	951	4	16666	1594.77	50814	77892	94768	6066	1498	583	107915	8871.68
3 Pictou	14	18	46	....	....	7	9	55	317	2426	3671	190	161	78	65	143	5512	19	84405	2519.37	170562	205176	213269	38718	11663	2596	260070	39144.79
4 Halifax & Lunenburg	9	7	11	3	4	1	3	18	156	1306	1762	95	59	79	61	69	2582	10	43138	1787.54	104437	124736	127426	24191	3835	2086	156700	23990.97
5 Saint John	13	7	8	6	11	2	5	24	144	934	1604	140	74	98	82	96	2517	14	52832	1991.80	105323	142352	157492	19111	4054	874	181400	18752.86
6 Miramichi	6	6	13	3	10	....	....	23	93	556	807	59	54	10	22	37	1307	9	31279	839.01	51836	62559	65497	11306	3040	901	80741	11576.51
7 Prince Edward Island	9	11	32	2	5	1	2	39	206	1831	2592	159	87	68	45	73	3608	14	59906	2273.74	133246	194172	166076	20859	6417	3011	200942	20982.17
Grand Total, 1965	68	61	129	21	40	13	22	191	1189	8694	13237	799	557	386	317	485	19101	85	340259	12925.72	740308	947553	971143	144651	37266	12999	1168490	147460.85
Grand Total, 1964	67	60	126	....	....	....	....	190	1154	9882	13469	970	636	387	262	581	18670	85	317675	11654.87	697950	840145	868933	136887	37232	10960	1059336	140321.58
Increase	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	431	.....	22584	1270.85	42358	107408	102210	7764	34	2039	109154	7139.27
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1188	232	171	79	1	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

II. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA — DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for the Year Ended December 31st, 1965

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Ordained Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Student Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of Pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll of Dec. 31, 1965	Manse or Rented House	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1965
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
8 Quebec	9	4	7	3	3	4	6	16	75	421	940	28	31	54	28	68	1210	11	41875	1484.42	75455	85992	92068	9893	2239	1300	105503	11930.95
9 Montreal	54	35	38	6	6	8	11	55	781	5369	9149	609	409	571	449	641	13390	32	212409	11546.91	614966	860888	872180	139113	25778	57621	1109714	149665.87
10 Glengarry	8	11	15	....	....	....	....	15	130	939	1452	82	83	43	23	55	2730	11	48522	1881.73	99734	119858	116973	24775	8931	4524	155782	24729.07
11 Ottawa	30	18	23	1	1	2	2	26	370	2354	3900	180	142	305	202	302	6108	7	117108	4372.73	298562	403358	396948	61887	9984	20075	489129	61971.00
12 Lanark and Renfrew	9	10	16	1	5	....	....	21	163	1218	2159	105	61	75	63	150	3532	11	50866	1974.15	113304	137459	137401	31451	6010	1376	176239	32593.83
13 Brockville	9	11	21	....	....	....	....	21	144	930	1586	86	96	56	38	87	2228	11	49520	1414.91	107537	112548	120877	22036	6936	4718	154306	22867.15
Grand Total, 1965	119	89	120	11	15	14	19	154	1663	11231	19186	1090	822	1104	803	1303	29698	83	520300	22674.85	1309558	1720103	1736447	289155	59878	89614	2190672	303757.87
Grand Total, 1964	119	88	119	....	....	....	....	154	1636	13887	19951	1222	939	1148	924	1187	29596	79	504848	23492.70	1260253	1816363	1766110	273601	58436	83306	2175618	290974.29
Increase	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	102	4	15452	.....	49305	.....	.....	15554	1442	6308	15054	12782.58
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2656	765	132	117	44	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	817.85	.....	96260	29663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

III. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON — DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for the Year Ended December 31st, 1965

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Ordained Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Student Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of Pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll of Dec. 31, 1965	Manse or Rented House	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1965
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
14 Kingston	14	8	11	3	5	3	5	21	168	1498	2108	131	88	136	62	238	3146	13	56303	2470.37	134698	156591	169351	31316	8645	1698	211016	30164.27
15 Peterborough	12	10	18	2	8	1	2	28	244	1847	2746	149	135	169	73	179	3875	15	52541	2683.74	129754	158943	179811	33778	8262	2818	223729	33628.91
16 Lindsay	13	10	21	....	....	....	....	21	140	1077	1335	54	61	42	40	63	2114	12	46297	1456.48	89562	105309	122740	18746	7692	916	149696	18403.32
17 East Toronto	99	41	42	11	12	....	....	54	992	8364	12096	679	505	847	515	788	17310	45	281181	14628.89	799904	1191138	1146646	223102	44771	91572	1526423	220676.80
18 West Toronto	49	37	39	3	3	....	....	42	701	5522	8218	509	309	566	460	685	12041	26	202273	8251.15	502871	857394	756913	124640	26404	10317	918256	126387.07
19 Brampton	23	18	30	1	1	1	2	33	422	3517	4789	310	227	401	194	351	7608	20	102464	4670.51	261686	452395	386124	68858	14747	4998	473128	68352.91
20 Barrie	23	23	52	3	8	3	3	63	490	3262	5120	240	166	236	135	353	7915	23	125813	4434.25	275978	380758	343362	64545	17581	2998	429291	65314.73
21 Temiskaming	5	4	5	1	2	....	....	7	42	366	564	25	10	10	22	87	667	5	21769	648.99	34476	43177	43240	5883	1299	579	51005	6921.68
22 Algoma & North Bay	12	5	6	5	7	2	4	17	179	1601	1910	109	79	87	89	99	2663	11	44333	3267.13	104698	168409	155225	23359	3701	5245	194031	25242.90
23 Saugeen	5	6	15	....	....	....	....	15	118	789	1272	88	44	75	49	87	2388	6	29802	1027.78	58037	71164	81920	11581	3969	340	97570	11824.21
24 Guelph	29	15	19	4	4	....	....	23	539	4112	6194	449	305	439	226	262	11135	15	104716	4479.51	333683	558947	578297	107759	18733	20103	724892	108008.37
Grand Total, 1965	284	177	258	33	50	10	16	324	4035	31955	46352	2749	1929	3008	1865	3192	70862	191	1067512	48018.80	2725347	4144225	3963629	713067	155804	141484	4999037	714925.23
Grand Total, 1964	272	174	257	....	....	....	....	327	3955	37470	48706	3196	2311	2808	1826	3073	71067	205	1048543	48448.49	2705920	4035333	3878692	691087	154772	114648	4804765	693193.72
Increase	12	3	1	....	....	....	....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	39	114	.....	.....	18969	.....	19427	108892	84937	21980	1032	26836	194272	21731.51
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	5515	2354	447	382	.....	.....	.....	205	14	.....	427.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

IV. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON — DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for the Year Ended December 31st, 1965

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Ordained Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Student Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of Pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll of Dec. 31, 1965	Manse or Rented House	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1965
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
25 Hamilton	48	31	37	5	5	....	....	42	691	5101	7551	482	319	434	300	621	12194	34	179319	9037.93	482060	717843	671130	130292	27770	12552	840337	121127.65
26 Niagara	24	17	20	2	4	....	....	24	332	3147	4092	243	211	170	124	284	6574	18	101297	3882.86	233433	317462	331552	62849	12356	3019	408697	62029.07
27 Paris	17	12	17	2	2	....	....	19	284	2178	3387	183	129	168	114	287	5695	15	76214	4186.17	186953	284982	243839	58337	11144	6378	319820	59305.81
28 London	21	19	33	3	3	....	....	36	393	2879	4193	176	168	235	173	318	7044	23	103366	5075.58	235023	346262	310856	60548	18654	11019	401117	60623.32
29 Chatham	16	14	17	2	3	1	2	22	332	2491	4171	211	182	162	120	208	6268	15	83755	4668.03	239833	300757	319378	66898	14394	8013	409380	67246.48
30 Sarnia	19	14	28	....	....	....	....	28	269	2237	2972	177	123	124	86	79	4538	14	77064	3405.51	175720	226527	235284	39964	12625	3211	292142	40240.09
31 Stratford	10	11	15	....	....	....	....	15	242	1677	2386	166	126	122	87	208	4606	11	59045	2501.39	133980	178431	185085	41347	15340	2779	257570	41490.74
32 Huron-Maitland	11	14	26	....	....	....	....	26	256	1845	2798	130	143	86	86	157	4771	14	66341	2602.19	157015	170241	182738	42066	14129	2711	241648	41267.88
33 Bruce	13	11	18	1	2	1	1	21	190	1412	2333	143	122	107	120	71	3754	12	54781	1589.17	122687	134008	142594	28620	7667	1469	180362	28553.82
Grand Total, 1965	179	143	211	15	19	2	3	233	2989	22967	33883	1911	1523	1608	1210	2233	55444	156	801182	36948.83	1966704	2676513	2622456	530921	134079	51151	3351073	521884.86
Grand Total, 1964	182	145	213	....	....	....	....	236	2954	27990	35013	2152	1728	1713	1254	1984	55592	157	799445	37716.01	1896960	2673527	2599176	530071	131839	63186	3321039	520636.89
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	.....	.....	1737	.....	69744	2986	23280	850	2240	.....	30034	1247.97
Decrease	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	3	.....	5023	1130	241	205	105	44	.....	148	1	.....	767.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12035	.....	.....

V. SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTH WESTERN ONTARIO — DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for the Year Ended December 31st, 1965

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Ordained Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Student Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of Pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll of Dec. 31, 1965	Manse or Rented House	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1965
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
34 Superior	6	5	7	1	2	....	....	9	104	1028	1457	98	72	53	44	81	2298	6	30543	1298.97	70377	112709	104137	22605	4134	1330	132206	22875.89
35 Lake of the Woods	5	1	1	4	4	....	....	5	38	251	334	28	22	9	9	26	464	2	7330	160.02	19231	24883	26471	4088	765	78	31582	3955.73
36 Winnipeg	13	5	5	6	6	4	6	17	132	1461	1489	130	74	103	42	242	1897	10	42323	1647.29	98641	183952	182811	22078	5493	1589	211331	22119.52
37 Brandon	10	6	9	12	26	1	5	40	170	1331	2301	149	59	48	25	84	2675	18	42248	1660.08	86626	114246	128134	15840	4031	1314	150167	16246.75
Grand Total, 1965	34	17	22	23	38	5	11	71	444	4071	5581	405	227	213	120	433	7334	36	122444	4766.36	274875	435790	441053	64611	14423	4311	525286	65197.89
Grand Total, 1964	36	17	20	....	....	....	....	68	405	4665	5717	375	212	182	164	181	7375	37	114310	5434.99	259013	473552	407570	68053	14061	4558	493194	60495.90
Increase	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	39	....	....	30	15	31	....	....	....	....	8134	....	15862	....	33483	....	362	....	32092	4701.99
Decrease	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	594	136	....	....	....	44	252	41	1	....	668.63	....	37762	....	3442	....	247	....	....	....

VI. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN — DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for the Year Ended December 31st, 1965

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Ordained Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Student Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of Pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll of Dec. 31, 1965	Manse or Rented House	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1965
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
38 Assiniboia	10	8	12	6	9	....	....	21	165	1061	1336	128	79	54	56	110	2376	14	52887	1796.63	123353	186370	182656	23878	8080	451	261380	24807.76
39 Prince Albert	5	3	3	3	6	2	3	12	45	298	613	28	16	14	24	24	685	6	16664	479.33	34246	38686	38679	7464	2434	271	49049	7666.74
40 Saskatoon	9	5	6	5	10	....	....	15	92	580	995	32	21	31	15	94	1006	8	27715	1107.23	61260	71514	81014	12379	2645	1293	97269	12692.27
Grand Total, 1965	24	16	20	14	25	2	3	48	302	1939	2944	188	116	99	95	228	4067	28	97266	3383.19	218859	296570	302349	43721	13159	2015	407698	45166.77
Grand Total, 1964	29	16	20	....	....	....	....	48	289	2317	3603	220	140	157	102	152	4173	29	92043	4373.43	212149	314209	309462	42012	11543	3111	364566	45189.68
Increase	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	76	....	....	5223	....	6710	....	....	1709	1616	....	43132	....
Decrease	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	378	659	32	24	58	7	....	106	1	....	990.24	....	17689	7113	....	....	1096	....	22.91

VII. SYNOD OF ALBERTA — DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for the Year Ended December 31st, 1965

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Ordained Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Student Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of Pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll of Dec. 31, 1965	Manse or Rented House	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1965
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
41 Peace River	8	.....	.....	0	15	.....	.....	15	37	504	610	46	23	23	31	14	393	8	15184	518.15	28020	31346	31399	2562	503	179	34735	2482.57
42 Edmonton	11	3	9	3	4	1	1	14	156	1055	1814	92	85	105	81	69	2418	11	48646	1803.72	119173	165051	158658	26219	4144	5745	195524	27316.68
43 Red Deer	8	6	10	3	5	1	2	17	96	939	1147	79	59	38	35	39	1347	9	35143	1200.11	58999	95682	87802	7609	2327	2504	97453	8399.65
44 Calgary	10	9	11	.....	.....	1	1	12	155	1383	1963	126	70	143	96	349	2925	8	53666	2667.07	122751	192910	223208	8847	5970	3105	241141	23492.84
45 Macleod	5	3	4	2	2	.....	.....	6	70	450	901	42	6	34	27	22	1126	5	21824	1078.67	54417	94909	81422	11868	2831	640	96777	13657.46
Grand Total, 1965	42	26	34	14	26	3	4	64	514	4331	6435	385	243	343	270	490	8209	41	174463	7357.72	381360	579898	582480	57105	15775	12173	665630	75349.20
Grand Total, 1964	43	25	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	538	5380	6889	513	319	470	330	557	8490	33	184894	9755.30	396280	599402	577611	56996	15055	9046	656023	75439.90
Increase	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4878	109	720	3127	9607	.....
Decrease	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1049	454	128	76	127	60	67	281	.....	10431	2397.58	14920	19504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.70

VIII. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA — DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for the Year Ended December 31st, 1965

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Ordained Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Student Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of Pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll of Dec. 31, 1965	Manse or Rented House	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1965
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
46 Kootenay	4	4	4	2	4	.....	.....	8	39	459	693	23	31	18	13	48	545	6	23306	889.85	39361	53088	51376	6013	1058	319	58775	5758.19
47 Kamloops	10	5	7	2	2	.....	.....	9	49	584	893	48	39	40	39	65	841	7	27217	1076.56	58753	89588	83179	9092	1721	575	94387	9427.31
48 Westminster	36	17	17	15	17	.....	.....	34	276	3012	4118	172	164	292	138	209	4873	21	113917	4090.43	253620	413783	351228	49040	13987	8008	412204	48966.59
49 Victoria	14	5	6	3	3	.....	.....	9	98	849	1452	92	33	92	36	61	1524	6	29819	1721.61	71821	101867	107904	17660	2002	877	128444	17147 97
Grand Total, 1965	64	31	34	22	26	.....	.....	60	462	4904	7156	335	267	442	226	378	7783	40	194259	7778.45	423555	658326	593687	81805	18768	9779	693810	81499.76
Grand Total, 1964	60	28	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	445	5028	7364	357	319	405	207	315	7603	41	192920	10573.98	412999	550187	543813	74641	15984	9018	643851	75205.60
Increase	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	19	63	180	.....	1339	.....	10556	108139	49874	7164	2784	761	49959	6294.16
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	724	208	22	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2795.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS — DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1965

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Ordained Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Student Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of Pupils in all Departments S.S.	Households	Total Baptisms	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll of Dec. 31, 1966	Manse or Rented House	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1965
													On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise												
I Maritime Provinces	68	61	129	21	40	13	22	191	1189	8694	13237	799	557	386	317	485	19101	85	$ 340259	$ 12925.72	$ 740308	$ 947553	$ 971148	$ 144851	$ 37266	$ 12999	$ 1166490	$ 147460.85
II Montreal & Ottawa	119	89	120	11	15	14	19	154	1668	11231	19186	1090	822	1104	803	1303	29698	83	520300	22074.85	1309558	1730447	2891551	59878	89614	2190872	303757.87	
III Toronto & Kingston	284	177	258	33	50	10	16	324	4035	31955	46352	2749	1929	3008	1865	3192	70862	191	1067512	48018.80	2725347	4144225	3968629	713067	155804	141484	4989037	714925.23	
IV Hamilton & London	179	143	211	15	19	2	3	233	2989	22987	33883	1911	1523	1608	1210	2233	55444	156	801182	38948.83	1966704	2676513	3622456	530921	134079	51151	3351073	521884.86	
V Manitoba & North Western Ontario	34	17	22	23	38	5	11	71	444	4071	5581	406	227	213	120	483	7334	36	122444	4766.36	274875	435790	641053	64011	14423	4311	535286	65197.89	
VI Saskatchewan	24	16	20	14	26	2	3	48	302	1939	2944	188	116	99	65	228	4097	28	97266	3383.19	218859	266670	302349	43721	13159	2015	407698	45166.77	
VII Alberta	42	20	34	14	26	3	4	64	514	4331	6485	385	243	343	270	490	8200	41	174463	7357.72	381360	579898	582489	57105	15775	12173	665630	75349.20	
VIII British Columbia + Sundry	64	31	84	22	26	.....	.....	60	462	4904	7156	335	267	442	226	378	7783	40	194259	7778.45	423555	658326	593687	81805	18768	9779	803810	81499.78	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5912.81
Grand Total, 1965	814	560	828	153	239	49	78	1145	11598	90092	134774	7852	5684	7203	4906	8742	202498	660	3317685	143853.92	8040566	11458978	12132253	1925036	449152	323526	14001696	1961155.24	
Grand Total, 1964	808	553	820	178	250	40	78	1148	11375	107219	140712	9005	6604	7270	5069	9035	202566	671	3254678	151447.77	7841524	11302718	10951367	1873348	438922	297833	13518332	1907600.63	
Increase	6	7	8	.....	9	.....	.....	2	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	63007	.....	199042	156260	2613866	51688	10230	25603	488304	53554.81	
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	25	11	.....	.....	8	.....	17127	5938	1146	920	67	163	707	.....	11	.....	7693.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

LIST OF CHANGES DURING THE SYNOD YEAR 1964 - 1965

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

Presbytery of Newfoundland — A. P. Montgomerie, St. Paul's Church, Corner Brook, March 21, 1965.
Persbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — Murray Young Fraser, B.A., Pictou, August 7, 1965,
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M., D.D., June 24, 1965.

LICENSURES

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Briton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — T. Walter Brett, B.A., Middle River, November 24, 1964.
Presbytery of Pictou — John P. Posno, First, October 29, 1964.
J. Donald MacKay, B.A., Westminster, New Glasgow, December 3, 1964.
A. Donald MacLeod, M.A., B.D., Hopewell-East River, February 12, 1965.
James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th., St. Andrew's, New Glasgow, May 6, 1965.
Fraser J. Dunbar, B.A., St. Andrew's, Westville, May 18, 1965.
Alexander MacDonald, B.A., B.D., Barney's River-Merigomish, September 30, 1965.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — A. O. MacLean, B.A., Calvin, Halifax, March 9th, 1965.

Presbytery of Saint John — H. L. Orr, Greenock, St. Andrew's, November 25, 1964.
R. D. Sandford, Bethel, West River, November 6, 1964.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — L. R. Files, B.A., B.D., Th.M., New London, May 28, 1965.
R. L. Gillis, Clyde River, July 5, 1965.
J. S. McBride, B.A., B.D., Summerside, September 7, 1965.
M. A. McCuaig, B.A., B.D., St. James, Charlottetown, September 30, 1965.

Translations

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Vernon W. Tozer, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Kingston, May 31, 1965.
Presbytery of Pictou — William E. Knox to Presbytery of Bruce, November 2, 1964.
Alexander MacDonald, B.A., B.D., from Springhill, N.S., to Barney's River-Merigomish, N.S. within Presbytery, September 30, 1965.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — John P. Posno, to Presbytery of Pictou, October 29, 1964.
Presbytery of Saint John — George McMichen, M.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Montreal, January 4, 1965.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Robert D. Bhe, to Presbytery of Quebec, October 26, 1964.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Peter D. Ruddell, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Assiniboia, January 17, 1965.

Resignations

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D., from St. David's, Halifax, September 12, 1965.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

Appointments

Presbytery of Newfoundland — P. Douglas Scott, B.A., to St. Paul's, Corner Brook, September 16, 1965.
D. S. Moore, B.A., B.Ed., B.D., to St. Aidan's, St. John's, April 1965.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — John P. Lockwood, B.A., B.D., to Marion Bridge, Mira Ferry, etc., April 1965.
Presbytery of Pictou — Robert C. Jones, B.A., to Blue Mountain, etc., September 1, 1965.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Willis E. Sayers, B.A., M.A., to Woodland Extension, Dartmouth, September 9, 1964 and April 1965.
Presbytery of Saint John — Arthur Van Seters, B.A., B.D., Th.D., July 1965.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

Added to Appendix

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D., September 12, 1965.

Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — L. R. Files, B.A., B.D., Th.M., May 28, 1965.
R. L. Gillis, July 5, 1965.

Removed from Appendix

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — T. Walter Brett, B.A., November 24, 1964.
John P. Lockwood, B.A., B.D., December 3, 1964.
Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — R. L. Gillis, July 5, 1965.
L. R. Files, B.A., B.D., Th.M., May 28, 1965.

Added to Roll by Leave of Assembly

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

Certificates Granted

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

Leave of Absence

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

Changes in Bounds of Charges

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — Hopewell-Eureka-Middle River charge and East River charge amalgamated into one charge, Hopewell-East River, December 1, 1964.

Pugwash, St. John's joined to Tatamagouche, etc., March 1, 1965.
Stake Road and Balfron discontinued as preaching points in Tatamagouche charge, March 1, 1965.

Presbytery of Halifax - Lunenburg — Woodlawn Extension, Dartmouth, received approval of this Presbytery to be known as Iona Congregation, June 15, 1965.

Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.

Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Reception:
Rev. Robert Bhe, from the Presbytery of Miramichi, November 13, 1964.

Induction:
Rev. Robert Bhe, B.A., into St. Paul's, Scotstown; St. Andrew's, Lake Megantic; and Bethany, Milan, November 13, 1964.

Translation:
Rev. R. Wayne Maddock, B.A., to Presbytery of Orangeville, August 31, 1965.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Appointments:
None.

Licensures:
Mr. Raymond E. Glen, B.A., B.D., April 28th, 1965.
Mr. Yves Rene Cruvellier, B.A., B.D., May 12th, 1965.

Ordinations:
Mr. Yves Rene Cruvellier, B.A., B.D., May 12th, 1965.

Inductions:
The Rev. James Armour, B.A., December 9th, 1964, Ephraim Scott Memorial Presbyterian Church, Montreal.
The Rev. George McMichen, M.A., B.D., January 7th, 1965, St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Huntingdon, Que.
The Rev. Kenneth S. Barker, B.A., B.D., M.Th., February 3rd, 1965, St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, St. Lambert, Que.
The Rev. Willard K. Pottinger, B.A., B.D., June 11th, 1965, St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church, Montreal, Que.

Recognitions:
The Rev. John Pace, B.A., B.D., October 27th, 1964, St. James Presbyterian Church, Preville, Que.

Designations:
None.

Names Added to the Appendix:
The Rev. Yves Rene Cruvellier, B.A., B.D., May 12th, 1965.
The Rev. Stephen Andrew Hayes, B.A., B.D., June 15th, 1965.

Names Removed from the Appendix:
The Rev. James Peter Jones, October 18th, 1964, to the Presbytery of Brandon.
The Rev. Dr. W. Stanford Reid, May 11th, 1965, to the Presbytery of Guelph.
The Rev. Dr. J. C. McLelland, by order of the 1965 General Assembly.

Names Added to the Constituent Roll by Authority of the General Assembly:
The Rev. Dr. J. C. McLelland, by order of the 1965 General Assembly.

Leave of Absence:
None.

Retirement:
The Rev. W. Harold Reid, D.D., July 26th, 1965.

Dedication of New Churches:
None.

Dismissory Letters:
None.

Receptions:
The Rev. George McMichen, M.A., B.D., January 7th, 1965 from the Presbytery of Saint John.
The Rev. Kenneth S. Barker, B.A., B.D., M.Th., February 3rd, 1965, from the Presbytery of West Toronto.
The Rev. Yves Rene Cruvellier, B.A., B.D., through Ordination by order of the General Assembly 1964.
The Rev. Willard K. Pottinger, B.A., B.D., June 11th, 1965, from the Presbytery of Temiskaming.
The Rev. Stephen Andrew Hayes, B.A., B.D., June 15th, 1965, from the Presbytery of Brandon.

Translations:
The Rev. W. E. Paul Rumball, B.A., December 13th, 1964, to the Presbytery of West Toronto.
The Rev. John W. Bell, B.A., January 17th, 1965, to the Presbytery of Bruce.
The Rev. Dr. W. Stanford Reid, May 11th, 1965, to the Presbytery of Guelph.
The Rev. W. Lorne Lemoine, August 14th, 1965, to the Presbytery of Ottawa.
The Rev. John S. McBride, B.A., B.D., August 31st, 1965, to the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.
The Rev. J. Langley L. MacLean, B.A., B.D., October 1st, 1965, to the Presbytery of Ottawa.

Demissions:
None.

Resignations:
The Rev. W. Lorne Lemoine, August 14th, 1965, from The Presbyterian Church of St. Columba-by-the-Lake.
The Rev. John S. McBride, B.A., B.D., August 31st, 1965, from the Pilot Project at Chambly, Que.
The Rev. J. Langley L. MacLean, B.A., B.D., October 1st, 1965, from the Ormstown Presbyterian Church.

Suspensions:
None.

Depositions:
None.

Deaths of Ministers:
None.

Changes in Congregations and Mission Stations:
Maplewood Presbyterian Church, Chateauguay, Que., became self-supporting as of January 12th, 1965.
Briarwood Presbyterian Church, Beaconsfield, Que., became self-supporting as of May 31st, 1965.
St. Michel Presbyterian Church and the Italian (Beckwith Memorial) Presbyterian Church as a joint charge June 1st, 1965, on an experimental basis for a period of one year.

Presbytery of Glengarry

Appointment:
Rev. H. Russell Ferguson, M.A., May 20, 1965, to Kenyon Church, Dunvegan, Stated Supply.

Licensure:
Mr. Wallace J. Murray, June 25, 1965.

Ordination:
Mr. Wallace J. Murray, June 25, 1965.

Induction:
Rev. W. W. McI. Craig, B.A., January 6, 1965, Finch and Crysler.

Added to The Appendix:
Rev. Charles A. Mullin, B.A., January 6, 1965, from Presbytery of Brockville.
Rev. Wallace J. Murray, June 25, 1965.

Removed from The Appendix:
Rev. Robertson Millar, D.D., October 2, 1964, to Presbytery of Edmonton.
Rev. Wallace J. Murray, September 3, 1965, to Presbytery of Brockville.
Rev. W. A. Douglas, B.A., B.D., September 14, 1965, to Presbytery of Brampton.

Reception:
Rev. W. W. McI. Craig, B.A., January 6, 1965, from Presbytery of Bruce.

Presbytery of Ottawa

Resignations:
Rev. R. D. P. Montgomery, Richmond and Stittsville, October 17, 1965.

Translation:
Rev. Adam Thomson, St. Paul's, Hawkesbury, to Presbytery of Hamilton, August 30, 1965.

Receptions:
Rev. R. W. Ellis, September 14, 1965, from Presbytery of Brockville.
Rev. Lorne Lemoine, September 14, 1965, from Presbytery of Montreal.
Rev. J. L. L. MacLean, October 12, 1965, from Presbytery of Montreal.

Added to Appendix:
Rev. B. D. P. Montgomery, October 17, 1965 (University of Ottawa).
Rev. R. W. Ellis, September 14, 1965, from Presbytery of Brockville (retired).
Rev. Lorne Lemoine, September 14, 1965 (institutional work).
Rev. J. L. L. MacLean, October 12, 1965 (St. Andrew's Church Assistant).

Designation:
Miss Diane Petrie, R.N., B.Sc.N., as Overseas Missionary to Formosa, May 30, 1965.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew

Induction:
Gordon A. Beaton, B.A., B.D., Almonte, September 29, 1965.

Recognition:
W. P. Janssen, B.S.F., Petawawa, October 8, 1964.

Translation:
D. Leslie Elder to West Toronto, May 19, 1965.

Receptions:
W. P. Janssen, B.S.F., from Peace River, October 8, 1964.
Gordon A. Beaton, B.A., B.D., from Kingston, September 21, 1965.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:
Gordon A. Beaton, B.A., B.D., September 21, 1965.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
Gordon A. Beaton, B.A., B.D., September 29, 1965.

Designation:
Orvaille Forrester, Catechist, Elphin, June 23, 1965, to serve the charge of McDonald's Corner's, Elphin and Snow Road.
The Congregation of Chalk River amalgamated with the congregation of Point Alexander, September 21, 1965.

Presbytery of Brockville

Ordination:
R. W. Johnson, B.Sc., B.A., September 23, 1965.

Induction:
Rev. R. W. Johnson, B.Sc., B.A., Cardinal, Mainsville, September 23, 1965.

Recognition:
Wallace John Murray, Ordained Missionary, Westport, September 3, 1965.

Reception:
W. J. Murray, Presbytery of Glengarry, September 3, 1965.

Translation:
William Sutherland, to Presbytery of Stratford, from Winchester, July 26, 1965.
R. W. Ellis, from Appendix, to Presbytery of Ottawa, September 14, 1965.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Presbytery of Kingston

Licensure:
Robert Jones, May 7, 1965.

Ordination:
Robert Jones, May 7, 1965.

Receptions:
G. A. Beaton, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Assiniboia, April 27, 1965.
Stephen Lee, Presbytery of Victoria, April 27, 1965.
Vernon W. Tozer, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Cape Breton, June 10, 1965.

Inductions:
C. A. Dunn, B.A., B.D., Amherstview and Camden East, May 27, 1965.
Vernon Tozer, B.A., B.D., Madoc and Tweed, June 10, 1965.

Placed on Appendix:
G. A. Beaton, B.A., B.D., April 27, 1965.
Stephen Lee, April 27, 1965.

Death of Minister:
A. M. Gordon, M.A., D.D., retired, Kingston, July 7, 1965.

Presbytery of Peterborough

Reception:
J. S. Gilchrist, B.A., Presbytery of London, September 9, 1965.

Inductions:
Gordon J. Matheson, Lakefield, etc., May 25, 1965.
J. S. Gilchrist, B.A., Bowmanville, etc., September 9, 1965.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
A. A. Bethune, B.A., B.D., Chaplain O.B.T.S., Cobourg, Permission of Assembly, September 9, 1965.

Placed on Appendix:
R. T. Rutherdale, B.A., Warkworth, etc., September 30, 1965.

Translations:
G. E. Graham, B.A., Millbrook, Presbytery of Niagara, January 3, 1965.
R. F. Swann, B.D., Bowmanville, Presbytery of Paris, February 29, 1965.

Resignation:
R. T. Rutherdale, B.A., Warkworth, etc., September 30, 1965.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
St. Stephens, New Congregation constituted in North Peterborough, March 14, 1965.
Bowmanville, separated from Nestleton and Ballyduff to become separate charge, April 1, 1965.
Omemee, separated from Lakefield, etc., and joined to St. Stephens, April 1, 1965.

Presbytery of Lindsay

Licensures:
James Reaves, B.D., December 27, 1964.
Glenn A. Noble, May 16, 1965.
Adam Houston, May 31, 1965.

Ordinations:
James Reaves, B.D., Cannington, December 27, 1964.
Glenn A. Noble, Uxbridge, May 16, 1965.
Adam Houston, Wick, May 31, 1965.

Recognition:
Adam Houston, O.M., Wick and Blackwater, May 31, 1965.

Placed on Appendix:
James Reaves, B.D., December 27, 1964.
Glenn A. Noble, May 16, 1965.

Translations:
James Reaves, B.D., Appendix, Presbytery of MacLeod, Alberta, December 31, 1964.
Glenn A. Noble, Appendix, Presbytery of Kamloops, B.C., July 31, 1965.

Leave of Absence:
William Fitzsimons, Beaverton and Gamebridge, June 1, 1965, to September 1, 1966.

Presbytery of East Toronto

Licensures:
P. F. Gilbert, B.A., B.D., April 28, 1965.
D. B. Lowry, B.A., April 28, 1965.
R. B. Salters, M.A., B.D., April 28, 1965.
P. D. Scott, B.A., April 28, 1965.
D. A. Whitehead, B.A., April 28, 1965.

Ordinations:
D. B. Lowry, B.A., Missionary-designate, May 5, 1965.
D. A. Whitehead, B.A., request by Presbytery of Brandon, May 20, 1965.
Dr. Arthur Van Seters, request by Presbytery of St. John, June 20, 1965.

Receptions:
I. M. Amini, B.R.E., Presbytery of West Toronto, October 15, 1964.
R. B. Cochrane, B.A., Presbytery of Victoria, January 5, 1965.
G. A. Lowe, B.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, February 2, 1965.
F. H. Cromey, B.A., Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, February 25, 1965.
W. Jackson, M.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, March 4, 1965.

Inductions:
I. M. Amini, B.R.E., St. David's, Toronto, October 15, 1964.
F. H. Cromey, B.A., Markham and Stouffville, February 25, 1965.
W. Jackson, M.A., St. Paul's, Oshawa, March 4, 1965.
E. Seress, First Hungarian, Toronto, and Oshawa, May 7, 1965.
D. Wotherspoon, B.D., Guildwood, May 20, 1965.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
H. A. Doig, D.D., Permission of Assembly, June 22, 1965.

Placed on Appendix:
R. B. Cochrane, B.A., Hospital Chaplain, January 5, 1965.
G. A. Lowe, B.A., Assistant, Knox Church, February 2, 1965.
D. B. Lowry, B.A., Missionary to Nigeria, May 5, 1965.
D. A. Whitehead, B.A., Ordination, May 30, 1965.
Dr. A. Van Seters, Ordination, June 20, 1965.
B. V. Will, B.A., B.D., Resignation, August 31, 1965.

Translation:
Dr. A. Van Seters, Appendix, Presbytery of St. John.

Resignation:
B. V. Will, B.A., B.D., Beaches, Toronto.

Death of Ministers:
Dr. Morris Zeidman, Scott Mission, Toronto, October 28, 1964.
David Marshall, Appendix, December 12, 1964.
J. E. MacMillan, B.A., St. Matthews, Toronto, February 2, 1965.
John Galloway, Appendix, May 9, 1965.

Certification as Deaconesses;
Miss D. C. Adamson; Miss I. J. Allison; Miss M. Balderston; Miss R. M. Bentley; Miss J. A. Craig; Miss A. B. Drummond; Miss M. G. Duffield,; Miss J. Van Brummelin; Miss J. A. Young, April 23, 1965.

Dedications:
Christian Education Building, Newmarket, November 12, 1964.
Guildwood Church, December 18, 1964.

Designation:
Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Lowry, Missionaries to Nigeria, May 5, 1965.

Presbytery of West Toronto

Licensures:
F. H. Rennie, B.A., B.D., May 11, 1965.
R. C. Taylor, B.A., B.D., May 11, 1965.
D. J. Herbison, June 15, 1965.
D. J. Geard, June 15, 1965.

Ordination:
D. J. Herbison, June 20, 1965.

Receptions:
W. E. P. Rumball, B.A., Presbytery of Montreal, December 29, 1964.
S. E. Smith, B.A., Presbytery of Chatham, January 21, 1965.
J. A. Thomson, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Barrie, January 31, 1965.
J. McMurray, Presbytery of Stratford, February 4, 1965.
D. L. Elder, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, May 20, 1965.
W. B. Mitchell, B.A., Presbytery of Saugeen, September 7, 1965.

Inductions:
W. E. P. Rumball, B.A., Logan Geggie, December 29, 1964.
S. E. Smith, B.A., Boston and Omagh, January 21, 1965.
J. McMurray, Coldstream, February 4, 1965.

D. L. Elder, Fairbank, May 20, 1965.
W. B. Mitchell, B.A., Grace, Etobicoke, September 7, 1965.
E. F. Smith, Park Lawn, September 9, 1965.

Recognition:
J. A. Thomson, B.A., B.D., University Church, January 31, 1965.

Placed on Appendix:
D. J. Herbison, June 20, 1965.

Translations:
I. M. Amini, B.R.E., Pine Ridges, Presbytery of East Toronto, October 14, 1964.
K. S. Barker, B.A., B.D., M.Th., Grace, Etobicoke, Presbytery of Montreal, January 31, 1965.
J. S. Roe, B.A., B.Th., Park Lawn, Presbytery of Pictou, April 30, 1965.
D. J. Herbison, Appendix, Presbytery of Orangeville, June 20, 1965.
E. F. Smith, Runnymede, to Park Lawn within Presbytery, September 9, 1965.

Death of Ministers:
J. N. McFaul, B.A., retired, July 20, 1965.
D. P. Rowland, M.C., C.D., D.D., York Memorial, August 18, 1965.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
St. Stephen's, new Church dedicated, January 28, 1965.
Woodbridge, new Christian Education Building dedicated, November 1, 1965.

Presbytery of Brampton
(formerly Orangeville)

Ordination:
S. O. McEntyre, B.A., B.D., April 28, 1965.

Receptions:
Donald J. Herbison, Presbytery of West Toronto, June 30, 1965.
R. Wayne Maddock, B.A., Presbytery of Quebec, September 9, 1965.

Inductions:
Donald J. Herbison, Erin and Ospringe, June 30, 1965.
R. Wayne Maddock, B.A., Hillsburg and Price's Corners, September 9, 1965.

Placed on Appendix:
S. O. McEntyre, B.A., B.D., April 28, 1965.

Translation:
N. Caswell, Appendix, Barrie Presbytery, September 9, 1965.

Presbytery of Barrie

Receptions:
Craig A. Cribar, B.A., Presbytery of Edmonton, May 5, 1965.
Benjamin R. Short, Presbytery of Hamilton, June 29, 1965.
H. T. Colvin, B.D., Presbytery of Orangeville, by formation of new Presbytery, September 14, 1965.

Inductions:
Craig A. Cribar, B.A., St. Mark's, Orillia, May 5, 1965.
Wm. Donald Cousens, B.A., B.D., Penetanguishene, etc., May 31, 1965.

Recognition:
Benjamin R. Short, Creemore, etc., June 29, 1965.

Death of Minister:
Arthur Leggett, retired, November 11, 1964.

Re-alignment of Presbytery Boundaries:
Dundalk, Knox Ventry, Maple Valley; Markdale, Priceville, Swinton Park, Feversham; received into Barrie Presbytery from former Orangeville Presbytery, September 14, 1965.

Presbytery of Temiskaming

Translation:
Willard Pottinger, B.A., B.D., Val d'Or, Presbytery of Montreal, May 29, 1965.

Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay

Reception:
R. J. Ritchie, B.A., Presbytery of Westminster, April 6, 1965.

Recognition:
B. A. Nevin, B.A., Parkside, Sudbury, September 8, 1964.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
R. J. Ritchie, B.A., S/L R.C.A.F., North Bay, April 6, 1965.

Presbytery of Saugeen

Reception:
Frederick Neill, B.A., Drayton and Moorefield, May 4, 1965.

Induction:
Frederick Neill, B.A., Palmerston, Drayton and Moorefield, May 4, 1965.

Translation:
W. B. Mitchell, B.A., Durham and Rocky Saugeen, Presbytery of West Toronto, August 31, 1965.

Presbytery of Guelph

Ordination:
Paul D. Scott, B.A., June 15, 1965.

Receptions:
James Fleming, Presbytery of London, May 11, 1965.
W. Stanford Reid, B.A., M.A., Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D., Presbytery of Montreal, June 15, 1965.
Grant R. MacDonald, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Lake of the Woods, September 21, 1965.

Placed on Appendix:
James Fleming, May 11, 1965.
Paul D. Scott, B.A., June 15, 1965.
W. Stanford Reid, B.A., M.A., Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D., June 15, 1965.
Chester M. Lewis, M.A., Th.M., September 1, 1965.
Grant R. MacDonald, B.A., B.D., September 21, 1965.

Translations:
Grant R. MacDonald, B.A., B.D., Appendix, Presbytery of Lake of the Woods, September 1, 1964.
R. W. Maddock, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Quebec, September 1, 1964.
J. R. Weir, B.A., Calvin, Kitchener, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, June 21, 1965.
A. H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D., Acton, Presbytery of Brampton on establishment, September 14, 1965.
John Schriel, L.L.M., B.D., Campbellville, Presbytery of Brampton on establishment, September 14, 1965.
Paul D. Scott, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Newfoundland, September 6, 1965.

Resignation:
Chester M. Lewis, M.A., Th.M., Associate Minister St. Andrew's, Kitchener, September 1, 1965.

Changes Affecting Congregation:
Charges of Knox, Acton; Campbellville and Nassagaweya, transferred to Presbytery of Brampton, September 14, 1965.

Presbytery of Brampton

At Brampton, on Tuesday the fourteenth day of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-five, pursuant to action of the ninety-first General Assembly in response to the request of Overture No. 24, Synod of Toronto and Kingston, the Presbytery of Orangeville was dissolved and the new Presbytery of Brampton was erected, consisting of the following charges, namely,

From Orangeville Presbytery —

1. Caledon East, Knox; Caledon, St. Andrew's; Claud.
2. Erin, Burns; Ospringe, Knox.
3. Grand Valley, Knox; South Luther, Ebenezer.
4. Hillsburg, St. Andrew's; Price's Corners, Bethel.
5. Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial; Waldemar.

From West Toronto Presbytery —

1. Bolton; Nashville.
2. Boston; Omagh.
3. Clarkson Road.
4. Dixie.
5. Erindale.
6. Georgetown; Limehouse.
7. Milton; Hornby.
8. Norval; Union.
9. Oakville, Hopedale.
10. Oakville, Knox.
11. Port Credit.
12. Streetsville; Sixteen.

From Guelph Presbytery —

1. Acton, Knox.
2. Campbellville, St. David's; Nassagaweya.

Donald McQueen,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Presbytery of Hamilton

Licensures:
William Campbell, May 12, 1965.
Benjamin R. Short, June 20, 1965.

Ordinations:
William Campbell in St. John's, Hamilton, May 12, 1965.
Benjamin R. Short in St. Enoch, Hamilton, June 20, 1965.

Receptions:
John Congram, B.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Saskatoon.
Trevor J. Lewis, from the Presbytery of Chatham.
Adam Thomson, M.B.E., from the Presbytery of Ottawa.

Inductions:
John Congram, B.A., B.D., into Knox and Calvin Churches, Hamilton, September 8, 1965.
Trevor J. Lewis, into Waterdown and Nelson, September 15, 1965.
Adam Thomson, M.B.E., into Chalmers, Hamilton, September 22, 1965.

Added to Constituent Roll:
John Congram, B.A., B.D., September 8, 1965.
Trevor J. Lewis, September 15, 1965.
Adam Thomson, M.B.E., September 22, 1965.

Congregational Changes:
Knox and Calvin Congregations united into a two-point pastoral charge, September 1, 1965.

Presbytery of Niagara

Translation:
M. E. Tubb, to Presbytery of Chatham, May 3, 1965.

Added to Appendix to Roll:
Alvin McIntosh, from Presbytery of Bruce, September 29, 1965.

Presbytery of Paris

No changes

Presbytery of London

Translation:
J. S. Gilchrist, B.A., to Presbytery of Peterborough, August 30, 1965.

Added to Constituent Roll:
W. J. S. Farris, M.A., Ph.D., Foreign Missionary returned to Canada, June 22, 1965.
Clare McGill, B.A., B.D., Foreign missionary returned to Canada, June 22, 1965.

Presbytery of Chatham

Receptions:
John W. Burkhart, B.A., Presbytery of Brandon, December 4, 1964.
Mervyn E. Tubb, Presbytery of Niagara, May 7, 1965.
Thomas Nyaradi, Presbytery of Assiniboia, May 23, 1965.
Charles F. Boyd, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Niagara, September 8, 1965.

Inductions:
John W. Burkhart, B.A., Amherstburg, December 4, 1964.
Mervyn E. Tubb, Ridgetown, May 7, 1965.
Thomas Nyaradi, Hungarian, Windsor, May 23, 1965.
Charles F. Boyd, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's, Puce, September 8, 1965.

Translation:
Trevor J. Lewis, to Presbytery of Hamilton, August 31, 1965.

Presbytery of Sarnia

Appointment:
Evan H. Jones, B.A., L.Th., St. Matthew's, Sarnia.

Change in Congregation:
St. Paul's, Oil Springs, dissolved by resolution of Presbytery, March 24, 1965.

Presbytery of Stratford

Licensure:
David Nicholson, May 12, 1965.

Ordination:
David Nicholson, May 14, 1965

Induction:
William Sutherland, July 28, 1965.

Reception:
William Sutherland from Presbytery of Brockville, July 28, 1965.

Translation:
John McMurray to Presbytery of West Toronto, January 31, 1965.

Dedication of Church Buildings:
Avonton (renovation) Service of Dedication, June 27, 1965.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Reception:
James R. Weir, B.A., from Presbytery of Guelph, June 24, 1965.

Induction:
James R. Weir, B.A., Kincardine, June 24, 1965.

Retired:
T. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D., September 30, 1965.

Added to Appendix to Roll:
T. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D., September 30, 1965.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Induction:
Jonathan H. Greene, Hanover and Ayton, May 21, 1965.

Translation:
Frank J. Parsons, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of West Toronto, July 20, 1965.

Removed from Constituent Roll:
Alvin McIntosh, July 6, 1965.

Added to Appendix to Roll:
Alvin McIntosh, July 6, 1965.

Removed from Appendix to Roll:
Alvin McIntosh, September 27, 1965.

JAMES K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTH WESTERN ONTARIO

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Receptions:
Rev. Wm. Campbell, June 1, 1965.

Dissolutions:
Hurkett, dissolved by action of Presbytery, December 8, 1964.

LAKE OF THE WOODS PRESBYTERY

Receptions:
Rev. Raymond Glen, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Assinboia, June 18, 1965.

Resignations:
Rev. R. G. MacDonald, B.A., B.D., from First Church, Kenora, August 31, 1965.
Rev. Walter Donovan, B.A., from Shoal Lake, September 1, 1965.

Transfers:
Rev. R. G. MacDonald, B.A., B.D., to Guelph Presbytery, August 31, 1965.
Rev. Walter Donovan, B.A., to Appendix, September 1, 1965.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

No changes

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Receptions:
Rev. J. M. Laurenson, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Lindsay, August 1, 1964.
Rev. J. P. Jones, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Montreal, October 9, 1964.
Rev. D. A. Whitehead, B.A., from Presbytery of East Toronto, September 1965.

Recognitions:
Rev. J. M. Laurenson, B.A., B.D., Elphinstone and Okanais, October 4, 1964.
Rev. D. A. Whitehead, B.A., St. Andrew's, Thompson, October 15, 1965.

Inductions:
Rev. J. P. Jones, B.A., B.D., First Church, Brandon, October 9, 1964.
Rev. J. M. Laurenson, B.A., B.D., Elphinstone, Okanais, and Rolling River, September 7, 1965.

Translations:
Rev. J. Burkhart, B.A., to Presbytery of Chatham, November 30, 1964.
Rev. W. Donovan, B.A., to Presbytery of Lake of the Woods, August 31, 1964.
Rev. R. D. Mulchey, B.A., to Presbytery of Assiniboia, May 18, 1965.
Rev. S. Hayes, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Montreal, June 15, 1965.
Rev. D. Howson, B.A., M.A., L.Th. to Presbytery of Kingston, October 20, 1965.
Rev. M. McCuaig, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, August 29, 1965.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Knox, Neepawa and Knox Minnedosa, linked as one pastoral charge, April 1, 1965.
Rolling River, joined to Elphinstone and Okanais, April 1, 1965.

D. C. HILL,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Translations:
Rev. John Congram, Presbytery of Hamilton, July 15, 1965.
Rev. L. S. van Mossel, Presbytery of Guelph, October 1, 1965.
Rev. John N. Buchanan, Presbytery of East Toronto, October 5, 1965.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Resignations:
A. A. Bethune, B.A., B.D., from St. James, Melfort, April 19, 1965.
J. M. Whiteway, B.A., B.D., from Carragana, Blighty, Weeks pastoral charge, September 26, 1965.

Translations:
J. M. Whiteway, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Calgary, September 26, 1965.

Receptions:
D. Nicholson, B.A., from Presbytery of Stratford, September 14, 1965.

Recognitions:
D. Nicholson, B.A., St. James, Melfort, September 28, 1965.

Placed on Appendix:
A. A. Bethune, B.A., B.D., April 19, 1965.

PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Ordinations:
R. E. Glen, B.A., B.D., Knox, Briercrest, May 14, 1965.

Receptions:
P. D. Ruddell, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of P.E.I., January 22, 1965.
R. D. Mulchey, B.A., from Presbytery of Brandon, May 20, 1965.
S. O. McEntyre, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Orangeville, June 16, 1966.
J. M. Murdoch, from Presbytery of Red Deer, July 29, 1965.
Recognitions:
S. O. McEntyre, B.A., B.D., St. Paul's, Moose Jaw, June 16, 1965.
Inductions:
P. D. Ruddell, B.A., B.D., Knox, Moose Jaw, January 22, 1965.
R. D. Mulchey, B.A., Knox, Weyburn, May 20, 1965.
J. M. Murdoch, St. Andrew's, Swift Current, July 29, 1965.
Translations:
S. R. Thompson, B.A., to Presbytery of Kamloops, February 28, 1965.
Resignations:
S. R. Thompson, B.A., to Presbytery of Kamloops, February 28, 1965.
T. Nyaradi, to Presbytery of Chatham, May 10, 1965.
Removed from Appendix:
C. E. Bray, to the Presbytery of Kamloops, March 2, 1965.
G. A. Beaton, to the Presbytery of Kingston, April 9, 1965.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA — See page 596

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Presbytery of Kamloops

Translations:
Rev. William Perry, Cooke's, Chilliwack, Presbytery of Westminster, May 31, 1965.
Rev. Dennis Mahood, St. Andrew's, Nanaimo, Presbytery of Victoria, September 6, 1965.
Recognition:
Rev. Glenn A. Noble, Kitimat Presbyterian, September 15, 1965.
Inductions:
Rev. S. Reid Thompson, St. David's, Kelowna, March 8, 1965.
Rev. Paul A. McCarroll, First Church, Prince Rupert, December 7, 1965.
Rev. S. H. Kerr, St. Andrew's, Vernon, March, 1966.
Receptions:
Rev. G. A. Noble, from Presbytery of Lindsay, July 31, 1965.
Rev. S. R. Thompson, Presbytery of Assiniboia, March 8, 1965.
Rev. C. E. Bray, Presbytery of Assiniboia, March 2, 1965.
Rev. S. H. Kerr, Presbytery of Kootenay, March 2, 1966.

Presbytery of Kootenay

Translation:
Rev. S. H. Kerr, to St. Andrew's, Armstrong, February 27, 1966.
Certificate Issued:
Rev. S. H. Kerr, to Presbytery of Kamloops, February 27, 1966.
New Manse:
Knox Church, Cranbrook, September 1965.

Presbytery of Westminster

Appointments and Recognitions:
The Rev. R. J. P. Foulis, Whalley, June 29, 1965.
Inductions:
The Rev. J. B. Milne, St. Andrew's and St. Stephens, North Vancouver, May 7,1965.
The Rev. Wm. Perry, Cooke's Church, Chilliwack, May 27, 1965.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
The Rev. J. B. Milne, May 7, 1965.
The Rev. Wm. Perry, May 27, 1965.
The Rev. R. J. P. Foulis, June 29, 1965.
Designation:
The Rev. H. D. and Mrs. Howard, missionaries to India, April 19, 1965.
Resignation:
The Rev. H. D. Howard from Mission City, Mt. Lehman and Bradner, April 19, 1965.
Retired:
The Rev. M. S. Blackburn of St. Aidan's, October 17, 1965.
Names on Appendix:
The Rev. H. D. Howard, April 30, 1965.
The Rev. M. S. Blackburn, October 17, 1965.
The Rev. L. D. Hankinson, May 1, 1965.
Licenced:
R. J. P. Foulis, June 24, 1965.
Ordination:
The Rev. R. J. P. Foulis, June 24, 1965.
Translations:
The Rev. L. D. Hankinson to St. Andrew's Church, Lethbridge, Presbytery of MacLeod, June 20, 1965.
Removed from Appendix:
The Rev. L. D. Hankinson, June 20, 1965.
Receptions:
The Rev. J. B. Milne from MacLeod Presbytery, May 7, 1965.
The Rev. Wm. Perry from Kamloops Presbytery, May 27, 1965.
Students Certified:
Mr. Clare Martin to Knox College, October 5, 1965.
Mr. Nicholas V. Andrade, Student for the Ministry, April 6, 1965.
Churches Dedicated:
West Vancouver, August 29, 1965.
Cooke's Church, Chilliwack, December 5, 1965.

Presbytery of Victoria

Certificate Received:
Rev. Dennis Mahood, Presbytery of Kamloops, September 1, 1965.
Names on Roll:
Rev. D. Mahood, September 10, 1965.
Rev. David Chan, Ph.D., September 20, 1965.
Rev. W. F. McLean, December 6, 1965.
Inductions:
Rev. D. Mahood, St. Andrew's, Nanaimo, September 10, 1965.
Rev. A. N. Beaton, Knox, Victoria, January 7, 1966.
Ordination:
Rev. David Chan, Duncan, September 20, 1965.
Translation:
Rev. A. N. Beaton, B.A., Knox, Sooke, to Knox, Victoria, January 7, 1966.
Names on Appendix to Roll:
Rev. Walter F. McLean, February 22, 1966.

F. G. St. Denis,
Clerk of Synod.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS	OVERSEAS MISSIONS	PENSION FUND
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	Wallace MacKinnon	M. C. Currie	M. C. Currie	J. S. S. Armour
1	Cape Breton	A. D. MacKinnon	Ian G. MacLeod	Ian G. MacLeod	Joseph Cathcart
2	Newfoundland	W. M. Moncrieff	J. S. S. Armour	J. S. S. Armour	(Mr.) Thomas Arklie
3	Pictou	H. Creaser	F. Pauley	L. MacNaughton	R. Jones
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	(Mr.) M. E. McLeod	R. K. Anderson	A. O. MacLean	(Mr.) D. A. Macleod
5	Saint John	G. L. Blackwell	S. R. Jackson	S. R. Jackson	R. D. Sandford
6	Miramichi	Murray Graham	W. E. Whyte	W. E. Whyte	(Dr.) D.B.W.Robinson
7	Prince Edward Island	(Mr.) Hugh Lowry	B. C. Lowery	B. C. Lowery	J. S. McBride
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	P. A. Ferguson	E. P. Aikens	E. P. Aikens	J. A. Simms
8	Quebec	(Mr.) W. G. Clark	Robert Bhe	Robert Bhe	(Mr.) Frank H. Smith
9	Montreal	C. Ritchie Bell	John F. Allan	John F. Allan	(Mr.) W. Kenneth Hall
10	Glengarry	Iver D. MacIver	W. L. MacLellan	W. L. MacLellan	D. J. Fortier
11	Ottawa	G. H. Sparks	J. L. Burgess	J. L. Burgess	T. A. Pollock
12	Lanark and Renfrew	R. A. Sinclair	R. K. Earls	R. K. Earls	W. C. Nicholson
13	Brockville	J. M. Anderson	(Mr.) Harold Graham	(Mr.) Harold Graham	A. B. Sutherland
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	Donald McQueen	A. C. Young	A. C. Young	E. G. MacDonald
14	Kingston	M. C. Young	M. V. Putnam	M. V. Putnam	V. Tozer
15	Peterborough	James D. C. Jack	K. E. Wilcox	K. E. Wilcox	W. H. T. Fulton
16	Lindsay	O. G. Locke	Adam Houston	Adam Houston	E. G. MacDonald
17	East Toronto	John R. Waldie	B. J. Molloy	D. H. Powell	R. B. Milroy
18	West Toronto	M. E. Burch	John V. Mills	A. A. Lowther	R. K. Cameron
19	Brampton	F. N. Young	L. L. deGroot	L. L. deGroot	(Mr.) E. A. Read
20	Barrie	J. K. English	C. H. Carter	C. H. Carter	C. A. McCarroll
21	Temiskaming	K. J. Wilson	W. K. McKinnon	W. K. McKinnon	N. F. Sharkey
22	Algoma and North Bay	(Mr.) D. S. McLaren	W. C. McBride	A. C. Young	R. A. Crooks
23	Saugeen	A. Newton Reid	F. A. Pickering	F. A. Pickering	J. N. Balsdon
24	Guelph	G. D. Farris	D. C. Smith	D. C. Smith	F. G. Stewart
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	Jas. K. West	T. G. M. Bryan	T. G. M. Bryan	W. H. Heustin
25	Hamilton	J. K. West	R. H. Armstrong	Geo. M. Malcolm	T. J. Caldwell
26	Niagara	W. H. Heustin	G. E. Graham	T. Mulholland	W. J. McKeown
27	Paris	D. C. MacDonald	(Mr.) H. M. Jackson	(Mr.) H. M. Jackson	(Mr.) George Thomson
28	London	R. Russell Gordon	J. M. Pollock	J. M. Pollock	Wm. Barclay
29	Chatham	Donald MacInnes	T. G. M. Bryan	T. G. M. Bryan	C. E. Dougan
30	Sarnia	J. Bruce Robertson	D. G. Kemble	D. G. Kemble	Ernest Herron
31	Stratford	D. J. Crawford	Harry Waite	Harry Waite	Charles C. Winn
32	Huron-Maitland	D. O. Fry	T. J. McKinney	T. J. McKinney	R. MacLeod
33	Bruce	D. G. Archibald	G. H. Millar	G. H. Millar	(Mr.) C. W. Lowther
	V. Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario	D. C. Hill	J. Dunn	J. Dunn	D. C. Hill
34	Superior	J. C. Hood	D. J. Firth	D. J. Firth	Wm. Campbell
35	Lake of the Woods	S. J. Kennedy	James Dunn	James Dunn	S. J. Kennedy
36	Winnipeg	(Mr.) G. A. Ross	B. A. Miles	B. A. Miles	
37	Brandon	Graeme E. Duncan	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	I. L. Jackson
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	C. W. Quinn	G. A. Johnston	G. A. Johnston	C. W. Quinn
38	Assiniboia	P. D. Ruddell	P. D. McKague	P. D. McKague	R. Courtenay
39	Prince Albert	G. A. Johnston	S. J. Sharkey	W. W. Moore	(Mr.) A. J. Millar
40	Saskatoon	Leo E. Hughes	R. A. Davidson	R. A. Davidson	Leo E. Hughes
	VII. Synod of Alberta	George E. Dobie	K. C. Doka	K. C. Doka	H. L. Simpson
41	Peace River	(Mr.) James W. Graham	J. J. H. Morris		(Mr.) Wm. McDerment
42	Edmonton	J. E. Bigelow (Mr.)	A. G. Bramley-Moore	I. P. MacSween	(Mr.) J. S. Livingstone
43	Red Deer	R. J. Burton	J. D. Yoos	J. D. Yoos	K. G. Knight
44	Calgary	Gordon Firth	M. Nicolson	M. Nicolson	Gordon Firth
45	Macleod	Wm. J. Nesbitt	R. L. Taylor	R. L. Taylor	Wm. J. Nesbitt
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	F. G. St. Denis	G. Bastedo	R. C. Garvin	S. L. McIntyre
46	Kootenay	R. C. Garvin	R. C. Garvin	R. C. Garvin	(Mr.) H. McClure
47	Kamloops	Irvine R. McKee	I. S. Gamble	I. S. Gamble	Irvine R. McKee
48	Westminster	W. Oliver Nugent	Wm. Perry	V. E. Ford	Donald Gillies
49	Victoria	Gordon Faraday	J. W. L. McLean	D. Chan	(Mr.) H. B. Currie

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES — FOR 1966-67

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	COLLEGES	EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION	COMMITTEE ON HISTORY	STATISTICS	BUDGET OR GENERAL INTERESTS	
R. K. Anderson	D. A. Campbell	Wallace MacKinnon	A. D. MacKinnon	Wallace MacKinnon	(Mr.) W. McKenzie	
E. H. Bean	A. D. MacKinnon	John P. Lockwood	A. D. MacKinnon	A. D. MacKinnon	(Mr.) R. MacCuish	1
W. M. Moncrieff	W. M. Monchieff	P. D. Scott	C. I. G. Stobie	W. M. Moncrieff	C. I. G. Stobie	2
C. Shaver	D. Mackay	A. Williamson	F. Pauley	H. Creaser	A. MacDonald	3
James A. Goldsmith	A. O. MacLean	R. D. MacLean	(Dr.) C. B. Fergusson	(Mr.) M. E. McLeod	W. E. Sayers	4
L. E. Blaikie	T. J. Watson	S. D. Self	G. L. Blackwell	G. L. Blackwell	H. L. Orr	5
R. W. Ross	Murray Graham	T. T. Cunningham	Winston Parks	T. T. Cunningham	Winston Parks	6
G. R. Tannahill	L. R. Files	D. Campbell	J. S. McBride	(Mr.) Hugh Lowry	(Mr.) W. McKenzie	7
H. A. Crawford	C. R. Bell	L. Renault	K. Markell	P. A. Ferguson	W. Duffy	
Floyd R. McPhee	Alex M. McCombie	Jacob van der Wal	Robert Bhe	(Mr.) W. G. Clark	(Mr.) Wm. Ross	8
R. A. Humphries		James A. Crabb	Neil G. Smith	C. Ritchie Bell	Douglas Anderson	9
Wm. McLean	W. W. McI. Craig	Hugh Wilson	Iver D. MacIver	Iver D. MacIver	J. A. McGowan	10
W. R. Bell	H. D. Stewart	D. A. P. Allen	J. Logan-Veneta	G. H. Sparks	P. B. Reid	11
G. A. Beaton	W. C. Nicholson	William Reid	C. J. St. Clair Jeans	R. A. Sinclair	(Mr.) D. C. Burns	12
David Mawhinney	John M. Anderson	R. W. Johnson	(Mr.) G. Purcell	Everett Hawkes	L. R. Renault	13
N. Hutchison		D. C. McLelland	B. F. Andrews	Donald McQueen	J. D. C. Jack	
D. G. Morton	C. A. Dunn	D. A. Wilson	R. G. Russell	M. C. Young	J. C. Brush	14
J. S. Gilchrist	A. M. Duncan	W. H. T. Fulton	A. A. Bethune	James D. C. Jack	(Mr.) T. H. Taylor	15
K. J. Rooney	H. M. Buntain	G. H. Moore	O. G. Locke	O. G. Locke	Wm. Fairley	16
J. G. MacGillivray	J. H. Williams	A. C. G. Muir		John Forbes	J. H. Williams	17
J. McMurray	J. C. Carr	D. J. Fox	B. F. Andrew	M. E. Burch	(Mr.) A. M. Deans	18
R. T. Duncanson	R. D. Duncanson	Denis Gibson	J. M. Murray	F. N. Young	S. E. Smith	19
W. R. Adams	M. D. Summers	W. S. Bell	C. Townsley	J. K. English	J. G. Poff	20
T. A. A. Duke	J. J. Urquhart	K. J. Wilson	W. J. Barr	K. J. Wilson	A. M. Simpson	21
B. A. Nevin	J. R. Duke	J. W. Evans	(Mr.) D. S. McLaren	(Mr.) D. S. McLaren	D. J. Hill	22
J. D. Wilkie	J. N. Balsdon	J. D. Wilkie	A. Newton Reid	A. Newton Reid	F. Neill	23
A. E. Bailey	A. B. Embree	W. A. Young	R. C. MacLean	C. D. Farris	L. H. Nanson	24
A. A. Ross		G. L. Royal	T. M. Bailey	Jas. K. West	J. D. Gordon	
Peter J. Walter	D. Glenn Campbell	M. S. Reside	T. M. Bailey	J. K. West	Trevor J. Lewis	25
P. J. Darch	F. W. Sass	A. K. Campbell	E. C. McLarnon	W. H. Heustin	C. D. Henderson	26
W. A. Henderson	J. W. Files	S. Kerr	D. C. MacDonald	D. C. MacDonald	F. Swann	27
D. Ross MacDonald	D. G. Cassidy	G. Anderson	Donald MacDonald	R. Russell Gordon	Alexander Clements	28
J. W. Burkhart	H. W. Zegerius	J. M. Grant	(Mr.) Alex MacLennon	Donald MacInnes	John B. Fox	29
R. T. A. Marshall	D. St. Clair Campbell	Douglas Black	Edward S. Hales	Ernest Herron	Kenneth A. Heron	30
John C. Boyne	William Weir	J. P. Arbuthnott	(Mr.) Reuben Pehlke	David J. Crawford	Alan A. Ross	31
J. R. Weir	R. U. MacLean	G. L. Royal	D. O. Fry	D. O. Fry	(Mr.) Sam Robinson	32
D. E. W. Lennox	M. D. McNabb	W. E. Knox	H. L. Nugent	D. G. Archibald	J. W. Bell	33
G. Rennie	J. C. Hood	J. D. Firth	J. D. Marnoch	D. C. Hill	N. Phills	
W. B. Macodrum	A. H. Johnston	(Mr.) John Currie	J. C. Hood	J. C. Hood	(Mr.) K.M. MacKay	34
S. J. Kennedy	Raymond E. Glen	Raymond E. Glen	S. J. Kennedy	S. J. Kennedy	J. R. Carson	35
W. I. Little	I. Raeburn-Gibson	I. R. Carroll	I. Raeburn-Gibson	(Mr.) G. A. Ross	(Mr.) H. M. Lloyd	36
J. P. Jones		J. M. Ritchie	D. Patterson	Graeme E. Duncan	(Mr.) L. McDonald	37
(Mr.) H. M. Harvey	I. S. Wishart	T. Plomp	G. A. Johnston	C. W. Quinn	G. E. Duncan	
R. Mulchey	G. Duncan	D. Wishart		P. D. Ruddell	A. Joshua	38
S. How	(Mr.) M. C. Hobman	(Mr.) F. W. Veale	D. R. Nicholson	G. A. Johnston	S. J. Sharkey	39
Tony Plomp	R. A. Davidson	R. J. Bernhardt	M. Muth	Leo E. Hughes	M. Muth	40
W. D. Jarvis	H. Rose	J. E. Bigelow	R. J. Burton	J. Perrie	K. E. King	
Robt. Hill	L. R. Paul	H. W. Grove	T. Gemmel	James W. Graham	(Mr.) E. F. Iddins	41
D. W. Paterson	G. J. Perrie	Ralph Macdonald	D. W. Paterson	J. E. Bigelow	G. J. MacWillie	42
G. E. Dobie	(Dr.) E. J. Sinton	G. A. Cunningham	R. J. Burton	R. J. Burton	K. G. Knight	43
Robert Wyber	Hector Rose	G. A. Hadjiantoniou	Gordon Firth	Gordon Firth	Kingsley King	44
L. D. Hankinson	(Dr.) George Gray	R. L. Taylor	(Mrs.) McGowan	Wm. J. Nesbitt	(Mr.) Jack Cocks	45
W. Perry	J. A. Ross	W.D.Hollingsworth	F. G. St. Denis	F. G. St. Denis	D. Mahood	
J. M. Allison	(Mr.) A. Murray	R. L. Allison	(Mr.) A. Murray	R. C. Garvin	(Mr.) H. Boyden	46
S. R. Thompson	Glen Noble	P. A. McCarroll	Irvine R. McKee	Irvine R. McKee	I. R. McKee	47
R. M. Pollock	F. G. St. Denis	Ian Rennie	E. L. Garvin	W. Oliver Nugent	D. A. Smith	48
Gordon Faraday	W. Klempa	Donald Smith	T. H. McAllister	Gordon Faraday	Denis Mahood	49

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS	OVERSEAS MISSIONS	PENSION FUND
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	Wallace MacKinnon	M. C. Currie	M. C. Currie	J. S. S. Armour
1	Cape Breton	A. D. MacKinnon	Ian G. MacLeod	Ian G. MacLeod	Joseph Cathcart
2	Newfoundland	W. M. Moncrieff	J. S. S. Armour	J. S. S. Armour	(Mr.) Thomas Arklie
3	Pictou	H. Creaser	F. Pauley	L. MacNaughton	R. Jones
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	(Mr.) M. E. McLeod	R. K. Anderson	A. O. MacLean	(Mr.) D. A. Macleod
5	Saint John	G. L. Blackwell	S. R. Jackson	S. R. Jackson	R. D. Sandford
6	Miramichi	Murray Graham	W. E. Whyte	W. E. Whyte	(Dr.) D.B.W.Robinson
7	Prince Edward Island	(Mr.) Hugh Lowry	B. C. Lowery	B. C. Lowery	J. S. McBride
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	P. A. Ferguson	E. P. Aikens	E. P. Aikens	J. A. Simms
8	Quebec	(Mr.) W. G. Clark	Robert Bhe	Robert Bhe	(Mr.) Frank H. Smith
9	Montreal	C. Ritchie Bell	John F. Allan	John F. Allan	(Mr.) W. Kenneth Hall
10	Glengarry	Iver D. MacIver	W. L. MacLellan	W. L. MacLellan	D. J. Fortier
11	Ottawa	G. H. Sparks	J. L. Burgess	J. L. Burgess	T. A. Pollock
12	Lanark and Renfrew	R. A. Sinclair	R. K. Earls	R. K. Earls	W. C. Nicholson
13	Brockville	J. M. Anderson	(Mr.) Harold Graham	(Mr.) Harold Graham	A. B. Sutherland
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	Donald McQueen	A. C. Young	A. C. Young	E. G. MacDonald
14	Kingston	M. C. Young	M. V. Putnam	M. V. Putnam	V. Tozer
15	Peterborough	James D. C. Jack	K. E. Wilcox	K. E. Wilcox	W. H. T. Fulton
16	Lindsay	O. G. Locke	Adam Houston	Adam Houston	E. G. MacDonald
17	East Toronto	John R. Waldie	B. J. Molloy	D. H. Powell	R. B. Milroy
18	West Toronto	M. E. Burch	John V. Mills	A. A. Lowther	R. K. Cameron
19	Brampton	F. N. Young	L. L. deGroot	L. L. deGroot	(Mr.) E. A. Read
20	Barrie	J. K. English	C. H. Carter	C. H. Carter	C. A. McCarroll
21	Temiskaming	K. J. Wilson	W. K. McKinnon	W. K. McKinnon	N. F. Sharkey
22	Algoma and North Bay	(Mr.) D. S. McLaren	W. C. McBride	A. C. Young	R. A. Crooks
23	Saugeen	A. Newton Reid	F. A. Pickering	F. A. Pickering	J. N. Balsdon
24	Guelph	G. D. Farris	D. C. Smith	D. C. Smith	F. G. Stewart
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	Jas. K. West	T. G. M. Bryan	T. G. M. Bryan	W. H. Heustin
25	Hamilton	J. K. West	R. H. Armstrong	Geo. M. Malcolm	T. J. Caldwell
26	Niagara	W. H. Heustin	G. E. Graham	T. Mulholland	W. J. McKeown
27	Paris	D. C. MacDonald	(Mr.) H. M. Jackson	(Mr.) H. M. Jackson	(Mr.) George Thomson
28	London	R. Russell Gordon	J. M. Pollock	J. M. Pollock	Wm. Barclay
29	Chatham	Donald MacInnes	T. G. M. Bryan	T. G. M. Bryan	C. E. Dougan
30	Sarnia	J. Bruce Robertson	D. G. Kemble	D. G. Kemble	Ernest Herron
31	Stratford	D. J. Crawford	Harry Waite	Harry Waite	Charles C. Winn
32	Huron-Maitland	D. O. Fry	T. J. McKinney	T. J. McKinney	R. MacLeod
33	Bruce	D. G. Archibald	G. H. Millar	G. H. Millar	(Mr.) C. W. Lowther
	V. Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario	D. C. Hill	J. Dunn	J. Dunn	D. C. Hill
34	Superior	J. C. Hood	D. J. Firth	D. J. Firth	Wm. Campbell
35	Lake of the Woods	S. J. Kennedy	James Dunn	James Dunn	S. J. Kennedy
36	Winnipeg	(Mr.) G. A. Ross	B. A. Miles	B. A. Miles	
37	Brandon	Graeme E. Duncan	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	I. L. Jackson
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	C. W. Quinn	G. A. Johnston	G. A. Johnston	C. W. Quinn
38	Assiniboia	P. D. Ruddell	P. D. McKague	P. D. McKague	R. Courtenay
39	Prince Albert	G. A. Johnston	S. J. Sharkey	W. W. Moore	(Mr.) A. J. Millar
40	Saskatoon	Leo E. Hughes	R. A. Davidson	R. A. Davidson	Leo E. Hughes
	VII. Synod of Alberta	George E. Dobie	K. C. Doka	K. C. Doka	H. L. Simpson
41	Peace River	(Mr.) James W. Graham	J. J. H. Morris		(Mr.) Wm. McDerment
42	Edmonton	J. E. Bigelow (Mr.)	A. G. Bramley-Moore	I. P. MacSween	(Mr.) J. S. Livingstone
43	Red Deer	R. J. Burton	J. D. Yoos	J. D. Yoos	K. G. Knight
44	Calgary	Gordon Firth	M. Nicolson	M. Nicolson	Gordon Firth
45	Macleod	Wm. J. Nesbitt	R. L. Taylor	R. L. Taylor	Wm. J. Nesbitt
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	F. G. St. Denis	G. Bastedo	R. C. Garvin	S. L. McIntyre
46	Kootenay	R. C. Garvin	R. C. Garvin	R. C. Garvin	(Mr.) H. McClure
47	Kamloops	Irvine R. McKee	I. S. Gamble	I. S. Gamble	Irvine R. McKee
48	Westminster	W. Oliver Nugent	Wm. Perry	V. E. Ford	Donald Gillies
49	Victoria	Gordon Faraday	J. W. L. McLean	D. Chan	(Mr.) H. B. Currie

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES — FOR 1966-67

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	COLLEGES	EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION	COMMITTEE ON HISTORY	STATISTICS	BUDGET OR GENERAL INTERESTS	
R. K. Anderson	D. A. Campbell	Wallace MacKinnon	A. D. MacKinnon	Wallace MacKinnon	(Mr.) W. McKenzie	
E. H. Bean	A. D. MacKinnon	John P. Lockwood	A. D. MacKinnon	A. D. MacKinnon	(Mr.) R. MacCuish	1
W. M. Moncrieff	W. M. Monchieff	P. D. Scott	C. I. G. Stobie	W. M. Moncrieff	C. I. G. Stobie	2
C. Shaver	D. Mackay	A. Williamson	F. Pauley	H. Creaser	A. MacDonald	3
James A. Goldsmith	A. O. MacLean	R. D. MacLean	(Dr.) C. B. Fergusson	(Mr.) M. E. McLeod	W. E. Sayers	4
L. E. Blaikie	T. J. Watson	S. D. Self	G. L. Blackwell	G. L. Blackwell	H. L. Orr	5
R. W. Ross	Murray Graham	T. T. Cunningham	Winston Parks	T. T. Cunningham	Winston Parks	6
G. R. Tannahill	L. R. Files	D. Campbell	J. S. McBride	(Mr.) Hugh Lowry	(Mr.) W. McKenzie	7
H. A. Crawford	C. R. Bell	L. Renault	K. Markell	P. A. Ferguson	W. Duffy	
Floyd R. McPhee	Alex M. McCombie	Jacob van der Wal	Robert Bhe	(Mr.) W. G. Clark	(Mr.) Wm. Ross	8
R. A. Humphries		James A. Crabb	Neil G. Smith	C. Ritchie Bell	Douglas Anderson	9
Wm. McLean	W. W. McI. Craig	Hugh Wilson	Iver D. MacIver	Iver D. MacIver	J. A. McGowan	10
W. R. Bell	H. D. Stewart	D. A. P. Allen	J. Logan-Vencta	G. H. Sparks	P. B. Reid	11
G. A. Beaton	W. C. Nicholson	William Reid	C. J. St. Clair Jeans	R. A. Sinclair	(Mr.) D. C. Burns	12
David Mawhinney	John M. Anderson	R. W. Johnson	(Mr.) G. Purcell	Everett Hawkes	L. R. Renault	13
N. Hutchison		D. C. McLelland	B. F. Andrews	Donald McQueen	J. D. C. Jack	
D. G. Morton	C. A. Dunn	D. A. Wilson	R. G. Russell	M. C. Young	J. C. Brush	14
J. S. Gilchrist	A. M. Duncan	W. H. T. Fulton	A. A. Bethune	James D. C. Jack	(Mr.) T. H. Taylor	15
K. J. Rooney	H. M. Buntain	G. H. Moore	O. G. Locke	O. G. Locke	Wm. Fairley	16
J. G. MacGillivray	J. H. Williams	A. C. G. Muir		John Forbes	J. H. Williams	17
J. McMurray	J. C. Carr	D. J. Fox	B. F. Andrew	M. E. Burch	(Mr.) A. M. Deans	18
R. T. Duncanson	R. D. Duncanson	Denis Gibson	J. M. Murray	F. N. Young	S. E. Smith	19
W. R. Adams	M. D. Summers	W. S. Bell	C. Townsley	J. K. English	J. G. Poff	20
T. A. A. Duke	J. J. Urquhart	K. J. Wilson	W. J. Barr	K. J. Wilson	A. M. Simpson	21
B. A. Nevin	J. R. Duke	J. W. Evans	(Mr.) D. S. McLaren	(Mr.) D. S. McLaren	D. J. Hill	22
J. D. Wilkie	J. N. Balsdon	J. D. Wilkie	A. Newton Reid	A. Newton Reid	F. Neill	23
A. E. Bailey	A. B. Embree	W. A. Young	R. C. MacLean	C. D. Farris	L. H. Nanson	24
A. A. Ross		G. L. Royal	T. M. Bailey	Jas. K. West	J. D. Gordon	
Peter J. Walter	D. Glenn Campbell	M. S. Reside	T. M. Bailey	J. K. West	Trevor J. Lewis	25
P. J. Darch	F. W. Sass	A. K. Campbell	E. C. McLarnon	W. H. Heustin	C. D. Henderson	26
W. A. Henderson	J. W. Files	S. Kerr	D. C. MacDonald	D. C. MacDonald	F. Swann	27
D. Ross MacDonald	D. G. Cassidy	G. Anderson	Donald MacDonald	R. Russell Gordon	Alexander Clements	28
J. W. Burkhart	H. W. Zegerius	J. M. Grant	(Mr.) Alex MacLennon	Donald MacInnes	John B. Fox	29
R. T. A. Marshall	D. St. Clair Campbell	Douglas Black	Edward S. Hales	Ernest Herron	Kenneth A. Heron	30
John C. Boyne	William Weir	J. P. Arbuthnott	(Mr.) Reuben Pehlke	David J. Crawford	Alan A. Ross	31
J. R. Weir	R. U. MacLean	G. L. Royal	D. O. Fry	D. O. Fry	(Mr.) Sam Robinson	32
D. E. W. Lennox	M. D. McNabb	W. E. Knox	H. L. Nugent	D. G. Archibald	J. W. Bell	33
G. Rennie	J. C. Hood	J. D. Firth	J. D. Marnoch	D. C. Hill	N. Phills	
W. B. Macodrum	A. H. Johnston	(Mr.) John Currie	J. C. Hood	J. C. Hood	(Mr.) K.M. MacKay	34
S. J. Kennedy	Raymond E. Glen	Raymond E. Glen	S. J. Kennedy	S. J. Kennedy	J. R. Carson	35
W. I. Little	I. Raeburn-Gibson	I. R. Carroll	I. Raeburn-Gibson	(Mr.) G. A. Ross	(Mr.) H. M. Lloyd	36
J. P. Jones		J. M. Ritchie	D. Patterson	Graeme E. Duncan	(Mr.) L. McDonald	37
(Mr.) H. M. Harvey	I. S. Wishart	T. Plomp	G. A. Johnston	C. W. Quinn	G. E. Duncan	
R. Mulchey	G. Duncan	D. Wishart		P. D. Ruddell	A. Joshua	38
S. How	(Mr.) M. C. Hobman	(Mr.) F. W. Veale	D. R. Nicholson	G. A. Johnston	S. J. Sharkey	39
Tony Plomp	R. A. Davidson	R. J. Bernhardt	M. Muth	Leo E. Hughes	M. Muth	40
W. D. Jarvis	H. Rose	J. E. Bigelow	R. J. Burton	J. Perrie	K. E. King	
Robt. Hill	L. R. Paul	H. W. Grove	T. Gemmel	James W. Graham	(Mr.) E. F. Iddins	41
D. W. Paterson	G. J. Perrie	Ralph Macdonald	D. W. Paterson	J. E. Bigelow	G. J. MacWillie	42
G. E. Dobie	(Dr.) E. J. Sinton	G. A. Cunningham	R. J. Burton	R. J. Burton	K. G. Knight	43
Robert Wyber	Hector Rose	G. A. Hadjiantoniou	Gordon Firth	Gordon Firth	Kingsley King	44
L. D. Hankinson	(Dr.) George Gray	R. L. Taylor	(Mrs.) McGowan	Wm. J. Nesbitt	(Mr.) Jack Cocks	45
W. Perry	J. A. Ross	W. D. Hollingsworth	F. G. St. Denis	F. G. St. Denis	D. Mahood	
J. M. Allison	(Mr.) A. Murray	R. L. Allison	(Mr.) A. Murray	R. C. Garvin	(Mr.) H. Boyden	46
S. R. Thompson	Glen Noble	P. A. McCarroll	Irvine R. McKee	Irvine R. McKee	I. R. McKee	47
R. M. Pollock	F. G. St. Denis	Ian Rennie	E. L. Garvin	W. Oliver Nugent	D. A. Smith	48
Gordon Faraday	W. Klempa	Donald Smith	T. H. McAllister	Gordon Faraday	Denis Mahood	49

Memorial Records

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

REVEREND GEORGE KILLEN

Having just finished the reading of the Lesson at a community service in Crapaud commemorating the Centennial of Confederation, the Reverend George Killen passed away on Sunday, July 26th, 1964.

Born at Ballyclare, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, in 1894, Mr. Killen received his early education in the local schools before emigrating to the United States in early manhood. In preparation for the Holy Ministry he took his theological training at The Presbyterian Seminary in Omaha, Nebraska, graduating in 1928.

Commencing his ministry in The Presbyterian Church in Canada the following year, Mr. Killen was inducted into Pelham, Louth, and Fenwick where he served for five years. Pastorates followed at Drayton, Cobden, Mountain, Corunna, and Sutton West, all in Ontario. Coming to the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island in 1953, he served in the Alberton, Clyde River and North Tryon Charges until failing health led to his resignation in June, 1964. Death followed seven weeks later.

An earnest preacher of the Evangel, a faithful pastor, a loyal presbyter, Mr. Killen won a unique place for himself in the affection and respect of every member of the Presbytery. His funeral service was conducted by the Moderator, Rev. Donald Nicholson, assisted by the Clerk, Rev. T. H. B. Somers, and Rev. P. D. Ruddell, interim-moderator of Mr. Killen's last Charge. Interment took place in the North Tryon Cemetery beside the body of his wife who predeceased him four months before.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

REVEREND LOUIS MILBERT SMITH

The Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew records its great loss in the death of the Reverend Louis Milbert Smith of Carleton Place, Ontario, on December 23rd, 1965.

Mr. Smith was a faithful, sympathetic and kindly minister of the Word. He was specially gifted musically, and his talents were generously used in the Congregation and at meetings of Presbytery where he regularly played the organ for the Presbytery devotions. He served the Presbytery on various committees and also served a term as Moderator.

Mr. Smith was born in Gainsborough Township, Lincoln County, Ontario, on December 27th, 1895. He received his education at Toronto Bible College, Knox College and Rochester Seminary, and was ordained as a minister of the Baptist Church. He was received into the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in 1954 and served in the pastoral charges of Burk's Falls; Colborne, Brighton and Lakeport; and for the past seven years at Carleton Place.

The funeral services were conducted by the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew on December 25th, 1965. The Moderator, Rev. R. J. Gillanders, conducted the service in St. Andrew's Church, Carleton Place, and was assisted by Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Clerk, and Rev. R. K. Earls, who preached the sermon. Interment took place in the United Cemeteries, Carleton Place.

Mr. Smith is survived by his wife, the former Luella Mildred Clapp, and by one brother, Sheldon Smith of St. Catharines, Ontario, and a sister, Mrs. L. MacKinnon of St. Catharines, to whom the Presbytery extends its warmest Christian sympathy in their bereavement.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

REVEREND GEORGE BRUCE, B.A., B.D.

Dr. Bruce was born at New Pitsligo, Scotland, near the city of Aberdeen, on September 6, 1837, the son of Mr. John Bruce, a school master. In 1842 he came to Canada with his parents who settled in Whitby, Ontario. He graduated from Whitby Grammar School and Toronto Normal School obtaining from the latter a Teacher's Certificate. In 1868 he took his B.A. degree at the University of Toronto with a medal in modern language, a medal in Metaphysics and prizes in Classics and Chemistry. In 1871 he graduated from Knox College Toronto and was ordained in 1875 and inducted to the pastoral charge of Aurora and Newmarket. He held other pastorates 1879-1882 First Church St. Catharines, and 1883-1899 St. David's Church Saint John, N.B. In 1894 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Knox College.

In 1885 Dr. Bruce married Miss Catharine Emily, the daughter of John R. Dickson, M.D., President of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston, Ontario. They had five children.

In 1899 Dr. Bruce founded St. Andrew's College for boys, now situated in Aurora, Ontario. He became the first Principal of the College but owing to ill health was compelled to resign a year later. He never lost his interest in the welfare of mankind. We are told he had much to do with the widening of St. Clair Avenue, Toronto, a boon in these days of heavy motor traffic. He died suddenly in Toronto on November 17, 1917. His remains were interred in the Cemetery at Stouffville, Ontario.

Dr. Bruce was well known as a writer, a journalist and an educator. He was a champion of the down-trodden in rescue and reform work and was the means of organizing and re-organizing at least six congregations and in the erection of six church buildings. Dr. G. M. Milligan the minister of old St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Toronto, said of him: "Dr. George Bruce, one of the most esteemed ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada". At the time of his death, November 17, 1917, the Toronto Globe wrote: "Rev. Dr. George Bruce, a Presbyterian Clergyman of National reputation".

N.B. At the time of Dr. Bruce's death no Memorial Record was placed in the Acts and Proceedings. The Clerks of Assembly sought and obtained the authority of the 92nd General Assembly to place the above among the Memorial Records of 1966. Four of the five children of Dr. and Mrs. Bruce are still living (1966): Mrs. William P. Pinkerton, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Constance Bruce Nesbitt, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. Arthur Brown, Toronto, Ont.; and Commander A. Nigel Bruce, London, Ontario. One daughter, Mrs. Marjorie Ballinger, Marion, Indiana, died as recently as December 1965.

REVEREND JOHN GALLOWAY

The Rev. John Galloway died on May 9th, 1965, in his 93rd year.

Aware of the Call to the Christian ministry, Mr. Galloway offered himself to the Presbyterian Church in Canada. At the completion of his studies, he graduated from Queen's University, in Kingston, Ontario.

Over a period of 55 years Mr. Galloway exercised a gracious and influential ministry. He served in many pastorates. Notable among these was his pioneer work in the West. More recently he was minister of Mimico and Islington in a joint charge. During that time he served as Moderator of the Toronto Presbytery.

Following the regular pastorate Mr. Galloway served as Hospital Visitor for 10 years. He officially retired some ten years ago, but unofficially continued in the work of the ministry where strength and opportunity afforded.

We express our gratitude to Almighty God for a long and profitable life, for a rich and varied ministry, and for a wide and continuing ministry.

Representatives of both East and West Presbyteries were present at the funeral service. Rev. Prof. Allan Farris, Moderator of East Presbytery, Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Moderator of West Presbytery, Rev. Dr. E. A. Thomson, Joint Clerk of Assembly, and Rev. Harry Russell conducted the funeral service.

REVEREND A. M. GORDON, M.C., D.S.O., M.A., B.D., D.D.

The Reverend Alexander MacLennan Gordon, M.C., D.S.O., M.A., B.D., D.D., was born in Ottawa, Ontario, on May 26, 1873. He was the son of Dr. D. M. Gordon, Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, later to become Principal of the University of Queen's College, Kingston, Ontario.

Dr. Gordon took his Arts course in the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and on graduation entered the Divinity Hall as a student in Theology. Thereafter he went to Germany to pursue post-graduate studies. During his academic career he laid the foundation of a scholarly ministry.

For a time Dr. Gordon was Assistant Minister in St. Columba's Church, London, England, a congregation of the Church of Scotland. Returning to Canada he successively laboured on an Albertan Mission Field, then as minister in Lethbridge, Alberta, and later as Assistant Minister in his father's old charge, St. Andrew's, Ottawa.

In 1914 Dr. Gordon went overseas with the First Canadian Expeditionary Force as Chaplain with the Black Watch Battalion of Montreal. In France he rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and distinguished himself for gallantry on the field. He was seriously wounded in battle. In fact it was on crutches that he went to London to receive the M.C. and D.S.O. decorations at the hands of King George V. In Canada once more, he served as Chaplain with the forces in Kingston; then as Assistant Minister in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal. Later he was called to the pulpit of St. Andrew's Church, Quebec. During the Second World War he again became a Chaplain — Valcartier, Quebec, St. John's, New Brunswick; and Halifax, Nova Scotia. He ended his active Ministry in charge of St. Andrew's Church, Fredericton, New Brunswick, thus enabling the Minister of that Church to serve overseas with the forces. In 1919 the University of Queen's College, Kingston, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, Honoris Causa.

Dr. Gordon retired to Kingston but his ministry continued as hospital visitor. He died in Kingston on July 7, 1965, at the age of 92. Beside a host of friends in various parts of the world, he left to mourn his loss, his sister, Miss Wilhelmina Gordon, a retired professor of the University of Queen's College, Kingston. The funeral was held in St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, the sermon being preached by a long-time friend, Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie of Presbyterian College, Montreal. Dr. Gordon had a long and fruitful Ministry. A distinguished scholar, he was likewise a delightful conversationalist. The Manse at Quebec was opened to many visitors. He was sometimes called "The Prince of Entertainers". The Presbytery of Kingston recorded their sense of loss and their respect for Dr. Gordon as a true Minister of the Word: "He rests from his labours and his works do follow him".

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

REVEREND JAMES NEVIN McFAUL, B.A.

The Rev. James Nevin McFaul, B.A., died in Oakville, Ontario, on July 23rd, 1965. Mr. McFaul was born in Northern Ireland on September 6th, 1883 and came to Canada in 1908, settling in Toronto, where he attended the University of Toronto,

graduating in 1915. He entered Knox College that fall, but in February 1916 joined the 48rd Battery in Guelph and served overseas throughout World War I. At the close of the war he took a theological course in New College, Edinburgh, Scotland, returning to Knox College to complete his studies and graduate in 1920.

Mr. McFaul was ordained by the Presbytery of Barrie in his first charge in Beeton and Tottenham. He served successively in Knox Church, Milton, Ontario; St. Andrew's in Stratford; Paris, Ontario; Dunnville, Ontario; Boston and Omagh near Milton, Ontario. A quality of gentleness pervaded his ministry, which made him a dearly beloved pastor wherever he served.

During his pastorate in Milton Mr. McFaul was Moderator of the Toronto Presbytery in 1933, and in that same year he was sent as representative of the General Assembly to the General Presbyterian Alliance held in Belfast, Ireland. The General Assembly repeated this privilege by sending him as its representative three more times to the Irish Presbyterian General Assembly — in 1938, 1958 and 1962.

Following his ministry in Paris, Ontario, Mr. McFaul moved to his own home in Oakville, Ontario, where he lived until his death. The funeral service was conducted in Knox Presbyterian Church, Oakville, Ontario, by the Rev. Robert G. MacMillan, assisted by Dr. John McNab, with interment in Evergreen Cemetery, Milton, Ontario.

Mr. McFaul is survived by his wife Sarah I. Oster, formerly of Baltimore, Maryland, a daughter Betty, Mrs. James M. Neelin of Ottawa, and three grandsons. The Presbytery gives thanks to Almighty God for the life and ministry of His devoted servant, James McFaul, and extends its sympathy to his wife and family.

REVEREND DAVID PARSONS ROWLAND, M.C., C.D., D.D.

Very suddenly death came to the Reverend David Parsons Rowland, M.C., C.D., D.D., on Wednesday, August 18, 1965. Dr. Rowland, who was born in Dublin, Ireland, fifty-seven years ago, came to Canada with his family as a young man. While engaged in a manual occupation, he heard the call to the Christian Ministry. He graduated from Knox College in Toronto in 1935 and was ordained by the Presbytery of Toronto on May 21, 1935.

While attending College he was greatly interested in sports and played for the Knox College and University of Toronto soccer teams and won the bronze "T".

While still a student at College he organized the congregation at York in 1934 and was called and inducted as its first minister on June 8, 1936. In 1938 the first phase of the church building was opened and dedicated. When World War II broke out, he resigned from his congregation to accept a commission as Chaplain of the Irish Regiment of Canada with which he went overseas and shortly thereafter attained the rank of Major. He was decorated with the Military Cross and mentioned in despatches. When war ceased, he returned from active service and was again called by York Presbyterian Church, the induction taking place on April 4, 1946. Through his suggestion, the name of the congregation was changed from York Presbyterian Church to York Memorial Presbyterian Church as a tribute to Canada's war dead.

In 1940 he was married to Miss Catherine Duns of Niagara Falls and they had one son, Barry, and one daughter, Maureen.

Major Rowland continued to take a keen interest in the Irish Regiment and was Chaplain of the peace unit until the time of his death. He was also Chaplain of the Silverthorn Branch 57 of the Royal Canadian Legion and of the 36th Ulster Division Old Comrades Association. He was very active in the Orange Order, having been Provincial Grand Master for Ontario, Imperial Grand Chaplain of the world and Vice-President of St. Patrick's Irish Benevolent Association. He recently became a member of the Masonic Order. He also served two terms as Deputy Reeve for York Township. For some years he was a member of the Parole Board of Ontario.

Through his capable and zealous leadership, the congregation grew rapidly and the present beautiful church edifice was opened and dedicated on March 9, 1952. Throughout his ministry he laid emphasis on the youth of the community with the result his congregation opened and dedicated in 1957 their Christian Education building, which was named the David Parsons Rowland Youth Centre as a tribute to his excellent leadership and service. The same year Knox College honoured him by conferring on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, honoris causa. This year of 1965 his congregation took occasion to celebrate the thirtieth anniversary of his ordination at which time it presented to him, among other gifts, an oil painting of himself.

While Dr. Rowland was active in community and fraternal affairs, his congregation and The Presbyterian Church in Canada always had first call upon his time. He served on many boards and committees of the Church. At the time of his death he was Chairman of our Church's Chaplaincy Committee and also of the Chaplaincy Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches. He was the first Moderator of the Presbytery of West Toronto.

Dr. David P. Rowland will not soon be forgotten. Wherever his work took him, he was always devoted to the cause of Christ, whether on the playing field, the battle field, in the fraternal lodge, the council chamber, the congregation or the Church at large. He enlisted the lives and services of men and women in the work of the Kingdom. Multitudes of people can testify that he was behind many of the good things that happened to them. He was an ardent Christian, a wise counsellor, a loyal friend and a kindly pastor.

The funeral service was held in York Memorial Presbyterian Church, Toronto, and was conducted by the Presbytery of West Toronto. The congregation that assembled on that occasion far exceeded the capacity of the church and overflowed into the basement, the Youth Centre and the grounds around, where public address systems were installed. Seldom has so great a tribute been paid to a minister of the Gospel.

The Presbytery of West Toronto records its appreciation for the loyalty and faithfulness of a good man and commends his wife, son, daughter, sisters and brothers to our heavenly Father, the source of all true comfort.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

REVEREND A. C. AICKEN

The Reverend Alexander Campbell Aicken entered into rest on January 2nd, 1966 after a short illness, in his 54th year. Born on April 26th, 1912, he was the fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. John Aicken. He received his early education in Manitoba and British Columbia.

He entered the University of British Columbia, graduating Bachelor of Arts in 1943. Following this he entered Knox College, from which he graduated with the diploma in 1947.

He served the Church faithfully in the pastorates of Calvin and Elmwood, Winnipeg; Hartney, Manitoba; Northside, Regina; Whalley Church, North Surrey, British Columbia, and was ministering to the congregations of Brigden, Bear Creek, and Knox, Dawn, in the Sarnia Presbytery at the time of his death.

A good Presbyter, he was diligent in his attendance at the meetings and in the work of the Court.

Always quiet and unassuming, he gave unstintingly of himself in the service of his Master whom he loved.

He is survived by his wife, the former Marie Elbourne, a son Paul, a daughter Ruth, to whom the sympathy of the Church is extended, with the prayer that God, who has been their helper and stay in the days that are past, may be to them a constant Companion and Friend in the days ahead.

The Funeral service, under the auspices of the Presbytery of Sarnia, was held in Brigden Presbyterian Church and was conducted by the Moderator, the Rev. H. L. Jost, and the funeral meditation was delivered by the Rev. G. H. Young. Interment was in Bear Creek Cemetery.

REVEREND JOHN FLECK, D.D.

The Presbytery of London records their great loss in the death of the Reverend John Fleck, D.D., on March 27th, 1966 at his home in London.

Born in Linlithgow, Stirlingshire, Scotland, in the first year of the century, he came to Canada in 1927. After studies at McGill University he was graduated from the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in the Spring of 1935 and ordained by the Presbytery of Winnipeg, in St. John's Church there on April 25th that year. In the fall and winter of 1939-40 he spent six months as supply in Drummond Hill Church, Niagara Falls, before accepting the call to Elmwood Avenue Church, London, where he was inducted on March 12th, 1940.

In the fall of 1940 Mr. Fleck began teaching religion to the Presbyterian students at the Normal School and when he asked to be relieved of that duty in February, 1966, he was senior in length of service to all other teachers at London Teachers' College. He served the Presbytery five terms as moderator and convened for several periods its committees on Christian Education, Students and Colleges and Articles of Faith. He served on Assembly's Committee on Church Worship and Board of Christian Education, the Senate of Presbyterian College and from 1949 to his death on Assembly's Committee on Articles of Faith. He was a past director of the Western Ontario District of the Bible Society, active in the formation of the Ecumenical Council in London and had been an occasional lecturer in Homiletics at Huron College, London. At its Spring Convocation in 1963, Huron College honoured him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

It was, however, in his own congregation at Elmwood Avenue that Dr. Fleck displayed his great powers of heart and mind, as pastor and pre-eminently as an expository preacher. This strength had been apparent from the beginning of his career for at Presbyterian College he had consistently led his class in English Bible and for many years he provided the background material for "Victory" and "The Teacher".

The funeral was held from Elmwood Avenue Church and conducted by the Reverend Gordon R. Taylor, assisted by Bishop W. A. Townshend, suffragan of Huron. Interment was in Woodland Cemetery, London.

To his widow, the former Eleanor Bigelow, his mother, Mrs. Agnes Furnage in Scotland, and his children, Katherine at home and Ian in Belmont, the Presbytery of London extend their sincere sympathy, commending them to the care and comfort of the Heaveny Father whom Dr. Fleck served so faithfully and well.

REVEREND THOMAS E. KENNEDY, B.A., B.D.

At the time of his retirement from the ministry on September 30, 1965, the Reverend T. E. Kennedy was the oldest active minister in the Synod of Hamilton and London. He died in Listowel on January 26, 1966. He graduated in Arts from McGill University, Montreal, and in Theology from Presbyterian College, Montreal. Later he studied at Princeton where he obtained the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

Mr. Kennedy was born March 2, 1890, and was ordained to the ministry by the Presbytery of Maitland and inducted to the Pastoral Charge of Ethel and Cran-

brook on December 13, 1918. He ministered in Ethel and Cranbrook, Temple Hill, Mount Bridges, Carluke, Norwich, Janetville, Southampton, Rodney, Warkworth and Hastings, and Bluevale and Belmore.

Mr. Kennedy was predeceased by his first wife, the former Miss Anna Lovett Ballantyne; two sons, Flying Officer William E. and Flight Lieutenant John B. were killed in action while serving with the R.C.A.F. He is survived by his wife, the former Miss Annie Hughes, and by one son, James E., and two grandchildren, Gail and Louise.

REVEREND FRANK KOVACS

Rev. Frank Kovacs was born at "Erdely", Hungary, later named Transilvania. He was ordained in July, 1917. He came to the United States in 1924, and took postgraduate work at the Princeton Theological Seminary. He came to Canada from the U.S.A. in 1926, and organized the Hungarian Congregation in Hamilton the same year, serving the congregation for ten years and four months. At the same time, he also organized Hungarian congregations in Welland, Toronto and Windsor. He left Canada in 1937 and settled in London, England, where he served the London Hungarian Reformed Mission for a few years. He died in September, 1965.

REVEREND CHARLES KOVACS

Rev. Charles Kovacs was born at "Erderly", Hungary, and ordained at Kolozsvar in 1915. He came to Canada by way of the United States in 1926. He served the Toronto Hungarian Presbyterian Church for some years, then went to Calgary where he served the Hungarian Presbyterian Church there. In 1937 he came to Hamilton and served the John Calvin Hungarian Church at intervals over a short period, until he became seriously ill in 1939, and was forced to retire from the ministry. He died in Hamilton on January 4, 1966.

REVEREND STANLEY MEREDITH SCOTT, B.A., D.D.

The Rev. Stanley Meredith Scott, B.A., D.D., died in Kincardine after a brief illness, on October 20th, 1964.

He was born in Kincardine on March 18th, 1888 and was educated in the Public and High Schools of Bruce County. In 1911 he received his B.A. degree from Toronto University and in 1915 he graduated in law from Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Upon graduation he began the practice of law in Lindsay and the following year went overseas, serving with the Royal Navy.

Returning to Canada in 1919 he continued the practice of law in Lindsay. In 1921 he married Vera Mercer of that town. He continued in this profession until 1926 when he entered Knox College to study for the Christian Ministry.

Upon graduation in 1928 he was ordained by the Presbytery of Kingston and inducted into St. Andrew's Church, Picton. After a nine year ministry there he accepted a Call to Knox Church, Kincardine, his home congregation. He remained in Kincardine for ten years. Moving to Strathroy, he ministered there for twelve years until his retirement in 1959. In retirement he lived in Kincardine until his death.

Dr. Scott served in the larger work of the Church in countless ways. His years of devoted service were recognized in his being elected Moderator of the Synod of

Hamilton and London in 1946. Knox College also recognized his valuable service to the Church by conferring on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1954.

Dr. Scott was a brilliant student, a tireless worker and a fearless preacher of the Gospel. Left to mourn his passing are his wife, a sister, Estelle Scott of Walkerton and a brother, Thomas Scott of Dundas. To these the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland expresses its sincere sympathy.

The funeral, which was well attended, was held in Knox Church, Kincardine. The Moderator of the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, Rev. W. J. Morrison, presided and was ably assisted by other Members of the Presbytery. Interment was made in Kincardine Cemetery.

Dr. Scott's distinguished record as a lawyer and as a Minister of the Gospel inspires us to carry on his work with faith and courage. We are indeed thankful for his life and example in both Church and State.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTH WESTERN ONTARIO

REVEREND WALTER ROSS

After a brief illness, Rev. Walter Ross died in Fort William, Ontario, on August 24th, 1964 at the age of ninety-two years. Born in Uptergrove, Ontario, he attended Orillia High School, and graduated from Presbyterian College, Montreal, in 1906. His Canadian service included pastorates in Grand Coulee, Sask., Isabella, Man., Ormstown, Que., Moose Creek, Ont., and Victoria, B.C. Early in his ministry he held pastorates in Chateauguay, N.Y., Middleton Springs and Derby, Vermont. At Ormstown he led the congregation in the construction of the present church building.

He moved to Fort William in 1951 contemplating retirement. However, he remained active in some work of the ministry. He was stated supply at the Oliver Road congregation in Port Arthur at the time of the building of that church, and was minister emeritus of the congregation at the time of his death. He assisted in the visiting of the sick and shut-ins of St. Andrew's, Fort William.

Even in advancing years, Mr. Ross was faithful in attendance at the courts of the church, and as recently as 1959 he was a commissioner from the Presbytery of Superior to the General Assembly of that year.

The Presbytery records its thankfulness to God for the long and full ministry of Mr. Ross. He had a continuing love for people and was quick to share with them in their joys and their trials. The court extends its sympathy to his surviving daughter, Mrs. Helen Jewell of Fort William, Ont.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

REVEREND A. A. DOWNEY

The Reverend A. A. Downey died peacefully at his home on June 11, 1965. As an elder, he worked faithfully in the Presbyterian Church, and after 1925 he served as a Lay Preacher. With the permission of the General Assembly, the Presbytery of Assiniboia ordained him to the Ministry in 1944. Mr. Downey was active up to the time of his death. He is survived by two sons, Ross an Elder of St. Andrew's, Saskatoon; and Stuart, an Elder of St. Andrew's, Govan.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

REVEREND THOMAS SPENCER BAYNES

The Presbytery of Westminster records the death at White Rock, B.C., on December 20th, 1964, of the Reverend Thomas Spencer Baynes, M.A. The funeral was held in St. John's Church, conducted by the minister, the Reverend E. L. Garvin, on December 24th, 1964.

Mr. Baynes was a Scot and was educated and ordained in Scotland. In 1918 he was called from his charge in Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire, to Oak Bay Presbyterian Church in the Presbytery of Victoria.

In 1921 he moved to Vancouver and was engaged by the Vancouver School Board to teach a class of Chinese immigrants in Strathcona School. In this period he was most helpful in the Chinese Mission and was ever interested in the continuance of this work.

In the elementary schools of the city, Mr. Baynes rose to the position of principal, retiring in 1947. Beyond regular classes, he pioneered in the Night School and was the first instructor in the course of Public Speaking. The Y.M.C.A. also engaged his services in the same field.

Our brother never relinquished his interest and service in the Church and was always ready to conduct worship, finally being inducted as minister of Knox Church, Sapperton, New Westminster, on March 18th, 1948. Presbytery granted him retirement on June 30, 1952. Thereafter, he and Mrs. Baynes, who predeceased him two years ago and who had come with him from Scotland, took up residence in White Rock.

We pay tribute to the Christian friendship and service of Spencer Baynes both in Church and Community. He was a man of culture. In Theology he was conservative with a love of God's Word and a keen interest in its prophetic message.

There were no family survivors but many friends in Vancouver and White Rock in teaching and fraternal circles mourn his death. He was active and honoured in the Masonic Lodge and as a Shriner.

The Moderator then led the Presbytery in prayer thanking God for the life, the witness and the memory of Thomas Spencer Baynes.

REVEREND JOHN O'NEILL DENNY, M.A., B.D.

On Tuesday evening, November 3rd, 1964, the Presbytery was shocked to hear of the sudden death of the Reverend John O'Neill Denny, M.A., B.D., minister of St. Andrew's-St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, North Vancouver. On the way home from a church meeting he was the victim of a motor accident.

We record our sympathy to Mrs. Denny and her two children who survive and pray for God's comfort in their great loss, sorrow and shock asking for His providence and guidance in the days ahead.

Mr. Denny, the son of a missionary, was born in British Guiana and was a graduate of McGill University and the Presbyterian College, Montreal. He was trained academically and clinically in psychology which he practised in connection with his ministry.

With earlier service in the east, John Denny came to British Columbia, spending some years in the joint charge of Armstrong and Vernon, and organizing St. David's, Kelowna, in the Presbytery of Kamloops. Leaving there in 1953, he has been pastor of St. Andrew's-St. Stephen's, North Vancouver, for the last eleven years, making many friends both in the congregation and in the community. He was instrumental in the erection of a new church followed two years ago by the

opening of a Christian Education Wing. The congregational membership and mid-week activities have increased considerably and Mr. Denny was quick to follow the new residential developments in the vicinity.

Besides regular worship during the last year, Mr. Denny was experimenting with unusual use of ballet, drama, folk music and jazz in separate services. It was with the intention to appeal to young people and others outside the usual reach of the Church.

The Congregation, Presbytery and friends paid tribute to our brother's memory and work in the largely attended Funeral Service conducted by the Reverend S. Lindsay MacIntyre in St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's Church on Friday, November 6th, 1964.

The Moderator then led the Presbytery in prayer, thanking God for the faithful service and witness of John Denny in the spread of the Gospel and commended his wife and family to God's care and love.

REVEREND C. M. KERR, M.A., B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D.

Dr. Kerr was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1880. He attended University at Aberdeen and in Germany as well. Dr. Kerr spoke four languages and was granted four degrees: M.A., B.D., B.Sc., Ph.D.

His first congregation was in Arbroath in Scotland and labored in two others before going to serve in the First World War.

He was Minister for some period of time in a Church in Calcutta, India. In 1926 he opened the conference of Churches in Panama. Shortly after he came to Canada and rendered service to the Canadian Presbyterian Church in Halifax, Quebec and St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Duncan, B.C., from which place he retired in 1951.

For the last few years, Dr. Kerr had made his home in Comox, B.C. He died on September 2nd, 1964. Dr. Kerr served the Church of Christ well and to Him be the glory.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

LICENSURES

None

ORDINATIONS

None

Presbytery of Peace River

Induction:

Rev. L. R. Paul, B.A., B.D., into the pastoral charge of "Burch," Fort St. John, B.C., January 17, 1965.

Designations:

Rev. Robert Hill, Dawson Creek, B.C., as Territorial Missionary to the Dawson Creek, Chetwynd, Gordondale, and Hudson Hope charge, August 20, 1965.

J. A. Morrison as "catechist in training" in the above mission charge, August 20, 1965.

Reception:
Rev. Robert Hill from the Presbytery of Brockville, August 31, 1965.

Translation:
Rev. P. Schnarrenberger to the Presbytery of Westminster, December 31, 1964.

Resignation:
Rev. C. Paul McKinnon from the pastoral charge of "New St. James," Dawson Creek, B.C., July 31, 1965.

Appointments:
Rev. Robert Hill, O.M., to the Territorial Mission of Dawson Creek, Chetwynd, Gordondale and Hudson Hope, August 30, 1965.
Mr. J. A. Morrison, Catechist, to the Territorial Mission of Dawson Creek, Chetwynd, Gordondale and Hudson Hope, August 30, 1965.

Added to the Appendix:
Rev. C. P. McKinnon, July 31, 1965.

Certificate Received:
Rev. Robert Hill from the Presbytery of Brockville, August 30, 1965.

Certificate Granted:
Rev. P. Schnarrenberger to the Presbytery of Westminster, December 31, 1964.

Change in Congregations and Mission Charges:
Dawson Creek, Chetwynd, Gordondale and Hudson Hope, have become "The Dawson Creek Territorial Mission," August 30, 1965.

Presbytery of Edmonton

Induction:
Rev. D. Ralph MacDonald, B.A., B.D., into the pastoral charge of "Rupert Street," Edmonton, Alta., November 12, 1965.

Reception:
Rev. D. Ralph MacDonald, B.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Calgary, November 12, 1965.

Translations:
Rev. Fraser Dunbar to the Presbytery of Pictou.
Rev. Craig Cribar to the Presbytery of Barrie, April 25, 1965.

Resignation:
Rev. Craig Cribar from the pastoral charge of "Chauvin-Wainwright," April 25, 1965.

Removed from Appendix:
Rev. Fraser Dunbar, B.A.

Certificate Received:
Rev. D. R. MacDonald from the Presbytery of Calgary, November 12, 1965.

Certificate Granted:
Rev. Fraser Dunbar to the Presbytery of Pictou.

Presbytery of Red Deer

Designation:
Miss Marilyn Duffield, Deaconess, to serve in the Kenora, Ont., Indian Mission, May 13th, 1965.

Translation:
Rev. James M. Murdoch to the Presbytery of Assiniboia, July 31, 1965.

Resignations:
Rev. James Murdoch from the pastoral charge of Willowdale-Edwell-Valley Centre," July 31, 1965.
Rev. Warren Mabb from the pastoral charge of "St. Andrew's" Red Deer, and "Chalmers," Penhold, Oct. 27, 1965.

Added to the Appendix:
Rev. W. H. Mabb, Oct. 27, 1965.

Certificate Granted:
Rev. James Murdoch to the Presbytery of Assiniboia, July 29, 1965.

Change in Congregation and Mission Charge:
Markerville placed under Sylvan Lake.

Presbytery of Calgary

Inductions:
Rev. George A. Hadjiantoniou, M.A., LL.B., Ph.D., into the pastoral charge of "Chalmers," Calgary, April 28rd, 1965.
Rev. B. D. Nagy, into the pastoral charge of "Calvin Hungarian," Calgary, October 19, 1965.

Designation:
Miss Joanne van Brummelen, Deaconess, July, 1965.

Reception:
Rev. B. D. Nagy by permission of the General Assembly, Oct. 19, 1965.

Translation:
Rev. D. Ralph MacDonald to the Presbytery of Edmonton, Nov. 12, 1965.

Resignation:
Rev. D. Ralph MacDonald from "Assistant," Grace Church, Calgary, Oct. 31, 1965.

Added to the Appendix:
Rev. John Whiteway, Oct. 19, 1965.

Removed from Appendix:
Rev. John Whiteway.

Added to Roll by Leave of Assembly:
Rev. B. D. Nagy, Oct. 19, 1965.

Certificate Received:
Rev. John Whiteway from the Presbytery of Prince Albert, Oct., 1965.

Certificate Granted:
Rev. Ralph MacDonald to the Presbytery of Edmonton, Nov. 12, 1965.

Suspension:
Mr. John Whiteway, March 1, 1966.

Change in Congregation and Mission Charge:
"Chalmers" from Augmented to Self-sustaining, March, 1965.

PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

Inductions:
Rev. James Reaves, B.Sc., B.D., into the pastoral charge of "Riverside," Medicine Hat, January 6th, 1965.
Rev. L. D. Hankinson, B.A., into the pastoral charge of "St. Andrew's," Lethbridge, June 20, 1965.

Reception:
Rev. James Reaves, B.D., from the Presbytery of Lindsay, Jan. 6, 1965.

Translation:
Rev. J. Brown Milne to the Presbytery of Westminster, April 13, 1965.

Resignation:
Rev. J. B. Milne from the pastoral charge of "Assistant" St. John's, Medicine Hat, April 30, 1965.

Removed from Appendix:
Rev. J. B. Milne.

Certificate Received:
Rev. L. D. Hankinson from Presbytery of Westminster.

Certificate Granted:
Rev. J. Brown Milne to the Presbytery of Westminster, April 13, 1965.

Change in Congregation and Mission Charge:
Taber removed from list of pastoral charges.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT
COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH — 1966

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

As instructed by the 91st General Assembly, (A. & P. 1965, p. 106) the Committee on Articles of Faith and the Committee on Inter-Church Relations have given joint consideration to Overture No. 18, 1965. This overture relates itself to the submissions of Presbyteries in 1964 to the Committee on Inter-Church Relations, which call for a study in depth of our Church's confessional position. It asks for a clarification of our confessional position; and it seeks a confessional statement in which our Church can express its doctrinal unity.

The two committees are agreed that the matter of clarifying our confessional position is essentially the issue involved in the task of determining our Church's relationship to her standards, (i.e. the revision of the ordination vows), which has already been committed specifically to the Committee on Articles of Faith.

On the other hand this overture, in seeking a confessional statement expressive of the doctrinal unity of our Church, appears to represent the desire, indicated by many Presbyteries in their submissions to the Committee on Inter-Church Relations, for a contemporary statement of faith. The two committees are therefore agreed that their primary responsibility, in seeking an answer to the prayer of the overture, is to draft such a statement of faith. This task is not conceived as an attempt to revise the Westminster Confession of Faith, or to up-date its language, but rather as the task of stating in contemporary language the faith which our Church confesses to-day.

Under the direction of the two committees, a draft statement of faith has been prepared, and is submitted in this supplementary report, together with the following additional recommendations:

8. That the draft statement of faith herewith submitted to the General Assembly be received as an interim report; and that, with a view to its presentation for action by the General Assembly of 1967, comments from Presbyteries and the Church at large be invited, — to be sent to the Secretary of the Committee on Articles of Faith before December 31st, 1966.
9. That the Committee on Articles of Faith and the Committee on Inter-Church relations be instructed to continue the joint study of the matters arising out of Overture No. 18, 1965.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SCARTH MACDONNELL,
Convener.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Secretary.

DRAFT STATEMENT OF FAITH

Preface

1. There is a manifest need to-day for a brief statement of Christian faith expressed in modern terms. The need arises partly because faith always seeks to understand its own rationale, its meaning given in the coherent way, and partly because the modern age has raised new questions about man and his universe, which have introduced new problems for anyone who professes belief in God. This statement does not answer all such problems but attempts to indicate the content of Christian faith for modern man.

2. Every generation of Christians is bound to one primary witness or standard, the Bible. Confessions and creeds provide the interpretation and perspective

needed for proper understanding of scripture. The Bible is not a historical curio, but comes alive from age to age under the Spirit through contemporary confession. Every creed therefore reflects its reliance on the primary standard, but also reflects the social context and the human needs of its own time and place. So it will not do to imitate former creeds, as if any one of them is of primary and continuing relevance alongside scripture. Each is important and helpful — the brief trinitarian summary of the Apostles' Creed, the classic ecumenical creeds of the early church, the burning tracts of the Reformation, the precise and systematic Westminster Confession. We honour them best by imitating their spirit of bold and free commentary on the faith in language and thought-forms of our own day.

3. A genuine confession of faith must not witness to some denominational "faith" or "spirit" or "tradition" or "heritage", but only to the one faith delivered to the one church by the apostles. Yet in our human situation it is a fact that Christians now speak out of different ecclesiastical context. Insofar as these serve to identify us without provoking division within the household of faith, we wish to indicate our particular context. The line from the Reformation to the present, marked by confessions which our church recognizes as subordinate or parallel standards — the Gallican Confession, the Belgic Confession, the Heidelberg Catechism, the Second Helvetic Confession, the Westminster Confession, the Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation — places us in an identifiable historical setting which we do not wish to obscure. For it is from this line we have received the Christian faith and it is out of this position that we make our witness to the faith now.

I. WHERE IS MAN?

4. The greatest question man faces is the meaning of his own existence. In everyday life we experience a disturbance and a demand which indicate the mystery about man's life, a riddle and a question. Man is disturbed by a presence which makes demands, provoking response and inviting commitment. Now there are those who reduce the dimension of mystery to a problem, explaining away the demand as if it were merely a human attempt to give meaning to an otherwise absurd existence. And there are others who seize on the riddle of life, isolating it and venerating it, escaping into spiritualism. Still others identify the source of the disturbance and the demand as an absolute personal will — the living God.

5. God makes himself known to men in various ways, but in a decisive and unique way in the events of Israel and Jesus Christ. This is the content of the apostolic witness, and the distinctive message of the Christian Gospel. The human situation is understood not as a tragedy, in which the dark side of existence wins out, but as a victory over the darkness wrought out within our history by God's own activity. Man is the good creature of God intended for fellowship with him and life in his presence. As a creature, he is able to know God only through means, through mediation. But this mediated knowledge is darkened and complicated by the sinister presence of an alien power in God's creation, the power called sin.

6. Within scripture a normative place is accorded the life, death and resurrection of Jesus of Nazareth. His appearance in the midst of his people Israel is taken as a new beginning not only for this people but for all mankind. As Israel once called the nations to come to its God, so Jesus sends his church, the "new Israel", to go to the nations. God's presence and work everywhere are now to be interpreted and judged in the light of his presence and work in Jesus Christ. In him the divine power is discerned as an act of reconciliation, an achievement of true humanity, and an offer of new life. It is not only that he is the mediator between God and man, bridging the gap of human knowledge, the Sign of signs; it is also that he effects the healing of mankind necessary for reunion, for he is the mediator who suffers and dies, in whose return to life and continuing presence the healing power grows and spreads, according to God's loving purpose for his whole creation.

7. God's way of acting in the human drama brings the focus of faith on the deeds recorded in the Bible; to these data the Christian is bound in faithfulness to the God revealed therein. Therefore we are not free to discuss the existence of God

as if we face merely a problem of knowledge, as if arguments drawn from human speculation will do; rather in Jesus Christ we are called to repent and to let the divine deed renew our humanity, including our reason. Former ways of speaking about God may be outdated, but often it is the weakness of the mind and the stubbornness of the will that is the real cause of unbelief, and not some supposed maturity or sophistication of modern man. We believe that the signs of God's presence to-day demand answer, and that language conformed to the reality of Jesus Christ conveys the truth of God made known to many. We believe that Christian experience of God as Father, Son and Spirit provides the proper identification of God's being and act.

8. The encounter of faith reveals the living God, who upsets our preconceived ideas about him by using unexpected means for his gracious activity — worldly or human forms: "signs" and "symbols". Through these means we discover a strange and compelling power at work on our behalf — loving, even suffering with and for us. We conclude that God is not only Creator and Lord of the universe, but One who acts in personal love towards man in his need of reconciliation and his quest for meaning. In the person of the living God we are met by a Master who addresses us with his gift and his demand, his mercy and his judgment, his gospel and his law.

9. God does not serve our human needs as an idol or domesticated deity; he calls us to obey him, to acknowledge him as the only goal of human existence, the "End" whom we are to serve if we are to be truly human. He reveals himself as the One who created all things as a good creation, and whose will is for man to enjoy the world as creation, to be steward of his gifts and not to act as owner. Even death is part of creation, the darkness as well as the light, for God in his wisdom has set limits to our existence. In the Bible we learn that although death is our lot, God is our destiny: we enjoy him for ever.

II. GOOD NEWS: JESUS OF NAZARETH

10. In the long history of God's dealing with mankind, he singled out the people Israel, giving them gifts to equip them for service to the nations — gospel and law, prophets, priest and kings, sacrifice and sacrament. In this scope of the Old Testament we behold God's love for all men, channelled through the presence and mission of his servant Israel.

11. Jesus the Christ is the fulfilment of Israel's calling and hope, God in person active among them to found his church in their midst. Thus the "new" Testament takes precedence, providing a new way of interpreting the Hebrew scripture. Indeed, in the Gospel, the proclamation of the Christ event, we are given a criterion for judging all scripture and all human wisdom; we are bound to subject everything to the criticism of the divine act in Jesus the Christ.

12. We believe that Jesus of Nazareth was the Man sent from God, so that his birth and life, his teaching and healing, his suffering and dying, possess a divine dimension. We take this mighty act to be God's own act, its mystery not properly grasped unless we say also; Jesus is the Christ, God's Son. This confession emerges most clearly in the Bible only after the event of Easter-Pentecost. It is this finale of Christ's drama which unveils a new mode of existence, a dimension of depth strange to behold but open to human knowledge and experience. This dimension forced the apostles, as it forces us, to review the death of Christ and to see in it a depth of meaning absent from the death of all other men: Christ died for our sins. In his identification with mankind, this Man from God's side entered into the dereliction, the loss of God, the separation which is part of human experience, as creature and as sinner. He went this way, to its last inch, his agony the birth pangs of a new age.

13. The new age began with Easter: God's Man alive in a new way, claiming the fruits of his work. The continuing presence of Christ in the apostolic community empowered it for witness, for martyrdom. It is the same presence which disturbs us and demands our answer. By this deed of new life in Christ Jesus, God vindicates him — his way of life, his service, his hope in such a death — and establishes his

rule over all things. We acknowledge this same Jesus to be Lord, and we rejoice that through this our Elder Brother, God has made us adopted sons and daughters. So God is the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ and in him our Father.

14. The kind of humanity well pleasing to God is revealed in Jesus Christ. We take this to be a model for all human existence, to be the perfect example of faith and of hope and of love. When we measure our manhood here we stand accused. As the knowledge of God and of man always go together, so our encounter with God is a revelation of ourselves. Through his judgment and mercy we learn that we are strangers to his presence, blocked from hearing his word by commitment to false gods and lesser ends. We are disobedient children alienated through choosing our own way, and hardening our egos by selfish desire, allowing the power of evil to enslave us and to spread throughout God's creation. Yet even this is known not from the far side, of judgment, but from the near side, of God's grace towards us in Jesus Christ. So kind is God that he provides the power to believe and to live in Christ, the personal power who is named "Holy Spirit".

III. LIFE IN THE SPIRIT

15. The Spirit brings the Gospel of reconciliation into the midst of our life together. As the Head of the Church is peacemaker, reconciling God and man through his costly deed of love, so his people are called to exercise a ministry of reconciliation as peacemakers among men. The appropriate response to God is a life of reconciling love, a service to our fellowmen for whom Christ died. In his way through our world, Jesus carved out a new way of being human, overcoming the estrangement between man and God, and between man and man, overcoming also the perennial separation between spirit and flesh, heaven and earth, sacred and secular. He continues to be Unifier, and to us is entrusted the message of his ongoing work.

16. A ministry has been given the Church by Jesus through the Apostles, a structure of service to maintain its continuity and reliability, and to order its task of reconciliation. We note the varied development of this ministerial structure, saddened by the divisive pull of the diversity yet gladdened by the evident results of the Spirit's use of many forms. We believe that the Church to-day must experiment in ministry, preserving that "apostolicity" which is necessary for her proper identification and service but never accepting past forms for their own sake.

17. The church has been identified throughout history by certain "marks", usually preaching and the sacraments. The Gospel is to be proclaimed and the sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper celebrated, as the Word of God's Gospel and the signs and vehicles of his presence. The sacraments instituted by our Lord represent entrance into his community and growth in its new life. He thereby constitutes a festive community, gathered to celebrate the good news of reconciliation, unity, peace, to enjoy Christ present in his word and at his Table. Their effect is the work of Christ's own Spirit, who uses these specific means arising out of the Gospel itself, and also whatever other forms are appropriate to them.

18. Our freedom in the Spirit demands experiment with new forms of proclaiming the presence of Christ and the meaning of his deeds for all men. Traditional ways of preaching and worship, for example, should not prove a hindrance to new ways of entering to-day's world and of being the church in it. The Spirit does not "spiritualize" in denial of true worldliness and bodily life. The sacraments are most helpful in blocking errors and in defining the kind of spirituality fitting to life in Christ. It is a life of worldly activity, of serving the fellowman. It is a celebration of Christ's presence in our world.

19. Christ's presence is our summons to enter the difficult and the dark places of human existence, with the word of his love and power. Our own life should be a sign of commitment to peacemaking. We do not possess some fool-proof formula or program for the problems of men and the evils of society; rather are we to identify ourselves wherever men struggle for peace, justice, brotherhood, reconciliation. Many issues of our time clearly demand our involvement as Christ's people — war

and peace, racial tension, the changing relation of the sexes and the turmoil in sexual standards, the population explosion, the unjust distribution of goods between rich nations and poor nations. We acknowledge the shape of the Gospel to be the shape of love to one's neighbour, particularly to the needy, the poor, the oppressed. Unless faith is active in love it is not faith in Christ who loved us and gave himself for us. Our Lord's own summary of the law of God was that we should love God and our neighbour; the Apostles taught that this "royal law of love" becomes concrete in love for our fellowmen — our gifts and service to God will be mockery unless they are directed toward the earth's needy. God does not "need" our gifts; but in Jesus Christ he has shown us the need of his world and the example of his care.

20. Christ's community is a historical institution. Its necessary organizational forms and intellectual concepts may become a bondage, hindering the loving service of its members. Part of its heritage — most striking in our Reformation history — is the clear challenge to be bold and free in abandoning whatever from the past is no longer relevant to actual needs, to be vigilant in reforming the church. We resolve to continue the reformation of the church, in company with other Christians in our time and place, that God's glory may have free access through our church life and work. We desire to be a church stripped for action, a church-in-motion, moving towards its Lord.

21. We encounter the power of evil in the modern world in many forms, not least corporate forms invading the structures of power in our complex society. The demonic perversion of human authority, creativity and mastery over nature poses the gravest threat to authentic human existence, to the very meaning of life together on this planet earth. We therefore pledge ourselves to bring the healing power of our Lord Jesus Christ into the arena of conflict, wherever inhumanity seems to prevail.

22. The presence of Christ is the presence of the Lord of all space and time. His lordship will be revealed at last for all to see. In the meantime we look towards his fulfilment of history and we proclaim his present rule. Since he has moved from the past into the mystery of his new life, he comes to us as the One to whom belongs also the future, who has in his safekeeping what lies ahead for the universe and for human existence. Therefore he addresses us from our future, as Destiny and End, the Joy in our life and in our death. His gospel is good news for every man, a pledge of God's faithful love, an encounter with death and resurrection, an offer of life abundant and eternal. We rejoice in the good news of his loving activity in our world, which we hear from witnesses old and new, and which we discern in signs of his presence. We desire the surprise of this joy for all men. Therefore we make our confession publicly, that they may share it with us.

N.B.—Report of Committee on Articles of Faith — (see pp. 266-272)

COMMISSIONER'S OVERTURE (L. H. Fowler)

Re FINANCIAL STRUCTURE AND ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION

See A&P GA 1960 pp. 25, 27 and 44

To the Venerable the 86th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the overture of a commissioner enables the Assembly to have before them in written form matters the commissioner desires to present,

AND, WHEREAS the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative Organization has, with the permission of Assembly, presented to the Church its case for administrative reforms,

AND, WHEREAS those opposed either to the principles on which these reforms are based or to particular details of the reforms have had to await the printing of the Report of the Committee to this 1960 Assembly in order to make their observations more relevant,

AND, WHEREAS the time for drawing up a case against the proposals of the Committee is of hours only,

AND, WHEREAS strong and reasoned objections have been made against the proposals throughout the Church and do not reach Assembly except in the coincidence that those holding such objections may be commissioners to this Assembly,

AND, WHEREAS certain Presbyteries (notably the Presbytery of Westminster and the Presbytery of Saskatoon whose Overtures, 1958, were chiefly responsible for initiating the work of the Committee) have sent replies to the Committee's references to Presbyteries, 1959, and these replies were in effect briefs against the proposals and the Committee has not printed the text of these or any replies (and this Commissioner does not question the right of the Committee to choose not to present texts of replies either for or against its proposals),

AND, WHEREAS Assembly should have in written form for their perusal some of the attitudes and arguments against these proposals,

THEREFORE, this Commissioner humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to receive this Overture and to have the following considerations presented for the attention of Assembly:

1. That the passing of an Interim Act, as recommended by the Committee, does not fall within the interpretation of the functions of an Interim Act which is, on the one hand, to meet an emergency or, on the other hand, to care for non-controversial matters; that the 1959 Assembly declined to make an Interim Act of the proposals of that year, and that no emergency exists now, nor did it exist in 1959, and that the Church has carried on its work with no more semblance of a break-down than at any other time in the various crises the Church has met.
2. That reforms in administration have been traditionally effected by changing regulations, not by change of law under the Barrier Act, and to send these proposals under the Barrier Act, with or without an Interim Act, is a perilous proceeding inasmuch as any further changes would have to be under the Barrier Act again — and continued changes under the Barrier Act within a short time on one subject are subversive of respect for the law of the Church.
3. That the constituting of a Council in the numbers and manner proposed will place the real control of policy, etc., in the hands of department heads and permanent secretaries and such an action, in the words of the Presbytery of Saskatoon, will make "a system, both bureaucratic and oligarchic, (that) would deny the most basic principles of Presbyterian polity."
4. That the principle of having paid officials of the Church as members of Boards (voting or non-voting) is not a sound principle, inasmuch as those taking instructions should not be giving instructions, and that this principle was strongly opposed and blocked by the Assembly of 1931 with its recollection of how the adoption of this faulty principle was responsible for some of the ills that led to the Disruption of 1925. (Acts and Proceedings, 1931, Minutes, page 62, "No. 24. Recommended that no official of the Church shall be a member of any of the Standing Committees, except the Treasurer who is ex-officio member of all spending committees.")

5. That, in reality, the Board of Administration has served many of the purposes desired in the plan of a Church Council. (See pages 130-132, Book of Forms, 2. The Board of Administration, (1) to (13). Moreover, these regulations have been augmented by the setting up of a Conference of Chairmen and Secretaries and a Conference of Spending Boards. The question, therefore, should be asked and answered, "In what respect have these conferences failed to set definite proposals and long-term plans for the Church, and why can it be that (practically) the same people meeting in a Church Council can be hoped to produce results that they meeting in Conference, with right of presentation to Assembly, have not produced?"
6. That the plan of a Church Council is a "thrust" towards a plan of departments, outlined with some detail in 1959. Although the plan of departments is not part of the material for the Interim Act, it must be considered as being well on this side of the horizon. The plan of departments gives two reviews and the possibilities of two vetoes for the work of any committee before that committee's report reaches Assembly, and is thereby an absolute denial of the right of immediate access and report to Assembly by any committee or board appointed by Assembly. (Committee X, appointed by Assembly, reports to Department A, which reviews, and Department A reports to Council, which reviews, and Committee X, if dissatisfied, must take a minority report to Assembly.)
7. That the fundamental problem of the Church in these matters is not techniques of administration but lack of funds. Nearly all Boards and Committees, each with an excellent case, contend with others for funds, and the setting up of a Council will not in itself create more funds. On the contrary, it may lessen the total available, for, as opponents of the proposals have estimated, if the full plan of departments is followed with salaried heads as well as permanent secretaries the extra cost to the Church may be from $60,000 to $90,000.
8. That the broad pattern of Presbyterian Churches is that changes in administration are made by changes of regulations, and such changes of regulations can be effected without reference under the Barrier Act and can be made by each Assembly. The Church has made such changes (for example, the Board of Administration once consisted of members none of whom were ministers, and the Board has had varying numbers of members). Such regulations avoid the concentrating of power into the hands of a few and avoid blocking of effective access to Assembly.
9. That notwithstanding the statement in the foregoing (4) this Commissioner, as a compromise, and in recognition of the recent practice of having chairmen as members of the Board of Administration, will consent to such a practice (as now recommended in the Report of the Board of Administration, 1960) always provided there are sufficient other members to provide the traditional and necessary checks and balances.
10. That Presbyterian polity emphasizes the sharing of all responsibility (Book of Forms, Section 4) and the committing of duties to committees and boards should only be where no other course is possible, and that no board or committee should be so constituted as to make control by Assembly academic, unduly delayed, difficult, highly indirect or remote.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. FOWLER.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

RECOMMENDATION No. 10 — UNPRINTED

(a) That for the period from July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967 a special travel allowance be paid to all ordained missionaries, catechists, married students on yearly appointment, non-ordained General Board of Missions overseas appointees, and directors of institutions, at the rate of $300 per annum.

(b) That the General Board of Missions be instructed to examine their position periodically during this 12 month period, in light of the demand made upon the Board for deficit grants by congregations paying basic or near basic stipend, and be authorized to make any necessary adjustments in the special travel allowance keeping within the terms of the $75,000 per annum increase.

(c) That the General Board of Missions. be instructed to study the salary and allowance scales of both the Home and Overseas Sections and to recommend to the 93rd General Assembly a schedule of salary and allowances, effective from July 1, 1967, which will be equitable to all those serving under both Sections of the Board.

N.B. — Recommendations — G.B.M. (see pp. 248-249).

THE COMMITTEE ON SYNOD CORPORATIONS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

The Committee on Synod Corporations views with alarm the large and continually growing number of congregations that have defaulted on their Synod Corporation bond and bank loan repayments. We recognize that it is our responsibility to report this fact to this General Assembly as we have already done in our formal report and we feel that this Supplemental Report is necessary. We believe that if congregations continue to default, this whole system of financing church building will be brought into jeopardy. It is our considered opinion that this Assembly should instruct all Presbyteries where there are Synod Corporation loans to take such steps as are necessary to correct this situation:

1. By conducting a thorough-going visitation of each of the defaulting congregations that have Synod Corporation loans;
2. By insisting that each such congregation hold a thoroughly organized and well managed financial every member canvass;
3. By making a grant out of their own funds or obtaining gifts from affluent congregations to enable the defaulting congregations to overtake their financial difficulties. The defaulting congregations should of course first attempt to raise the necessary monies from their own members and adherents; and
4. By instructing the leaders of defaulting congregations on how to manage the financial affairs of the congregation.

The Committee would again state that Assembly has charged it with the responsibility of preserving the good name and credit of the Church but has not given it the power to do so.

The Committee would remind the Assembly that since Presbytery approved

the loan in each case, it is also the Presbytery's responsibility to see that all payments are made when they become due.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. W. HUNTER, *Chairman.*

D. MCCULLOUGH, *Business Administrator.*

N.B. — Committee on Synod Corporations Report (see pp. 307-309).

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF CLERKS, RE: RELATIONSHIP OF TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF MANAGERS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

In the matter of the relationship of Trustees and Boards of Managers there have been two reports before the General Assembly. In 1957, to which reference is made in the next paragraph, the Committee of Clerks, then known as the Committee re Recording Minutes, etc. gave a lengthy interim report. The pages reference is A & P, 1957, 99 and 272-274. In 1965, in answer to Overture 13, 1964, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, re Congregational Board of Trustees, a report was made indicating continued study of the question. The pages reference is A & P, 1964, 498-494 and A & P, 1965, 120, 501-502. Following several conferences by the Clerks of Assembly with Hamilton Cassels, Esq., Q.C., General Counsel of the Church, a progress report is now presented, for the text of which we are indebted to Mr. Cassels.

"The Committee submitted an interim report at the eighty-third General Assembly (1957) since which time further consideration of this matter has been postponed as the Committee found, on investigation of the problems under advisement, that such divergent methods of procedure have been adopted by congregations across Canada that suitable amendments to the existing provisions of the Book of Forms could not, in our opinion, be recommended without the danger of creating more serious confusion than now exists in the interpretation particularly of Section 149 and Sections 158 to 173 of the Book of Forms. The Committee are, therefore, of the opinion that instead of amending the provisions of the Book of Forms relating to the duties of Trustees and Managers, the best course would be to submit to Synod, Presbyteries and Congregations a memorandum outlining the procedure which should be followed in order that congregations may conform to the relevant provisions of the Book of Forms. For that purpose, your Committee recommends that the following points be embodied in such a memorandum and that copies of the relevant sections of the Book of Forms be attached to the memorandum.

1. There are instances, although we believe not many, in which individual congregations have their own constitutions. In these cases, the congregations must, of course, comply with the provisions of the constitutions, provided such constitutions have been approved by Presbytery as being in harmony with the general procedure of the Church as set forth in the Book of Forms. Such constitutions will probably in most, if not all cases, deal with the matter of the appointment of and duties of Trustees and Managers.

2. In cases of congregations which have not individual constitutions the method of appointment and the duties of Trustees and Managers must conform to the provisions of the Book of Forms and having regard to the wording of the relevant sections, there is room for some divergence of procedure which is evident from the

manner in which the affairs of different congregations are now being administered. This room for divergence is due largely to the use of the word "property" in Section 149 of the Book of Forms. As pointed out in our earlier report, the legal interpretation of the word is broad enough to include in its scope both real and personal property. If this interpretation were adopted, it would mean that not only the church lands and buildings should be held by the trustees but also all pews, furniture, fixtures, etc. and indeed all security and cash and property of every kind. However, in most instances, the trustees appointed by congregations have been appointed for the purpose of holding only the lands and buildings and not the pews, furniture, fixtures, etc. It is probable that this last-mentioned procedure is what was intended when the Book of Forms was first issued. Weight is lent to this view by the fact that what was described as a model trust deed was included in the appendix to the Book of Forms and this was appropriate only to the holding of real estate. While the model trust deed is no longer included in the appendix of the Book of Forms, the draft clauses set out in Part Three of the appendices are still in terms only appropriate to real estate.

From our investigation, we are of the opinion that in most instances the trustees appointed by congregations are appointed for holding the real estate only and no personal property whatever is vested in them. They are what is known in law as bare trustees and have no power to transfer or mortgage the real estate except at the direction of the congregation, which in turn must obtain the consent of Presbytery under Sections 151 and 200(h) of the Book of Forms. It may be that some congregations consider it desirable to vest in the trustees such additional articles as the communion table, communion plate, tablets, baptismal font, books of praise, choir gowns, furniture, and pews if the pews are removable without damage to the freehold. If the pews are of a kind which can not be removed without damage to the freehold, they would form part of the real property.

We are inclined to think that it is advisable that only the real property be held by the trustees and that all other assets be treated as congregational property without the intervention of trustees. If this practice is adopted, responsibility for the care and maintenance of all congregational property, both real and personal, falls on the Board of Managers, who should see that the real and personal property is adequately insured and kept in repair.

If, as is usually the case, the trustees of the real property are bare trustees, no responsibility for the maintenance or protection of the property falls on them but they could, of course, on assuming office, ensure that these duties are being carried out by the Board of Managers and that the church buildings are adequately insured, the insurance being in favour of the trustees as they are or should be the registered holders of the real property by virtue of the trust deed by which the property is acquired by the congregation.

The provisions for election of new trustees are usually set out in the trust deed, in which event it is necessary to follow the procedure outlined in the trust deed. If as is sometimes the case, particularly in older trust deeds, these provisions are not included, new trustees can be appointed under Section 149 of the Book of Forms. (Provided this is consistent with Provincial Legislation. In Ontario, if the trust deed makes no reference to the appointment of new trustees, reference should be made to Section 13 of the Religious Institutions Act for the procedure to be followed).

The matter of ensuring that there is always a full quota of trustees in office is one which is overlooked by a good many congregations. We know of cases in which trustees named in the original trust deeds have long since been dead and successors have not been appointed in their stead. It is not usually necessary when new trustees are appointed that new deeds be executed and registered, but it is important that there should always be a full quota who would have authority to sign documents in the event of a sale or mortgage of any part of the congregation's real property. The number of trustees is usually established by the number who took the original conveyance under the trust deed but this number could be altered by the congregation in making appointments under Section 149.

In some instances, serious trouble and friction have arisen by lack of a clear understanding by the trustees and managers and indeed by the congregation as a whole of the respective duties of the managers and trustees. This has usually arisen in connection with gifts by will or otherwise to the congregation. If all property, real and personal, is held by the trustees they have assumed and perhaps properly that if such gifts are to be retained for the purpose of the congregation and invested, the investments should be held in the names of the trustees. On the other hand, the Board of Managers has in some cases taken it for granted that when gifts are received for the congregation they are entitled to use the funds for the general purposes of the congregation. In all cases of gifts, the congregation is the body which should decide what disposition is to be made of the funds and if they are given or bequeathed for a specific purpose the terms of gift must be strictly followed. It is not always practicable to call a congregational meeting to decide what is to be done with a gift and the usual practice is to hold the funds until the next annual meeting but, in this event, they should be deposited in a savings account so that they are earning interest.

In some congregations, endowment funds have been established and in the case of gifts which are not restricted to some specific purpose, it is the practice to add these to the endowment fund with a view to gradually building it up to a sum which will eventually provide an income which will be of real help in the work of the congregation. If it is decided to adopt this last-mentioned procedure, a Resolution should be passed at a congregational meeting. In some cases, a trust company is appointed to administer the endowment funds and holds the investment which are made at the direction of the Board of Managers, frequently on the advice of the investment committee of the trust company.

Perhaps the main reason that the Committee has come to the conclusion that it is inadvisable to alter the provisions of Section 149 of the Book of Forms is that there are substantial differences in the laws of the different Provinces relating to the property of religious institutions. It was for this reason that the model trust deed which was for many years included in the appendices to the Book of Forms has been deleted from recent editions. The model deed did not conform to the conveyancing laws of some of the Provinces. The provisions of the Book of Forms can not, of course, contravene the Provincial laws, and actually there is nothing in our Church law or polity which does not in substance conform to the laws of all the Provinces. There are, however, matters of procedure which like the matter of the model trust deed can not be dealt with in exactly the same way in all the Provinces. This may have an important bearing on the manner in which the provisions of the Book of Forms as they relate to the respective duties of trustees and managers are applied in any particular Province. In at least one Province, it is becoming increasingly common for congregations to become incorporated, and by recent legislation the procedure for such a step has been made quite simple and probably inexpensive. If a congregation is incorporated, there should be no difficulty in determining the respective duties of trustees and managers .

If a congregation is not incorporated, and as the great majority of small congregations are not and are not likely to be incorporated, the Committee is of the opinion that the simplest procedure under the Book of Forms is for the trustees to held the real property only, subject to the direction of the congregation, and for the Board of Managers to deal with the personal property and the financial affairs of the congregation within the powers and limits specified in the Book of Forms. The Committee fully realizes that there are many cases in which the trustees of congregations hold assets additional to the real property and no difficulty should result from this course if the duties of the trustees and managers are clearly defined in the congregational minutes and are clearly understood by the congregation and all office holders."

Recommendations

1. Your Committee respectfully recommends, for this progress report, that for the reasons herein mentioned no change be made at this time in those sections

of the Book of Forms relating to congregational property, real and personal, or to those sections relating to the appointment and election of trustees and managers and their respective duties.

2. It recommends further that the attention of congregations be drawn to the fact that the laws relating to religious institutions are not the same in all provinces, and that reference should be made, not only to the Book of Forms, but to a solicitor to ensure that the arrangements made are not contrary to the relevant provincial laws. In cases of doubt, reference may be first made to the Clerks of Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

UNPRINTED OVERTURES

Unprinted No. 1 — PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Re TERMS OF REFERENCE TO THE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the 89th General Assembly saw fit to set out terms of reference for the Committee on International Affairs, and

WHEREAS, this Committee has circulated to all Ministers and Sessions of the Church a statement on Vietnam with an accompanying letter making suggestions as to its use, and,

WHEREAS, there is a danger of the Committee's statements being interpreted as representing the mind of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, several Ministers and Sessions did not deem it wise to read this statement as suggested, to their congregations, and,

WHEREAS, this Presbytery feels that the terms of reference need to be reviewed;

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay respectfully overture the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly to take under review the terms of reference to the Committee on International Affairs or that the General Assembly do otherwise as in its wisdom it may deem best.

Certified a true extract of the minutes of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.

Sudbury, Ontario.

D. S. MCLAREN,
Presbytery Clerk.

Unprinted No. 4 — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

To the Venerable the 92nd General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it is most desirous that Kirk Sessions and Congregations be intelligently informed on all the issues confronting General Assembly through the reports of Boards and Committees, and also be made aware of important Assembly pronouncements or decisions taken in the light of these issues, and

WHEREAS, such information is not easily obtainable by members of Sessions or Communicant members of Congregations from the Acts and Proceedings of General Assembly in its present format,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of East Toronto do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly

1. To request the Clerks of Assembly to provide a more detailed and informative index to the Acts and Proceedings;
2. To enlarge and set out in more detailed form the matters to which attention is drawn by Boards and Committees and the various Acts of Assembly, in particular Paragraph No. 1 as printed on the page facing "First Sederunt"; and
3. To request the editor of the "Presbyterian Record" to include the crucial decisions and pronouncements of General Assembly, that would warrant further discussion or action by Sessions and Congregations, within a distinctive box in the September or October issue of the "Record", or to do otherwise for this purpose as it deems wise.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of East Toronto this 27th day of May, 1966.

JOHN FORBES,
Clerk.

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION STATISTICS

See Pages 325-331 For Report of Board of Christian Education

	1964	*1965*	*Inc.*	*Dec.*
Number of Church Schools	1,038	1,064	26	
Enrollment:				
Nursery Home Department	13,550	12,802		748
Nursery	5,591	5,341		250
Kindergarten	14,522	13,887		635
Primary	24,513	23,599		914
Junior	23,664	22,833		831
Intermediate	16,463	15,866		597
Senior	6,452	6,014		438
Young People and Adults	1,799	1,570		229
Total Pupil Enrollment	106,554	101,912		4,642
No. of Teachers and Officers	13,283	12,751		532
Total School Enrollment	119,837	114,663		5,174
Lesson Materials:				
Number of Schools using Christian Faith and Life Curriculum:				
In Nursery	274	341	67	
In Kindergarten	417	504	87	
In Primary	424	524	100	
In Junior	181	521	640	
In Intermediate	157	465	308	
In Senior	106	280	174	
In Young People's Bible Class		46		
In Adult Bible Class		32		
Victory Magazine		71		
Number of Schools using Lesson Materials from other publishers:				
In Nursery	246	216		30
In Kindergarten	375	411	36	
In Primary	408	429	21	
In Junior	371	434	63	
In Intermediate	313	374	61	
In Senior	211	234	23	
In Young People's Bible Class		79		
In Adult Bible Class		85		
Memory Work:				
Primary Catechism	1,119	898		221
Shorter Catechism	366	382	16	
Presbyterian Memory Course	2,586	1,976		610
Bible Study Tests	1,060	912		148
Number of Congregations with Christian Education Committee:	326	351	25	
Number of Congregations holding Communicant Classes:	532	476		56
Number of Church School pupils received into Communicant Membership:	2,837	2,434		403

Number of Congregations participating in Leadership Training:					
Local Church		227	220		7
Presbytery		424	454	30	
Interdenominational		71	51		20
Pupils' Contributions:					
Local Church Purposes		278,997	279,429	432	
General Assembly's Budget		55,720	53,264		2,456
Missions (other than G.A. Budget)		24,794	20,342		4,452
Number of Schools using Duplex Envelopes:		292	274		18
Vacation Church Schools:					
Number of Schools		342	329		13
Number of Staff		2,896	2,803		93
Total Enrollment		12,016	11,786		230
Weekday Programs:					
Children — No. of Groups:	C.O.C.	351	328		23
	Explorers	410	403		7
	Brownies	113	136	23	
	Cubs	263	271	8	
	Life Boys	27	33	6	
	Others	86	98	12	
Total Enrollment		25,077	24,733		344
Youth — No. of Groups:	Co-ed.	426	344		82
	Sigma-C	20	17		3
	Scouts	243	238		5
	Boys' Brigade	20	20	—	—
	Tuxis	3	3	—	—
	C.G.I.T.	331	333	2	
	Girl Guides	83	93	10	
	Others	63	148	85	
Total Enrollment		20,202	19,594		708
Adult — No. of Groups		2,343	2,186		157
Total Enrollment		51,958	45,949		6,009

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1965

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEKDAY GROUPS								
							CHILDREN		YOUTH					ADULT	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers and Officers	Total School Enrollment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contribution to General Assembly's Budget	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups-Boys	No. of Groups-Girls	No. of Groups-Co-ed	No. of Other Groups	Total Enrollment	No. of Groups	Total Enrollment
Cape Breton	21	1350	159	1509	17	505	17	355	4	8	2	1	266	46	800
Newfoundland	6	685	71	756	17	10	5	75	5	6	2	3	178	18	293
Pictou	44	2670	379	3049	75	596	53	948	14	18	21	3	1007	95	1802
Halifax and Lunenburg	16	1512	177	1689	38	781	22	323	5	6	7	.....	234	37	686
Saint John	18	1121	155	1276	32	507	14	241	4	3	6	3	228	30	506
Miramichi	19	652	102	754	13	453	11	133	1	1	.....	14	204	40	478
Prince Edward Island	33	2100	257	2357	15	595	37	543	2	7	25	2	542	66	1037
Totals	157	10090	1300	11390	207	3447	159	2618	35	49	63	26	2659	332	5602

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	11	464	95	559	7	189	8	35	2	2	7	1	63	15	177
Montreal	44	6212	749	6961	118	3139	77	1648	15	32	22	11	1371	85	2206
Glengarry	13	1138	137	1275	47	704	13	246	2	5	2	10	313	38	735
Ottawa	23	2642	345	2987	54	520	27	451	9	9	3	10	461	51	1233
Lanark and Renfrew	17	1411	186	1597	38	703	13	178	3	2	10	2	287	24	588
Brockville	19	1048	160	1208	54	842	24	323	2	6	10	.....	232	43	811
Totals	127	12915	1672	14587	318	6097	162	2881	33	56	54	34	2727	256	5750

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	20	1749	198	1947	30	938	23	396	4	6	7	.....	255	41	742
Peterborough	24	1866	194	2060	48	1120.82	25	351	6	6	.....	9	367	41	934
Lindsay	21	1206	160	1366	18	582.47	16	233	3	4	.....	.....	65	27	497
East Toronto	53	8957	1097	10054	187	5077.03	89	2398	30	33	10	9	1578	168	4485
West Toronto	43	6307	800	7107	82	3296.88	70	1863	25	25	13	9	1459	100	2675
Brampton	32	4150	445	4595	152	3273.64	47	841	9	9	11	2	551	72	1585
Barrie	63	3586	460	4046	83	1707.08	46	670	4	15	10	4	548	89	1758
Temiskaming	8	355	45	400	.....	210	3	46	.....	4	.....	.....	65	11	165
Algoma and North Bay	16	1793	202	1995	19	1480	16	302	6	7	3	2	525	29	684
Saugeen	13	648	83	731	17	342	13	169	2	5	3	.....	109	16	241
Guelph	23	5145	584	5729	151	1951.09	39	883	11	15	10	5	774	60	1622
Totals	316	35762	4268	40030	787	19979.01	387	8152	100	129	67	40	6296	654	15338

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1965

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEKDAY GROUPS								
							CHILDREN		YOUTH					ADULT	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers and Officers	Total School Enrollment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contribution to General Assembly's Budget	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups-Boys	No. of Groups-Girls	No. of Groups-Co-ed	No. of Other Groups	Total Enrollment	No. of Groups	Total Enrollment
Hamilton	43	5946	705	6651	103	4569	71	1524	14	27	22	2	1168	121	2779
Niagara	24	3404	409	3813	144	2478	42	973	10	16	15	2	684	52	1349
Paris	19	2371	325	2696	42	1611	29	598	7	11	9	2	463	47	1315
London	37	3297	436	3733	78	320	50	783	8	10	13	2	466	78	1199
Chatham	22	2828	358	3186	94	2138	31	674	10	13	7	5	584	65	1440
Sarnia (1963)	27	2594	380	2974	100	1707	29	606	6	9	12	.....	467	57	1457
Stratford	15	2063	252	2315	119	1177	21	402	4	7	7	.....	354	45	972
Huron-Maitland	26	2040	241	2281	85	1058	31	686	1	10	4	2	296	46	1074
Bruce	22	1687	248	1935	94	4027	21	445	2	8	7	.....	237	52	1103
Totals	235	26230	3354	29584	859	19085	325	6691	62	111	96	15	4719	563	12688

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO

Superior	9	1252	119	1371	34	747.85	18	368	5	5	.....	4	255	22	554
Lake of the Woods	5	274	27	301	17	96	5	87	.....	1	.....	2	53	5	108
Winnipeg	19	1731	202	1933	23	542.25	21	497	7	7	10	4	464	33	566
Brandon	35	1481	213	1694	11	304.88	22	352	1	7	10	1	233	39	726
Totals	68	4738	561	5299	85	1646.43	66	1304	13	20	20	11	1005	99	1954

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Assiniboia	20	887	122	1009	19	251.79	17	321	6	5	.....	9	265	28	449
Prince Albert	12	387	46	433	.....	114.59	3	34	.....	3	.....	1	63	18	138
Saskatoon	9	572	71	643	5	157.30	8	115	2	4	7	1	140	18	251
Totals	41	1846	239	2085	24	523.63	28	470	8	12	7	11	468	59	838

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1965

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEKDAY GROUPS								
							CHILDREN		YOUTH					ADULT	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers and Officers	Total School Enrollment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contribution to General Assembly's Budget	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups-Boys	No. of Groups-Girls	No. of Groups-Co-ed	No. of Other Groups	Total Enrollment	No. of Groups	Total Enrollment
Cape Breton	21	1350	159	1509	17	505	17	355	4	8	2	1	266	46	800
Newfoundland	6	685	71	756	17	10	5	75	5	6	2	3	178	18	293
Pictou	44	2670	379	3049	75	596	53	948	14	18	21	3	1007	95	1802
Halifax and Lunenburg	16	1512	177	1689	38	781	22	323	5	6	7	.....	234	37	686
Saint John	18	1121	155	1276	32	507	14	241	4	3	6	3	228	30	506
Miramichi	19	652	102	754	13	453	11	133	1	1	.....	14	204	40	478
Prince Edward Island	33	2100	257	2357	15	595	37	543	2	7	25	2	542	66	1037
Totals	157	10090	1300	11390	207	3447	159	2618	35	49	63	26	2659	332	5602

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	11	464	95	559	7	189	8	35	2	2	7	1	63	15	177
Montreal	44	6212	749	6961	118	3139	77	1648	15	32	22	11	1371	85	2206
Glengarry	13	1138	137	1275	47	704	13	246	2	5	2	10	313	38	735
Ottawa	23	2642	345	2987	54	520	27	451	9	9	3	10	461	51	1233
Lanark and Renfrew	17	1411	186	1597	38	703	13	178	3	2	10	2	287	24	588
Brockville	19	1048	160	1208	54	842	24	323	2	6	10	.....	232	43	811
Totals	127	12915	1672	14587	318	6097	162	2881	33	56	54	34	2727	256	5750

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	20	1749	198	1947	30	938	23	396	4	6	7	.....	255	41	742
Peterborough	24	1866	194	2060	48	1120.82	25	351	6	6	.....	9	367	41	934
Lindsay	21	1206	160	1366	18	582.47	16	233	3	4	.....	.....	65	27	497
East Toronto	53	8957	1097	10054	187	5077.03	89	2398	30	33	10	9	1578	168	4485
West Toronto	43	6307	800	7107	82	3296.88	70	1863	25	25	13	9	1459	100	2675
Brampton	32	4150	445	4595	152	3273.64	47	841	9	9	11	2	551	72	1585
Barrie	63	3586	460	4046	83	1707.08	46	670	4	15	10	4	548	89	1758
Temiskaming	8	355	45	400	.....	210	3	46	.....	4	.....	.....	65	11	165
Algoma and North Bay	16	1793	202	1995	19	1480	16	302	6	7	3	2	525	29	634
Saugeen	13	648	83	731	17	342	13	169	2	5	3	.....	109	16	241
Guelph	23	5145	584	5729	151	1951.09	39	883	11	15	10	5	774	60	1622
Totals	316	35762	4268	40030	787	19979.01	387	8152	100	129	67	40	6296	654	15338

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1965

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEKDAY GROUPS								
							CHILDREN		YOUTH					ADULT	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers and Officers	Total School Enrollment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contribution to General Assembly's Budget	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups-Boys	No. of Groups-Girls	No. of Groups-Co-ed	No. of Other Groups	Total Enrollment	No. of Groups	Total Enrollment
Hamilton	43	5946	705	6651	103	4589	71	1524	14	27	22	2	1168	121	2779
Niagara	24	3404	409	3813	144	2478	42	973	10	16	15	2	684	52	1349
Paris	19	2371	325	2696	42	1611	29	598	7	11	9	2	463	47	1315
London	37	3297	436	3733	78	320	50	783	8	10	13	2	466	78	1199
Chatham	22	2828	358	3186	94	2138	31	674	10	13	7	5	584	65	1440
Sarnia (1963)	27	2594	380	2974	100	1707	29	606	6	9	12	.....	467	57	1457
Stratford	15	2063	252	2315	119	1177	21	402	4	7	7	.....	354	45	972
Huron-Maitland	26	2040	241	2281	85	1058	31	686	1	10	4	2	296	46	1074
Bruce	22	1687	248	1935	94	4027	21	445	2	8	7	.....	237	52	1103
Totals	235	26230	3354	29584	859	19085	325	6691	62	111	96	15	4719	563	12688

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO

Superior	9	1252	119	1371	34	747.85	18	368	5	5	.....	4	255	22	554
Lake of the Woods	5	274	27	301	17	96	5	87	.....	1	.....	2	53	5	108
Winnipeg	19	1731	202	1933	23	542.25	21	497	7	7	10	4	464	33	560
Brandon	35	1481	213	1694	11	304.88	22	352	1	7	10	1	233	39	720
Totals	68	4738	561	5299	85	1646.43	66	1304	13	20	20	11	1005	99	1954

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Assiniboia	20	887	122	1009	19	251.79	17	321	6	5	.....	9	265	28	449
Prince Albert	12	387	46	433	.....	114.59	3	34	.....	3	.....	1	63	18	138
Saskatoon	9	572	71	643	5	157.30	8	115	2	4	7	1	140	18	251
Totals	41	1846	239	2085	24	523.68	28	470	8	12	7	11	468	59	838

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1965

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL				WEEKDAY GROUPS									
					CHILDREN		YOUTH				ADULT			
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers and Officers	Total School Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups-Boys	No. of Groups-Girls	No. of Groups-Co-ed	No. of Other Groups	Total Enrollment	No. of Groups	Total Enrollment	Contribution to General Assembly's Budget
Peace River	11	566	75	641	9	105	.....	2	6	.....	68	14	170	211.77
Edmonton	15	1275	218	1493	15	242	6	2	6	1	231	20	440	116.85
Red Deer	16	1010	163	1173	25	401	4	5	14	2	200	15	217	115
Calgary (1964)	13	1509	201	1800	21	503	2	4	4	1	238	21	775	411
Macleod (1964)	6	512	53	564	8	10	2	4	4	.....	120	15	100	140
Totals	61	4962	709	5671	78	1430	14	24	30	4	870	101	1818	994.72
														994.72

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	7	591	71	662	5	48	.....	1	8	.....	110	13	165	132.91
Kamloops	8	535	79	614	8	157	2	2	1	5	82	20	340	124.48
Westminster	35	3281	399	3680	17	714	2	14	5	1	470	68	1804	887
Victoria	9	962	99	1061	3	268	2	6	3	1	182	21	374	347.10
Totals	59	5369	648	6017	59	1187	13	23	17	7	850	122	1068	1401.40
														1401.40

SUMMARY

Maritimes	157	10000	1300	11300	207	3447	35	30	63	20	2609	332	6602	5.00
Montreal and Ottawa	127	12815	1673	14587	318	6097	83	56	54	34	2737	256	5750	117
Toronto and Kingston	316	35702	4908	40610	787	19079.01	100	120	67	40	6910	654	15338	34
Hamilton and London	235	29230	3354	29584	859	19085	93	111	96	16	4719	566	12988	3
Manitoba and N. Western Ontario	68	4739	561	5299	85	1646.43	60	10	20	11	1005	99	1954	59.68
Saskatchewan	41	1949	239	2085	24	523.68	28	13	7	11	498	50	858	994.72
Alberta	61	4962	709	5671	95	994.72	78	24	30	4	870	101	1818	1401.40
British Columbia	59	5369	648	6017	59	1401.40	62	23	17	7	850	122	1068	1401.40
Totals	1064	101919	12751	114063	2484	53964.33	1267	978	844	148	19594	2186	46940	53964.33

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B. — Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching station are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A		
Abbotsford Calvin, (M.F.)	48	552
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	30	524
Acton, Knox	19	502
Adderly (See Inverness)	9	476
Agincourt, Knox	17	494
Ailsa Craig	28	520
Bethel		
Ajax, St. Timothy's	17	494
Alberton (See Ancaster)	25	512
Alberton	7	474
West Point		
Albion Gardens (M.F.)	18	498
Alderwood (See Toronto)	18	498
Aldershot (Burlington)	25	512
Allenford, St. Andrew's (See Tara)	33	528
Alliston, Knox	20	502
Mansfield		
Alma, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	24	510
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	28	520
Tempo — North Street		
Almonte	12	484
Alvinston, Guthrie	30	524
Brooke, Chalmers		
Euphemia, Cameron		
Napier, St. Andrew's		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	488
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	29	522
Amherstview — Trinity	14	488
Camden East		
Ancaster (St. Andrew's)	25	512
Alberton		
Angus, (See Barrie, Westminster)	20	502
Appin	28	520
Melbourne, Guthrie		
Argyle, Vista (M.F.) (See Elkford)	37	536
Armstrong, St. Andrew's	47	550
Vernon — Knox		
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	12	484
Dewar's		
Armour Heights (See Toronto)	17	492
Arthur, St. Andrew's	28	508
Gordonville, St. Andrew's		
Asbestos, St. Andrew's	8	476
Danville, St. Andrew's		
Ashburn, Burns (See Port Perry)	16	492
Ashfield	32	526
Ripley, Knox		
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	38	538
Atikokan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	34	530
Barchell Lake		
Atheistan	9	476
Elgin		
Rockburn		
Atwood	31	524
Auburn, Knox (See Clinton)	32	526
Aurora, St. Andrew's	17	492
Avonmore	10	480
Grasel Hill		
Moeskland		
Ayonton	31	524
Motherwell, Auchinet		
Aylmer, St. Andrew's	11	482
Hull, Castonan Memorial		
Aylen, Knox (See Hanover)	33	528

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
B		
Baddeck	1	462
St. Ann's		
Baden, Livingstone (M.F.)	24	510
Baie d'Urfe — St. Giles	9	476
Balfron (See Tatamagouche)	3	466
Ballyduff (See Nestleton-Cadmus)	15	490
Banff, St. Paul's	44	548
Bar River, Knox (M.F.) (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	506
Barney's River and Marshy Hope	3	464
Merigomish		
French River		
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Sussex)	5	470
Barrie, Essa Road	20	502
Stroud		
Barrie, St. Andrew's	20	502
Barrie, Westminster	20	502
Angus, Zion		
Barvas — Dunleath (See Yorkton-Knox)	38	538
Bass River, St. Mark's	9	472
Beersville, St. James		
Clairville, St. Andrew's		
Harcourt, St. Andrew's		
Rexton, St. Ninian's		
West Branch, Zion		
Bassano, Knox	44	548
Gem		
Batlurst, St. Luke's	9	472
Bayfield, Knox (See Hensall, Carmel)	32	526
Baxter (See Cookstown)	20	504
Beaconsfield — Briarwood (M.F.)	9	476
Beamsville, St. Andrew's	26	516
Smithville		
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	30	524
Beauharnois, St. Edward's	9	476
Beaverton	16	492
Gamebridge, Knox		
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	476
Beechwood — St. Andrew's	30	524
Centre Road — Knox		
West Adelaide		
Beersville, St. James (See Bass River)	9	472
Beeton, St. Andrew's (See Tottenham)	20	504
Bekevar, Hungarian (Kipling)	38	538
Belfast	7	474
Wood Islands		
Belgrave, Knox (See Brussels)	32	526
Bellafield (M.F.) (See Killarney)	37	536
Belleville, St. Andrew's	14	488
Belleville, St. Columbs (M.F.)	14	488
Belloy, Alta. (See Waiham, Knox)	41	542
Belmont, Knox	28	520
North Yarmouth, St. James		
Belmore, Knox (See Bluevale)	32	526
Benalto (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	43	546
Bermuda, Hamilton, St. Andrew's	18	498
Bethany, Milan (See Scotstown)	8	476
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	19	502
Bethel (See Ailsa Craig)	28	520
Biggar, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	40	540
Binbrook, Knox (See Carlisle)	25	512
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	462
Birdtail Reserve (M.F.) (See Lenore)	37	536
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's (See Chatham)	9	472
Blenheim (See Valetta)	26	522

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Blighty (See Carragana)	39	540
Blue Mountain	3	464
Garden of Eden, Blair		
East River-St. Mary's, Zion		
Blueberry Mountain — Munro (See Wanham, Knox)	41	542
Bluevale, Knox	32	526
Belmore, Knox		
Blyth, St. Andrew's (See Clinton)	32	526
Blytheswood (M.F.)	29	522
Bobcaygeon, Knox	16	492
Rosedale		
Bocabec (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	470
Boissevain, St. Andrew's (See Killarney)	37	536
Bolsover, St. Andrew's (See Kirkfield)	16	492
Bolton	19	502
Nashville		
Bookton (See Norwich)	27	518
Boston	19	502
Omagh		
Boularderie	1	462
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	490
Bracebridge, Knox	20	502
Gravenhurst — Knox		
Bradford	20	504
2nd West Gwillimbury		
Coulson's Hill, St. John		
Bradner (M.F.) (See Mission City, St. Paul's)	48	552
Braeside (See Lochwinnoch)	12	484
Brampton, St. Andrew's	19	502
Brandon, First	37	536
Brandon, St. Andrew's	37	536
Brandon, Southminster (M.F.)	37	536
Glen Souris, Blyth		
Brantford:		
Alexandra	27	518
Central	27	518
Knox	27	518
Mount Pleasant		
Greenbrier (M.F.)	27	518
Pleasant Ridge (M.F.)	27	518
Breadalbane (See North Tryon) (M.F.)	7	474
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	37	536
Brentwood — Parkcrest (M.F.) (See Burnaby)	48	552
Briercrest, Knox (M.F.)		
(See Moose Jaw, St. Paul's)	38	539
Brigden	30	524
Bear Creek		
Dawn, Knox		
Brighton, St. Andrew's (See Colborne)	15	490
Bristol (See Fort Coulonge) (M.F.)	11	482
Broadview (See Moosomin)	38	538
Brockville, First Church	13	486
Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	30	524
Brookfield	7	474
Glasgow Road		
Hartsville		
Hunter's River		
Brownsburg (See Lachute)	9	476
Brownvale — McQueen Memorial	41	542
Dixonville (Strang)		
Brule (See River John — St. George's)	3	464
Brussels, Melville	32	526
Belgrave, Knox		
Buchanan (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	48	552
Buckhorn, St. Andrew's (M.F.)		
(See Lakefield, St. Andrew's)	15	490
Buckingham, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	11	484
Buffalo Narrows (M.F.) (See North West Sask.)	40	540
Burchell Lake (See Atikokan, St. Andrew's)	34	530
Burgoyne	33	528
Dunblane		
Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	22	506
Magnetawan, Knox		
Sundridge, Knox		
Burlington, Knox	25	512
Burlington, Aldershot	25	512
Burlington, Strathcona (M.F.)	25	512
Burlington, Pineland (M.F.)	25	512
Burnaby:		
Brentwood-Parkcrest (M.F.)	48	552
Garden Village (M.F.)	48	552
Gordon	48	552
Vancouver Heights	48	552
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's (See Campbellford)	15	490
Byron (See London)	28	520

C

Caintown, St. Paul's	13	486
Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant		
Caledon East, Knox	19	502
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia (M.F.)	3	466
Lower Caledonia		
Caledonia, P.E.I. (See Murray Harbour North)	7	474
Caledonia	25	512
Calgary:		
Calvin — Hungarian	44	548
Chalmers	44	548
Valleyview (M.F.)	44	548
Grace	44	548
Knox	44	548
St. Andrew's	44	548
St. Giles	44	548
Camden East (M.F.) (See Amherstview)	14	488
Cameron, Euphemia (See Alvinston)	30	524
Camlachie, Knox (See Wyoming)	30	524
Campbell Memorial, Robert, Montreal	9	478
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	490
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's		
Campbellville, St. David's	19	502
Nassagaweya		
Campbellton, Knox	6	472
Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	474
Cannington, Knox (See Woodville)	16	492
Cape North (M.F.)	1	462
Neil's Harbour		
Carberry, Knox	37	536
Wellwood, Zion		
Cardigan (See Montague)	7	474
Cardinal, St. Andrew's	13	486
Mainsville, St. James		
Cariboo River, Melville (M.F.)	3	466
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	484
Carlisle, New (Que.), Knox	6	472
Carluke, St. Paul's	25	512
Binbrook, Knox		
Carman		
(See Portage la Prairie — North Side Mission	37	536
Carragana (M.F.)	39	540
Blighty		
Weekes		
Carstairs, Knox (See Olds)	43	546
Catalone (See Marion Bridge)	1	462
Centre Road (See Beechwood)	30	524
Centreville (See South Monaghan)	15	490
Chambly	9	478
Charlottetown:		
St. James	7	474
Zion	7	474
Mermaid		
Charny (See Quebec)	8	476
Chateauguay — Maplewood (M.F.)	9	476
Chatham, Calvin	6	472
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's		
Kouchibouguac, Knox		
Chatham, First	29	522
Chatham, St. James (M.F.)	29	522
New St. Andrew's — Dover		
Chatsworth	33	528
Dornoch, Latonia		
Williamsford, Knox		
Chauvin, Westminster	42	544
Wainwright— St. Andrew's		
Chesley, Geneva	33	528
Salem		
Chesterville, St. Andrew's	13	486
Dunbar		
Morewood		
Chetwynd — Zion	41	542
Hudson Hope, B.C.		
Dawson Creek (St. James)		
Gordondale, Alta.		
Cheyne (See Stoney Creek)	25	512
Chilliwack, Cooke's	48	552

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Chinese Mission (M.) Montreal	9	478
Chinese Mission (M.) Toronto	17	494
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	48	552
Chinese (M.F.) Victoria	49	554
Chippawa	26	516
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	474
Clairlea Park (M.) (See Toronto)	17	492
Clairville, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	472
Clarkson Road	19	502
Claude (See Caledon East)	19	502
Clinton, St. Andrew's	32	526
Auburn, Knox		
Blyth, St. Andrew's		
Clyde River	7	474
Canoe Cove		
Churchill		
Nine Mile Creek		
Cobden — St. Andrew's	12	484
Ross — St. Andrew's		
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	15	490
Cochrane, Knox (M.F.)	21	506
Kapuskasing		
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	15	490
Brighton, St. Andrew's		
Lakeport, St. Paul's		
Coldstream (See Met. Toronto)	18	498
Coldwater — St. Andrew's (See Victoria Harbour)	20	504
Coleville, Scott Memorial	40	540
Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial		
Collingwood, First	20	504
Conn, Knox (See Mount Forest)	23	508
Conquerall — St. Matthew's (See Rose Bay)	4	468
Cookstown	20	504
Baxter		
Ivy		
Coquitlam	48	552
Corner Brook, St. Paul's, Newfoundland	2	464
Cornwall, St. John's	10	480
Corunna, St. Andrew's	30	524
Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Moore, Knox		
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	476
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	478
Coulson's Hill, St. John (See Bradford)	20	504
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	20	504
Cranberry Portage, Knox (M.F.)	37	536
Cranbrook, Knox	32	526
Ethel, Knox		
Cranbrook, B.C., Knox	46	550
Creemore, St. Andrew's	20	504
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Horning's Mills, Knox		
Cresswell, St. John's (See Wick)	16	492
Creston, St. Stephen's	46	550
Crieff, Knox (See Puslinch)	24	510
Crinan, Argyle	28	520
Duff, Largie		
Cromarty (See Exeter, Caven)	31	524
Crowland (See Welland — Knox)	26	516
Crutwell (See Wahpeton)	39	540
Crysler, Knox (See Finch)	10	480
Crystal Falls, (M.F.) (See Lost River)	9	478
Cushman Memorial, Hull	11	482

D

Dalhousie, St. John's	6	472
New Mills — St. Andrew's		
Danville, St. Andrew's (See Asbestos)	8	476
Dartmouth, St. Andrew's	4	468
Musquodoboit Harbour		
Dartmouth — Iona	4	468
Dauphin	37	536
Dawn, Knox (See Brigden)	30	524
Dawson Creek, B.C. (See Chetwynd)	41	542
Dean Sharon (See Elmsdale)	4	468
Deep River	12	486
Delhi Hungarian (Calvin)	27	518
Delta		
(See Portage la Prairie — North Side Mission)	37	536
Derby, Ferguson (See Newcastle)	6	472
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)		
(See Kingston — Strathcona Park)	14	488
Destruction Bay (See Whitehorse — Yukon)	41	542
Dewar's (See Arnprior)	12	484
Dixie	19	502
Dixonville, (Strang) (See Brownvale)	41	542
Don Mills, St. Marks	17	494
Doon (See Preston, Knox)	24	510
Dorchester, St. James (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	470
Dorchester	28	520
South Nissouri		
Dornoch, Latonia (See Chatsworth)	33	528
Dover, New St. Andrew's (M.F.)		
(See Chatham — St. James)	29	522
Drayton, Knox (See Palmerston — Knox)	23	508
Dresden	29	522
Rutherford		
Dromore, Amos	23	508
Normanby, Knox		
Holstein		
Drummond Hills (See Niagara Falls)	26	516
Duart	29	522
Turin, Knox		
Dublin Shore, Knox (See Rose Bay)	4	468
Duff, Largie (See Crinian, Argyle)	28	520
Duff's (See Puslinch)	24	510
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	486
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	33	528
Duncan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	49	554
Dundas, Knox	25	512
Dundalk, Erskine	20	504
Ventry, Knox		
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's		
Dunedin (See Creemore)	20	504
Dungannon, Erskine (See Lucknow)	32	526
Dunnville, Knox	26	516
Duntroon, St. Paul's	20	504
Nottawa		
West Nottawasaga		
Dunvegan — Kenyon	10	480
Durham	23	508
Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Durham (See West River)	3	466
Dutton, Knox	28	520
Wallacetown		
West Lorne		
Duvernay — St. John's (M.F.)	9	478

E

Earltown, Knox (M.F.)	3	466
Eastmount (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	512
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	20	504
East Oro, Essen (See Uptergrove)	20	504
East Oxford, St. Matthew's (See Spencerville)	12	486
East River — Hopewell	3	464
Hopewell, First		
Eureka, Zion		
Middle River		
Springville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae, Calvin		
East River, St. Mary's Zion (Blue Mountain)	3	464
East Selkirk, MacBeth (M.F.)		
(St. Clement's Field)	36	534
Eckville, St. Paul's	43	546
Hespero		
Eden Mills	24	510
Rockwood		
Edmonton:		
Eastminster	42	544
First	42	544
Hungarian (M.F.) (Calvin)	42	544
Rupert Street	42	544
St. Andrew's	42	544
Strathcona	42	544
Westmount	42	544
Edwell, Grace (See Willowdale)	43	546
Eglise, St. Luc (See Montreal)	9	478
Eglise, Des Cantons de l'Est, Melbourne	8	476
Ekford (M.F.)	37	536
Argyle, Vista		
Lizard Point Reserve (Waywayseecappo)		
Eldon South, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	492
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	492
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	476

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Elliot Lake (M.F.)	22	506
Massey, First		
Elmira, Gale	24	510
Winterbourne, Chalmers		
Elmsdale, St. Matthew's	4	468
Hardwood Lands		
Dean Sharon		
Elmvale	20	504
Flos, Knox		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	28	520
Elora, Knox	24	510
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners	12	484
Elphinstone (M.F.)	37	536
Okanais Reserve		
Rolling River Reserve		
Embro, Knox	27	518
Harrington, Knox		
Englehart, St. Paul's	21	506
Tomstown		
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	478
Erin, Burns	19	502
Ospringe, Knox		
Erindale	19	502
Essen — East Oro (See Uptergrove)	20	504
Estevan, Westminster	38	538
Stoughton, St. Andrew's		
Ethel, Knox (See Cranbrook)	32	526
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	30	524
Eureka, Zion (See Hopewell)	8	464
Evangel Hall (M.) (See Met. Toronto)	17	494
Exeter, Caven	31	524
Cromarty		

F

Fabreville	9	479
Fairbairn (See Mt. Forest)	28	508
Fairbank (Toronto)	18	498
Fairmount, Fairmount-Mem. (See Coleville)	40	540
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	478
Fairview (See Vancouver)	48	552
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	492
Glenarm, Knox		
Fergus, St. Andrew's	24	510
Fergusonvale (See Hillsdale, St. Andrew's)	20	504
Feversham, Burns (M.F.) (See Markdale, Cooke's)	20	504
Finch	10	480
Crysler		
Fingal, Knox	28	520
Port Stanley, St. John's		
Flamboro, West	25	512
Flemingdon Park (M.F.)	17	494
Flin Flon, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	37	536
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	20	504
Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill (See St. Cathtarines — St. Andrew's)	26	516
Forest, St. James	30	524
Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	11	482
Bristol		
Fort Erie, Knox	26	516
Fort Erie, St. Andrew's	26	516
Fort Frances, St. Andrew's	35	532
Fort Macleod, St. Andrew's	45	548
Jumbo Valley, Knox		
Fort St. John, B.C., Burch	41	542
Golata Creek, B.C.		
Fort William, St. Andrew's	34	530
Fort William, First	34	530
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	490
Foxboro, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	488
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro) (M.F.)		
Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	462
Fredericton, St. Andrew's	5	470
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	474
Freetown (See Kensington)	7	474
French River (Barney's River)	3	464
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro) (M.F.)	14	488

G

Gainsborough (See Portage la Prairie — North Side Mission)	37	536
Galahad (See Killam)	42	544
Gairloch, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	3	466
Galt:		
Central	24	510
Knox's	24	510
St. Andrew's	24	510
St. Giles (M.F.)	24	510
Gamebridge, Knox (See Beaverton)	16	492
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	14	488
Ganton (M.F.)	42	544
Garden Village (M.F.) (See Burnaby)	48	552
Garden of Eden — Blair (See Blue Mountain)	8	464
Geddie Memorial (See New London)	7	474
Gem (See Bassano)	44	548
Georgetown, Que.	9	476
Georgetown, Ont.	19	502
Limehouse		
Geraldton, St. Andrew's	34	530
Gibralter, Knox	20	504
Glace Bay	1	462
Glamis (See Paisley)	33	528
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	7	474
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	492
Glenbush — See North West Sask.	40	540
Glencoe	28	520
Wardsville — St. John's		
Glenelg (See Sherbrooke)	3	466
Glen Souris (M.F.) (See Brandon, Southminster)	37	536
Gloucester	11	482
Goderich, Knox	32	526
Golata Creek (See Fort St. John)	41	542
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke, N.S.)	3	466
Gonor, MacKenzie (See St. Clement's Field)	36	534
Gordondale, Alta. (See Chetwynd, B.C.)	41	542
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	23	508
Gordon (See Burnaby)	48	552
Gorrie, Knox (See Molesworth)	32	526
Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	2	464
Grande Prairie, Forbes	41	542
Grand River	1	462
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	19	502
South Luther, Ebenzer		
Granville South (See New London)	7	474
Gratton, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	486
Gravel Hill, St. James (See Avonmore)	10	480
Gravenhurst, Knox (See Bracebridge)	20	502
Greenbrier (M.F.) (See Brantford)	27	518
Green Hill, Salem (See West River)	3	466
Greenock, St. Andrew's	5	479
Grimsby, St. John's	25	512
Guelph:		
Knox	24	510
St. Andrew's	24	510
Westminster — St. Paul's (M.F.)	24	510
Guthrie	20	504
Oro, Central		
Oro Station, St. Andrew's		
Guthrie, Melbourne (See Appin)	28	520
Gwillimbury, 2nd West (See Bradford)	20	504

H

Hagersville, St. Andrew's	25	512
Halifax:		
Knox	4	468
St. David's	4	465
Calvin (M.F.)	4	468
Hamilton:		
Calvin	25	512
Knox		
Central	25	512
Chalmers	25	512
Chedoke (M.F.)	25	512
Eastmount	25	512
Erskine	25	512
John Calvin, Hungarian	25	512
Knox (See Calvin)	25	512
McNab Street	25	512
New Westminster	25	512
St. Andrew's	25	512
St. Columba	25	512
St. Cuthbert's	25	512
St. David's	25	512

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
St. Enoch	25	512
St. John	25	512
St. Paul's	25	512
Roxborough Park (M.F.)	25	512
Hamilton, St. Andrew's — Bermuda	18	498
Hamilton Road (See London)	28	520
Hampton, St. Paul's (See Sussex) (M.F.)	5	470
Hanover, St. Andrew's	33	528
Ayton, Knox		
Hanwell, St. James (M.F.)	5	470
Prince William — Riverside		
Haney	48	552
Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	472
Hardwood Land's (See Elmsdale)	4	468
Harrington, Knox (See Embro)	27	518
Harrington (See Marshfield)	7	474
Harriston, Knox	28	508
Rothsay, Calvin		
Hartney, St. Paul's	37	536
Melita		
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	7	474
Harvey Station, Knox	5	470
Hastings, St. Andrew's (See Warkworth)	15	490
Havelock, Knox (See Norwood)	15	490
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	11	482
Hemmingford, St. Andrew's	9	478
Hensall, Carmel	32	526
Bayfield, Knox		
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	24	510
Hespero (See Eckville)	43	546
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	19	502
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale, St. Andrew's	20	504
Craighurst, Knox		
Fergusonvale		
Hillview (See Toronto)	18	498
Holstein (See Dromore — Amos)	23	508
Hopedale (M.F.) Oakville	19	502
Hopewell — East River	8	464
Hopewell, First		
Eureka, Zion		
Middle River		
Springville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae — Calvin		
Hornby (See Milton)	19	502
Horning's Mills — Knox (See Creemore)	20	504
Hudson Hope, B.C. (See Chetwynd, B.C.)	41	542
Hull, Cushman Memorial (See Aylmer, St. Andrew's	11	482
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's	18	498
Hungarian Bethlen (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	45	548
Hungarian, First (See Toronto) (M.)	17	494
Hungarian, First (See Oshawa)	17	494
Hungarian, Abbotsford	48	552
Hungarian, Bekevar (Kipling)	18	538
Hungarian, Mt. Brydges (M.F.)	28	520
Hungarian (See Windsor)	29	522
Hungarian, Delhi	27	518
Hungarian, Pleasant Ridge, Brantford (M.F.)	27	518
Hungarian, Calvin (See Edmonton)	42	544
Hungarian — John Calvin (Hamilton)	25	512
Hungarian, Vancouver — Calvin (M.F.)	48	552
Hunter's River (See Brookfield)	7	474
Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	9	476
Huntsville, St. Andrew's	20	504
South Gate	25	512
Italian (M.F.)	25	512
Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	512

I

Ile a la Crosse (See N.W. Sask.)	40	540
Ile Perrot	9	478
Indian Head, St. Andrew's	38	538
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's		
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	27	518
Ingleside	10	480
Innerkip	27	518
Ratho		
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	43	546
Inverness — St. Andrew's	8	476
Adderly		
Iroquois, Knox	13	486
South Mountain, St. Andrew's		
Islington, St. Andrew's	18	498
Italian (M.F.) Hamilton	25	512
Italian, Beckwith Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	478
Ivy (See Cookstown)	20	504

J

Jarrett Willis (See Uptergrove)	20	504
Jarvis, Knox	25	512
Walpole, Chalmers		
Jersey, New (See Tabusintac)	6	472
Jumbo Gardens (M.F.) (Port Arthur)	34	530
Jumbo Valley, Knox (See Fort Macleod)	45	548

K

Kamloops, St. Andrew's	47	550
Kapuskasing (See Cochrane)	21	506
Kars, St. Andrew's (See Manotick)	11	482
Keene, Knox (See Peterborough, St. Giles)	15	490
Keeseekoowewin Reserve — Okanais (See Elphinstone)	37	536
Kelowna, St. David's	47	550
Kemptville, St. Paul's	13	486
Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's		
Merrickville, Knox		
Kenora, First	35	532
Kensington	7	474
Freetown		
Malpeque		
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	29	522
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	48	552
Killam	42	544
Galahad		
Killarney, Erskine (M.F.)	37	536
Bellafield		
Ninga		
Kimberley, St. Andrew's	46	550
Kinburn, St. Andrew's	11	482
Torbolton, St. Andrew's		
Kincardine, Knox	32	526
King City	18	498
Nobleton		
Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	488
Kingston, Strathcona Park (M.F.)	14	488
Deseronto — Church of the Redeemer		
Kingsway, St. Giles (M.F.) (See Toronto)	18	498
Kinlough (See Teeswater)	32	528
Kinloss, South (See Lucknow)	32	526
Kinnaird, Grace (M.F.)	46	550
New Denver		
Slocan		
Kintyre, Knox	28	520
New Glasgow — Knox		
Rodney, St. John's		
Kipling — Bekevar Hungarian	38	538
Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	16	492
Bolsover, St. Andrew's		
Eldon Station		
Kirkhill, St. Columba	10	480
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	21	506
Kirkland, St. David's (See Woodstock)	5	470
Kirkness, St. Andrew's (See St. Clement's Field)	36	534
Kirkwall	25	512
Sheffield — Knox		
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	24	510
Kitchener, Calvin (M.F.)	24	510
Kitimat	47	550
Knollwood Park (See London)	28	520
Komoka, Knox	28	520
Mount Brydges — St. Andrew's		
North Caradoc		
Kouchibouguac, Knox (See Chatham, Calvin)	6	472
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	478

L

Lachine, St. Andrew's	9	476
Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	9	476
Brownsburg		
Lake Ainslie	1	462
Strathlorne		
Lake Charles (See Wiarton)	33	530
Lake Dore (See Petawawa) (M.F.)	12	486

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	490
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale		
Warsaw		
Lakehurst		
Buckhorn		
Rockcroft		
Lakehurst (See Lakefield)	15	490
Lakeport, St. Paul's (See Colborne)	15	490
Lakevale, Fowler's Corners (See Lakefield)	15	490
Lakeview — Fraser Memorial (M.F.)		
(See Lost River)	9	478
Lancaster, Ont., St. Andrew's	10	480
Lancaster, St. Columba	6	470
Langside (See Whitechurch)	32	528
Lansdowne — Church of the Covenant		
(See Caintown)	13	486
Largie, Duff (See Crinan)	28	520
Laurel Lea (See Sarnia)	30	524
Leamington, Knox	29	522
Leaside, Toronto	17	494
Leaskdale — St. Paul's	16	492
Zephyr		
Leggatt's Point	8	479
Lenore	37	536
Breadalbane		
Birdtail Reserve		
Lethbridge, Bethlen — Hungarian	45	549
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	45	548
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	19	502
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	492
Listowel, Knox	31	524
Little Harbour	8	464
Pictou Landing — Bethel		
Little Narrows	1	462
Whycocomagh		
Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	478
Lizard Point Reserve — (Waywayseecappo)		
(See Ekford)	37	536
Lloydminster, Knox	42	544
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	462
Lochwinnoch	12	484
Braeside		
Stewartville		
Logan Geggie Memorial (See Toronto)	18	498
London:		
Chalmers	28	520
Elmwood Avenue	28	520
Hamilton Road	28	520
Knollwood Park	28	520
New St. James	28	520
Oakridge	28	520
St. George's	28	520
Byron (M.F.)	28	520
St. Lawrence (M.F.)	28	520
Long Branch, St. James	18	498
Long Lac	34	530
Long River (See New London — St. John's)	7	474
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	474
Lost River (M.F.)	9	478
Lakeview — Fraser Memorial		
Crystal Falls		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	7	474
Louisbourg (See Marion Bridge)	1	462
Lousana, St. Andrew's	43	546
Trenville		
Lower Caledonia (M.F.) (See Caledonia)	3	466
Lucknow	32	526
Dungannon, Erskine		
South Kinloss		
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	4	468
Luther, South (See Grand Valley) Ebenezer	19	502
Mac		
MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (M.F.)	36	534
Mackenzie Portage	35	532
MacLellan's Brook	3	466
MacLellan's Mountain, St. John's		
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	9	478
McClures Mills, St. Paul's (M.F.)	4	468
McDonald's Corners, Knox	12	484
Elphin		
Snow Road		
M		
Madoc, St. Peter's	14	488
Tweed, St. Andrew's		
Magnetawan, Knox (See Burk's Falls)	22	506
Mainsville, St. James (See Cardinal)	13	486
Maisonneuve — St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	9	478
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	462
Malpeque (See Kensington)	7	474
Manotick, Knox	11	482
Kars, St. Andrew's		
Mansfield (See Alliston)	20	502
Maple, St. Andrew's	18	498
Vaughan — St. Paul's		
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Dundalk)	20	504
Maplewood — Chateauguay	9	476
Markdale, Cooke's	20	504
Priceville, St. Andrew's		
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's		
Feversham, Burns		
Markerville	43	546
Marion Bridge	1	462
Mira Ferry		
Catalone		
Louisbourg		
Markham, St. Andrew's	17	492
Stouffville, St. James		
Marpole (See Vancouver)	43	552
Marshfield	7	474
Harrington		
Mount Stewart		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	3	464
Martintown, St. Andrew's	10	482
Massey, First (M.F.) (See Elliot Lake)	22	506
Maxville, St. Andrew's	10	482
St. Elmo, Gordon		
Meaford, Knox	20	504
Thornbury, St. Paul's		
Meath Park, Zion (M.F.)	39	540
Shipman — Knox		
Medicine Hat, St. John's	45	548
Medicine Hat, Riverside Presbyterian (M.F.)	45	548
Megantic, St. Andrew's (See Scotstown)	8	476
Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	28	520
Melbourne, L'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	8	476
Melfort, St. James	39	540
Melita (See Hartney)	37	536
Melville (See Brussels)	32	526
Melville, West Hill	17	494
Melville (See Westmount)	9	478
Merigomish (See Barney's River)	3	464
Mermaid (See Zion — Charlottetown)	7	474
Merrickville — Knox (See Kemptville)	13	486
Micksburg (See Petawawa) (M.F.)	12	486
Middleton (See River John, St. George's)	3	464
Middle River, N.S.	1	462
Middle River (See Hopewell)	3	464
Midland, Knox	20	504
Milan, Bethany (See Scotstown)	8	476
Millbrook, Grace (See South Monaghan)	15	490
Millerton, Grace (See Newcastle)	6	472
Mille Isle (M.F.)	9	478
Cote St. Gabriel		
Milton	19	502
Hornby		
Milverton, Burns	31	526
North Mornington		
Mimico	18	498
Minnedosa, Knox (See Neepawa)	37	536
Mira Ferry (See Marion Bridge)	1	462
Mission City, St. Paul's	43	552
Mt. Lehman, Dunn Memorial		
Bradner		
Mistawasis (M.F.)	39	540
Mitchell, Knox	31	526
Molesworth, St. Andrew's	32	526
Gorrie, Knox		
Moncton, St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	470
Monkland — St. Andrew's (See Avonmore)	10	480
Monkton, Knox	31	526
Montague	7	474
Cardigan		
Lorne Valley		
Montreal West	9	478

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Montreal:		
Robert Campbell Memorial	9	478
Chinese (M.F.)	9	478
Cote des Neiges	9	476
Eglise St. Luc	9	478
Ephraim Scott Memorial	9	478
Fairmount-Taylor	9	478
First Church	9	478
Italian Beckwith Mem. (O.M.F.)	9	478
Knox-Crescent and Kensington	9	478
Kydd Memorial	9	478
Livingstone	9	478
Maisonneuve — St. Cuthbert's	9	478
St. Andrew and St. Paul	9	478
St. Matthew's	9	478
Salem, Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	478
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	478
Montreal — Outremont:		
MacVicar Memorial	9	478
Montreal — Westmount:		
Melville	9	478
Stanley	9	478
Moonstone (See Victoria Harbour)	20	504
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	30	524
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Palmerston, Knox)	23	508
Mooretown — St. Andrew's (See Corunna)	30	524
Moose Creek, Knox	10	482
Moose Jaw, Knox	38	538
Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	38	538
Briererest, Knox		
Moosomin, St. Andrew's	38	538
Whitewood — Knox		
Broadview		
Morden, Knox	36	534
Morewood (See Chesterville)	13	486
Morningside (Toronto)	18	498
Morrisburg, Knox	13	486
Mosa, Burns	28	520
Moser River, St. Giles (See Sherbrooke, St. James)	3	466
Motherwell — Avonbank (See Avonton)	31	524
Mountain, Knox (See Winchester, St. Paul's)	13	486
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's (See Komoka)	28	520
Mount Brydges, Hungarian (M.F.)	28	520
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	23	508
Conn, Knox		
Fairbairn		
Mount Lehman (See Mission City, St. Paul's)	43	552
Mount Pleasant (See Brantford — Knox)	27	518
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	43	552
Mount Royal, Town of	9	478
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	7	474
Murray Harbour North	7	474
Caledonia		
Murray Harbour South		
Peter's Road		
Murray Harbour South (See Murray Harbour North)	7	474
Murrayville — (M.F.)	43	552
Musquodoboit Harbour (See Dartmouth)	4	468
N		
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	49	554
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	30	524
Nashville (See Bolton)	19	502
Nassagaweya (See Campbellville)	19	502
Neepawa, Knox	37	536
Minnedosa, Knox		
Neil's Harbour (M.F.) (See Cape North)	1	462
Nelson, St. Paul's (See Waterdown)	25	512
Nelson, First	46	550
New Denver	15	490
Nestletown, Cadmus		
Ballyduff		
New Carlisle, (Que.) Knox	6	472
Newcastle, St. James'	6	472
Derby, Ferguson		
Millerton, Grace		
New Denver, Knox (M.F.) (Nelson, First)	46	550
New Glasgow, Knox (See Kintyre — Knox)	28	520
New Glasgow:		
First	3	464
St. Andrew's	3	464
Westminster	3	464
New Jersey, Zion (See Tabusintac)	6	472
New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	21	506
New London, St. Johns	7	474
Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	17	492
New Mills, St. Andrew's (See Dalhousie)	6	472
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Chatham, St. James)	29	522
New St. James (See London)	28	520
Newton (M.F.) St. Andrew's	48	552
New Westminster:		
First	48	552
Knox	48	552
St. Aidan's	48	552
Niagara-on-the-Lake — St. Andrew's	26	516
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	26	516
Niagara Falls, Stamford	26	516
Ninga (See Killarney) (M.F.)	37	536
Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	474
Nissouri, South (See Dorchester)	28	520
Nobleton (See King City)	18	498
Noel Road, St. James (See Windsor)	4	468
Normanby, Knox (See Dromore)	23	508
North Bay, Calvin	22	506
North Battleford — St. Andrew's	40	540
North Caradoc (See Komoka, Knox)	28	520
North Easthope, Knox (See Shakespeare)	31	526
North Mornington (See Milverton)	31	526
North Park (M.F.)	18	498
North Pelham, First	26	516
Rockway		
North River and Shore, Englishtown	1	462
Northside (See Regina)	38	538
North Street — Tempo (See Alma Street)	28	520
North Surrey:		
St. Andrew's — Newton	48	552
North Sydney	1	462
North Tryon (M.F.)	7	474
Breadalbane		
North Vancouver:		
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's	48	552
North West Saskatchewan (M.F.)	40	540
Buffalo Narrows		
Glen Bush		
Ile a la Crosse		
Sandwith		
North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	28	520
Norval	19	502
Union		
Norwich, Knox	27	518
Bookton		
Norwood, St. Andrew's	15	490
Havelock, Knox		
Westwood		
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	36	534
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	20	504
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	20	504
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	20	504
O		
Oak Lake Reserve (See Virden, St. Andrew's)	37	536
Oak Point, St. Matthew's (See Tabusintac)	6	472
Oakridge (See London)	28	520
Oakville, Hopedale	19	502
Oakville, Knox	19	502
Oakwood (See Met. Toronto)	18	498
Okanais Reserve Keeseekoowenin (See Elphinstone)	37	536
Olds, St. Andrew's	43	546
Carstairs, Knox		
Oliver Road, Port Arthur (See Port Arthur, Calvin)	34	530
Omagh (See Boston)	19	502
Omemee, St. Andrew's (See Peterborough —		
St. Stephen's)	15	490
Orangedale	1	462
Malagawatch		
River Denys		
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	19	502
Waldemar		
Orillia	20	504
Orillia, St. Mark's	20	504
Orkney (See Three Hills)	44	548
Ormstown	9	478
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	20	504

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Oro, St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	20	504
Oshawa, Knox	17	492
Oshawa, St. Paul's	17	492
Oshawa, St. Lukes	17	494
Oshawa (Ukrainian) (O.M.F.)	17	494
Oshawa, First Hungarian (M.F.) (See Toronto — First Hungarian)	17	494
Ospringe, Knox (See Erin)	19	502
Ottawa:		
Calvin Hungarian	11	482
Erskine	11	482
Knox	11	482
Parkwood	11	482
St. Andrew's	11	482
St. David's	11	482
St. Giles	11	482
St. Martin's	11	484
St. Paul's	11	484
St. Stephen's	11	484
St. Timothy's	11	484
Westminster	11	484
Outremont:		
MacVicar Memorial	9	478
Overhill (See Portage la Prairie —North Side Mission)	37	536
Owen Sound — St. Andrew's	33	528
Oxford — St. James (See Springhill)	3	466
Oxford East — St. Matthew's (See Spencerville)	13	486
Oxford Mills — St. Andrew's (See Kemptville)	13	486
P		
Paisley, Westminster	33	528
Glamis		
Palmerston, Knox	23	508
Drayton, Knox		
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Paris	27	518
Parklawn (See Met. Toronto)	18	498
Parkside (See Sudbury)	22	508
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	40	540
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	22	506
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia	30	524
Paulin Memorial (M.F.) (See Windsor)	29	522
Pawitik	35	532
Pembroke, First	12	484
Penetanguishene, First	20	504
Port McNicoll — Bonar		
Wyebridge — St. Andrew's		
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	470
Penhold, Chalmers (See Red Deer — St. Andrew's)	43	540
Penticton, St. Andrew's	47	550
Perth, St. Andrew's	12	486
Petawawa (M.F.)	12	486
Gratton, St. Andrew's		
Lake Dore		
Micksburg		
Point Alexander		
Peterborough, St. Giles	15	490
Keene, Knox		
Peterborough, St. Paul's	15	490
Peterborough — St. Stephen's	15	490
Omemee		
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	7	474
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	30	524
Pickering, St. Andrew's	17	492
Picton, St. Andrew's	10	488
Pictou:		
First	3	464
St. Andrew's	3	464
Pictou Landing — Bethel (See Little Harbour)	3	464
Pictou Island, Sutherland (M.F.)	3	466
Pierrefonds — Westminster	9	478
Pine Ridge	18	498
Pipestone (Reserve) (M.F.) (See Virden, St. Andrew's)	37	536
Pittsburgh, St. John's	10	488
Sandhill		
Point Alexander (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	486
Point Edward	30	524
Sarnia — St. Matthew's		
Portage la Prairie, St. Andrew's	37	536
Sioux Village Indian		
Westbourne		
Woodside		
Portage la Prairie, First	37	536
Portage la Prairie (North Side Mission)	37	536
Carman		
Delta		
Gainsborough		
Overhill		
Port Alberni — Knox	49	554
Port Arthur, First	34	530
Port Arthur, Calvin	34	530
Oliver Road		
Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens (S.S. only)	34	550
Port Carling, Knox	20	504
Torrance — Zion		
Port Cartier	9	476
Port Colborne, First	26	516
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	19	502
Port Dover, Knox	25	512
Port Elgin, Ont. (Tolmie Memorial)	33	528
Port Elgin, St. James, N.B	5	470
Sackville, St. Andrew's		
Dorchester, St. James		
Port Hope, St. Paul's	15	490
Port McNicoll,		
Bonar (See Penetanguishene — First)	20	504
Port Perry, St John's	16	492
Ashburn — Burn's		
Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	28	520
Prescott, St. Andrew's	13	486
Preston, Knox	24	510
Doon		
Preville — St. James (M.F.)	9	478
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	19	502
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	20	504
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	39	540
Prince George, St. Giles'	47	550
Prince Rupert, First	47	550
Prince William — Riverside (M.F.) (See Hanwell)	5	470
Puce, St. Andrew's	29	522
Pugwash, St. John's (See Tatamagouche)	3	466
Puslinch, Duff's	24	510
Crieff, Knox		
Q		
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's (See Indian Head)	38	538
Quebec (St. Marc)	8	476
Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	476
Charny		
R		
Ratho (See Innerkip)	27	518
Red Deer, Knox	43	540
Red Deer, St. Andrew's	43	540
Penhold		
Regina:		
First	38	538
Northside	38	538
Walter Martin (M.F.)		
Calvin (M.F.)	38	538
St Stephen's	38	538
Renfrew	12	486
Rexdale (M.F.)	18	498
Rexton, St. Ninian's (See Bass River)	6	472
Richmond	48	552
Richmond — St. Andrew's	11	482
Stittsville — St. Andrew's		
Richmond Bay, Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	7	474
Richmond Hill	17	492
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	29	522
Ripley, Knox (See Ashfield)	32	526
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	462
Riverfield	9	478
River John, St. George's	3	464
Brule		
Middleton		
Toney River, St. David's		
Riverside	29	522
Riverside Presbyterian (M.F.) (See Medicine Hat)	45	548
Riverview (See Springhill)	3	466
Robertson (See Vancouver)	48	552
Rockburn (See Athelstan)	9	476

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Rockcroft (See Lakefield)	15	490
Rockway (See North Pelham)	26	516
Rockwood (See Eden Mills)	24	510
Rocky Mountain House Memorial	43	540
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	23	508
Rodney, St. John's (See Kintyre — Knox)	28	520
Roland, Knox	36	534
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	37	536
Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	4	468
Conquerall — St. Matthew's		
Dublin Shore — Knox		
West Dublin — St. Matthews		
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	16	492
Rosetown	40	540
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro) (M.F.)	14	488
Ross, St. Andrew (See Cobden)	12	484
Rothsay, Calvin (Harriston — Knox)	23	508
Round Plain — Wahpeton	39	540
Crutwell		
Roxborough Park (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	512
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	42	544
Rutherford (See Dresden)	29	522
S		
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	48	552
St. Albert — Braeside	42	544
St. Andrew's East	9	478
St. Andrew's Greenock	5	470
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	9	478
St. Ann's (See Baddeck)	1	462
St. Catharines, Knox	26	516
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's (Merritt St.)	26	516
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's (Pelham Road)	26	516
Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill		
St. Catharines, St. Giles	26	516
St. Catharines, Scottlea (MF) (See St. Davids)	26	516
St. Clement's Field:		
East Selkirk —MacBeth	36	534
Gonor — MacKenzie	36	534
Kirkness — St. Andrew's	36	534
St. Columba (See Hamilton)	25	512
St Columba-by-the-Lake (Valois)	9	478
St. Columba (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	48	552
St. Cuthbert's-Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	9	478
St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton	25	512
St. David's (See St John's, Nfld.)	2	464
St. David's — First	26	516
St. Catharines — Scottlea		
St. Elmo, Gordon (See Maxville)	10	482
St. George, N.B. — The Kirk	5	470
Bocabec		
Pennfield		
St. George's (See London)	28	520
St. Giles (See Toronto)	18	498
Saint John City:		
St. John and St. Stephen's	5	470
St. Matthew's	5	470
St. John's, Newfoundland:		
St. Aidan's	2	464
St. Andrew's	2	464
St. David's	2	464
St. John — Coulson's Hill (See Bradford)	20	504
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	478
St. Lawrence (M.F.) (See London)	28	520
St. Laurent	9	478
St. Luc, Eglise	9	478
St. Mary's, East River (See Blue Mountain)	3	464
St. Mary's	31	526
St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	9	478
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	5	470
St. Michel	9	478
St. Paul's (See Hopewell — East River)	3	464
St. Paul's (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	506
St. Stephen, N.B., St. Stephen's	5	470
St. Thomas:		
Alma	28	520
Tempo — North Street		
Knox	28	520
St. Vital (See Winnipeg)	36	534
Sackville, St. Andrew's (See Port Elgin)	5	470
Salem (See Chesley)	33	528
Salem — Welsh Church	9	478
Salmon Arm — St. Andrew's	47	550
Saltsprings, St. Luke's (See West River)	3	466
Sandhill (See Pittsburgh)	14	488
Sandwith (M.F.) (See North West Sask.)	40	540
Sarnia:		
Laurel Lea	30	524
Paterson Memorial	30	524
St. Andrew's	30	524
St. Giles	30	524
St. Matthew's (See Pt. Edward)	30	524
Saskatoon:		
Calvin	40	540
Parkview	40	540
St. Andrew's	40	540
Goforth Memorial (M.F.)	40	542
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	23	508
Sault Ste. Marie — St. Paul's	22	506
West Korah, Victoria		
Sault Ste. Marie — Westminster	22	506
Sault Ste. Marie — St. Giles (M.F.)	22	506
Bar River — Knox		
Scarboro, St. Andrew's (See Met. Toronto)	17	494
Scarboro, Westminster (See Met. Toronto)	17	494
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	20	504
Scotsburn, Bethel	3	466
West Branch, Burns Mem.		
Scotstown, St. Paul's	8	476
Megantic, St. Andrew's		
Milan, Bethany		
Scott Memorial (See Coleville)	40	540
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	9	478
Seaforth, First	32	528
Selkirk, Knox	36	534
Shakespeare	31	526
Knox, N.E. Hope		
Sheffield — Knox (See Kirkwall)	25	512
Sherbrooke, St. James	3	466
Glenelg		
Goldenville		
Stillwater		
Moser River — St. Giles		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	8	476
Shipman — Knox (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	39	540
Shoal Lake (M.F.) Mary Magdalene	35	532
Sillikers — Knox (See Sunny Corner)	6	472
Silver Valley (See Wanham (Knox)	41	542
Simcoe, St. Paul's	27	518
Singhampton	20	504
Sioux Village (M.F.) (See Portage la Prairie — St. Andrew's)	37	536
Sixteen (See Streetsville)	19	502
Slocan (See Kinnaird)	46	550
Smiths Falls — Westminster	12	486
Smithville (See Beamsville)	26	516
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	484
Sonya, St. Andrew's (See Wick)	16	492
Sooke, Knox	49	554
Southampton — St. Andrew's	33	528
South Eldon, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	492
South Gate, Hamilton	25	512
South Granville	7	474
South Kinloss (See Lucknow)	32	526
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	19	502
South Monaghan, Centreville	15	490
Millbrook, Grace		
South Mountain, St. Andrew's (See Iroquois)	13	486
Southminster (M.F.) (See Brandon)	37	536
Glen Souris		
South Nissouri (See Dorchester)	28	520
Sowerby, Knox (M.F.)	22	506
Spencerville, St. Andrew's	13	486
East Oxford, St. Matthew's		
Ventnor, Knox		
Springhill, St. David's	3	466
Oxford, St. James		
Riverview, St. Andrew's		
Springville (See Hopewell — East River)	3	464
Stamford (See Niagara Falls)	26	516
Stanley, St. Peter's N.B.	5	470
Williamsburg, St. Paul's		
Stanley (See Westmount)	9	478
Stayner, Jubilee	20	504
Sunnidale, Zion		
Stellarton, First	3	466
Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch)	12	484

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke, N.S.)	3	466
Stirling, St. Andrew's	14	488
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's		
Stittsville — St. Andrew's (See Richmond)	11	482
Stokes Bay	33	530
Stonewall, Knox	36	534
Stoney Creek, Cheyne	25	512
Stouffville, St. James (See Markham)	17	492
Stoughton, St. Andrew's (See Estevan — Westminster)	38	538
Stratford:		
Knox	31	526
St. Andrew's	31	526
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	42	544
Strathcona (M.F.) (See Burlington)	25	512
Strathcona Park, Kingston (M.F.)	14	488
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	462
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	30	524
Streetsville, St. Andrew's	19	502
Sixteen — Knox		
Stroud (See Barrie, Essa Road)	20	502
Sudbury, Knox	22	506
Sudbury:		
Calvin (M.F.)	22	508
Hillside	22	508
Parkside	22	508
Summerside	7	474
Sunbury (M.F.)	14	488
Sundridge, Knox (See Burk's Falls)	22	506
Sunnidale, Zion (See Stayner)	20	504
Sunny Brae — Calvin (See Hopewell — East River)	3	464
Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	6	472
Silliikers — Knox		
Warwick — St. Paul's		
Sussex, Chalmers (M.F.)	5	470
Hampton, St. Paul's		
Barnesville		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	3	466
Sutton West, St. Andrew's	17	492
Swansea, Morningside (See Toronto)	18	498
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	38	538
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	20	504
Sydney	1	462
Sydney Mines	1	462
Sylvan Lake Memorial	43	546
Benalto		
Sylvania, Knox	39	540

T

Tabusintac, St. John's	6	472
New Jersey, Zion		
Oak Point, St. Matthew's		
Tara	33	528
Allenford — St. Andrew's		
Tatamagouche — Sedgewick Memorial	3	466
Wallace & Stake Road		
The Falls, St. Andrew's		
Balfron		
Pugwash, St. John's		
Teeswater, Knox	32	528
Kinlough		
Tempo — North Street (See Alma St.)	28	520
Thamesville, St. James	29	522
Kent Bridge		
Thedford, Knox	30	524
Watford		
Warwick, Knox		
The Falls, St. Andrew's (See Tatamagouche)	3	466
Thompson (M.F.) St. Andrew's	37	536
Thorburn, Union	3	466
Sutherland's River		
Thornbury, St. Paul's (See Meaford)	20	504
Thornhill	17	492
Thorold, St. Andrew's	26	516
Three Hills, St. Andrew's	44	548
Orkney		
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	27	518
Windham Centre		
Timmins, MacKay	21	506
Tisdale, St. Andrew's	39	540
Tiverton, Knox	33	528
Tomstown (See Englehart)	21	506
Toney River — St. David's (See River John)	3	464
Torbolton, St. Andrew's (See Kinburn)	11	482
Toronto Metropolitan Area:		
Agincourt, Knox	17	494
Ajax — St. Timothy's	17	494
Albion Gardens	18	498
Alderwood	18	498
Armour Heights	17	492
Beaches	17	492
Bonar	18	498
Calvin	17	492
Chalmers	18	498
Chinese (M.F.) Toronto	17	494
Clairlea Park (M.F.)	17	492
Coldstream	18	498
Cooke's	17	492
Davenport Road	18	498
Don Mills, St. Mark's	17	494
Dovercourt Road	18	498
Dufferin Street	18	498
Emmanuel	17	492
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	17	494
Fairbank	18	498
Fallingbrook	17	494
Glebe	17	494
Glenview	17	494
Grace — Etobicoke	18	498
Grace — West Hill	17	494
Guildwood Community Church	17	494
High Park	18	498
Hillview	18	498
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	18	498
Hungarian First Church	17	494
Hungarian, First Hungarian, Oshawa	17	494
Islington, St. Andrew's	18	498
Kingsway — St. Giles (M.F.)	19	498
Knox	17	494
Iona — Willowdale	17	494
Leaside	17	494
Logan Geggie Memorial (Queensway)	18	498
Long Branch, St. James	19	498
Melrose Park	17	494
Melville — West Hill	17	494
Mimico	18	498
Morningside, Swansea	18	498
North Park	18	498
Oakwood	19	498
Olivet	17	494
Parkdale	18	498
Parkiawn	18	498
Patterson	18	498
Pine Ridge	18	498
Queen St. East	17	494
Rexdale	18	498
Riverdale	17	494
Rogers Memorial	17	494
Rosedale	17	494
Royce	18	498
Runnymede	18	498
St. Andrew's, Humber Heights	18	498
St. Andrew's	17	494
St. Andrew's, Islington	18	498
St. Andrew's, Scarboro	17	494
St. David's — Scarboro	17	494
St. Giles (Kingsway)	18	498
St. James	17	494
St. James — Long Branch	18	498
St. John's	17	494
St. Mark's, Don Mills	17	494
St. Matthew's	17	494
St. Paul's	18	498
St. Stephen's (Scarboro) (M.F.)	17	494
St. Stephen's (M.F.) Weston	18	498
St. Timothy's — Ajax	17	494
Trinity, York Mills — Willowdale	17	494
Ukrainian, Oshawa	17	494
Ukrainian	18	498
University	18	498
Victoria	18	498
Weston	18	498
Westminster	17	494
Westminster, Scarborough	17	494
Westview	17	494
Wexford	17	494

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Willowdale	17	494
Willowdale — Iona	17	498
Wychwood	18	498
York Memorial — Toronto	18	498
Torrance, Zion (Port Carling)	20	504
Tottenham, Fraser	20	504
Beeton, St. Andrew's		
Schomberg		
Town of Mount Royal	9	478
Trail, First	46	550
Trenton, St. Andrew's	14	488
Trenville (See Lousana)	43	546
Truro, St. James	4	468
Tryon, North (M.F.)	7	477
Breadalbane		
Turin, Knox (See Duart)	29	522
Tweed, St. Andrew's (See Madoc)	14	488
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	478
Tyne Valley	7	474
Freeland		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay		
Victoria West		

U

Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	512
Ukrainian (M.F.) Toronto	18	498
Ukrainian (M.F.) (Oshawa)	17	494
Union (See Norval)	19	502
University Hill (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	48	552
Upper Melbourne and Richmond — St. Andrew's	8	476
Uptergrove, Knox	20	504
East Oro, Essen		
Willis Jarratt		
Uxbridge, St. Andrew's — Chalmers	16	492

V

Valcartier, St. Andrew's	8	476
Valetta	29	522
Blenheim		
Valley Centre (See Willowdale)	43	546
Valleyfield	9	478
Valois, St. Columba-by-the-Lake	9	478
Vancouver:		
Buchanan (M.F.)	48	552
Calvin, Hungarian (M.F.)	48	552
Central	48	552
Chinese (M.F.)	48	552
Fairview	48	552
Kerrisdale	48	552
Marpole	48	552
Mount Pleasant	48	552
North Vancouver, St. Andrew's & St. Stephen	48	552
Robertson	48	552
St. Columba (M.F.)	48	552
St. Matthew's (M.F.)	48	552
St. Paul's	48	552
University Hill (M.F.)	48	552
Vancouver Heights (See Burnaby)	48	552
West Point Grey	48	552
West Vancouver	48	552
Vankleek Hill, Knox	10	482
Vankoughnet — St. David's (M.F.)	20	504
Vaughan, St. Paul's (See Maple)	18	498
Ventnor, Knox (See Spencerville)	13	486
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	20	504
Verdun, First	9	478
Vernon — Osgoode	11	482
Vernon Knox (See Armstrong — St. Andrew's)	47	550
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	7	474
Victoria:		
St. Andrew's	49	554
St. Paul's — Gorge (Now Trinity)	49	554
Chinese (M.F.)	49	554
Erskine (M.F.)	49	554
Knox	49	554
Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's	20	504
Coldwater, St. Andrew's		
Moonstone, Knox		
Virden, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	37	536
Oak Lake Reserve		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
W		
Wabush (Ext. Charge) (Wabush Protestant Church)	2	464
Wahpeton (Round Plain) (M.F.)	39	540
Crutwell		
Wainwright (M.F.) St. Andrew's (See Chauvin)	42	544
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	19	502
Walkerton, Knox	33	528
Wallace & Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	466
Wallaceburg, Knox	29	522
Wallacetown (See Dutton)	28	520
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis)	25	512
Walter Martin Mem. (M.F.) (See Regina)	38	538
Wanham, Knox	41	542
Belloy, Alta.		
Blueberry Mtn. (Munro)		
Silver Valley		
Wardsville, St. John's (See Glencoe)	28	520
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	15	490
Hastings, St. Andrew's		
Warsaw, St. Andrew's (See Lakefield)	15	490
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford)	30	524
Warwick, St. Paul's (See Sunny Corner)	6	472
Waterdown, Knox	25	512
Nelson, St. Paul's		
Waterloo, Knox	24	510
Watford (See Thedford)	30	524
Waywayseecappo (Lizard Point Reserve) (See Ekford)	37	536
Weekes (See Carragana)	39	540
Welland (Hungarian)	26	516
Welland, Knox	26	516
Crowland		
Welland, St. Andrew's	26	516
Wellwood, Zion (See Carberry)	37	536
West Adelaide (See Beechwood)	30	524
Westbourne (See Portage la Prairie — St. Andrew's)	37	536
West Branch, Zion (See Bass River)	6	472
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	3	466
West Dublin, St. Matthew's (See Rose Bay)	4	468
West Flamboro	25	512
West Gwillimbury 2nd (See Bradford)	20	504
West Hill, Grace	17	494
West Hill, Melville	17	494
West Huntingdon — St. Andrew's (See Stirling)	14	488
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	506
West Lorne, Knox (See Dutton)	28	520
Westminster, New:		
First	48	552
Knox	48	552
St. Aidan's	48	552
Westmount:		
Melville	9	478
Stanley	9	478
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	20	504
Weston	18	498
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	48	552
West Point (See Alberton)	7	474
Westport, Knox	13	486
West River, Durham	3	466
Green Hill, Salem		
Salt Springs, St. Luke's		
West River Station — Bethel	3	466
West Riverview — Bethel (M.F.)	5	470
West Sutton, St. Andrew's	17	492
Westville, St. Andrew's	3	466
West Vancouver	48	552
Westwood (See Norwood)	15	490
Wexford	17	494
Weyburn, Knox	38	538
Whalley (M.F.)	48	552
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	492
Whitechurch, Chalmers	32	528
Langside		
Whitefish Bay	35	532
Whitehorse, Y.T. — First	41	542
Destruction Bay		
White Rock — St. John's	48	552
Whitewood, Knox (See Moosomin)	38	538
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	462
Wiarton, St. Paul's	33	530
Lake Charles		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Wick	16	492
Cresswell, St. John's		
Sonya, St. Andrew's		
Wilkie, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	40	542
Williamsburg, St. Paul's (See Stanley)	5	470
Williamsford, Knox (See Chatsworth)	33	528
Willis Jarratt (See Uptergrove)	20	504
Willowdale, Zion	43	546
Edwell, Grace		
Valley Centre		
Willowdale (See Met. Toronto Area)	17	494
Winchester, St. Paul's	13	486
Mountain, Knox		
Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg)	27	518
Windsor, St. John's	4	468
Noel Road, St. James		
Windsor:		
Hungarian	29	522
Knox	29	522
Paulin Memorial	29	522
Riverside	29	522
St. Andrew's	29	522
Wingham, St. Andrew's	32	528
Winnipeg:		
Calvin	36	534
Elmwood	36	534
First	36	534
Kildonan	36	534
Norwood	36	534
St. David's	36	534
St. James	36	534
St. John's	36	534
St. Vital	36	534
Westwood	36	534
Winnipegosis, Knox (M.F.)	37	536
Winterbourne, Chalmers (See Elmira)	24	510
Woodbridge	18	498
Wood Islands (See Belfast)	7	474
Woodside (See Portage la Prairie — St. Andrew's)	37	536
Woodstock, Knox (Ont.)	27	518
Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B.	5	470
Kirkland, St. David's		
Woodville, Knox	16	492
Cannington, Knox		
South Eldon, St. Andrew's		
Wyebridge — St. Andrew's (See Penetanguishene)	20	504
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	30	524
Camlachie, Knox		
Aberarder, St. John's		
Y		
Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	28	520
York Memorial (See Toronto)	18	498
York Mills, Trinity (See Toronto)	17	494
Yorkton, Knox	39	539
Barvas — Dunleath		
Z		
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	492

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

(It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy be reported to the Clerk of Assembly, Dr. E. A. Thomson, so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church Office.)

Those marked with an asterisk have not been reported by any Presbytery.

Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma and North Bay	22	508
Assiniboia	38	538
Barrie	20	504
Brandon	37	536
Brockville	13	486
Bruce	33	528
Calgary	44	548
Cape Breton	1	462
Chatham	29	522
East Toronto	17	492
Edmonton	42	544
Glengarry	10	480
Guelph	24	510
Halifax & Lunenburg	4	468
Hamilton	25	512
Huron-Maitland	32	526
Kamloops	47	550
Kingston	14	488
Kootenay	46	550
Lake of the Woods	35	532
Lanark & Renfrew	12	484
Lindsay	16	492
London	28	520
Macleod	45	548
Miramichi	6	472
Montreal	9	476
Newfoundland	2	464
Niagara	26	516
Brampton	19	502
Ottawa	11	482
Paris	27	518
Peace River	41	542
Peterborough	15	490
Pictou	3	464
Prince Albert	39	540
Prince Edward Island	7	474
Quebec	8	476
Red Deer	43	546
Saint John	5	470
Sarnia	30	524
Saskatoon	40	540
Saugeen	23	508
Stratford	31	524
Superior	34	530
Temiskaming	21	506
Victoria	49	554
Westminster	48	552
West Toronto	18	498
Winnipeg	36	534

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A		
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	502
Adamson, Wm. J., B.D., Islington, Ont.	18	498
Agar, G. K., B.A., King City, Ont.	18	498
Aikens, E. Powell, M.Th., Montreal, Que.	9	478
Aiken, A., Whitehorse, Y.T.	41	542
Allan, J. N., B.A., North Surrey, B.C.	48	552
Allan, John F., B.D., Chateauguay, Que.	9	476
Allen, D. A. P., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Allison, John M., M.Th., Kimberley, B.C.	46	550
Allison, R. L., B.D., Trail, B.C.	46	550
Allum, Walter, B.D., Dundas, Ont.	25	512
Amini, I. M., B.R.E., Orillia, Ont.	20	504
Anderson, Douglas, B.A., Verdun, Que.	9	478
Anderson, F. R. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Anderson, George, London, Ont.	28	520
Anderson, J. M., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	19	502
Anderson, John M., B.D., Kemptville, Ont.	13	486
Anderson, R. K., B.D., Japan	4	468
Andrew, B. F., Maple, Ont.	18	498
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Andrews, J. C. Eldon, B.D., Windsor, Ont.	41	542
Arbuthnott, J. P., St. Marys, Ont.	31	526
Archibald, D. G., B.A., Tara, Ont.	33	528
Armour, James A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	478
Armour, J. S. S., S.T.M., St. John's, Nfld.	2	464
Armstrong, R. H., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
B		
Bailey, A. E., Th.D., Waterloo, Ont.	24	510
Bailey, T. Melville, Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Baillie, James, Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Balsdon, J. N., B.D., Arthur, Ont.	23	508
Balsdon, R. H., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Barber, W. M., Carragana, Sask.	39	540
Barclay, L. T., B.A., Comox, B.C.	49	554
Barclay, Wm., D.D., London, Ont.	28	520
Barker, K. S., B.D., St. Lambert, Que.	9	478
Barr, F. J., M.A, Sarnia, Ont.	30	524
Bastedo, G. E., B.A., Richmond, B.C.	48	552
Baulch, G. S., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	504
Bean, E. H., B.D., Sydney, N.S.	1	462
Beaton, A. M., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	49	554
Beaton, Gordon A., B.D., Almonte, Ont.	12	484
Beattie, Robt., B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	524
Beattie, R. H., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	514
Beggs, Eric A., M.A., Orillia, Ont.	20	504
Bell, C. Ritchie, D.D., Lachute, Que.	9	476
Bell, J. F., Puslinch, Ont.	30	524
Bell, John W., B.A., Walkerton, Ont.	33	528
Bell, W. R., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Bell, W. S., M.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	502
Bentum, A. V., B.D., Summerland, B.C.	47	550
Berlis, R. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	478
Bernhardt, R. J., B.D., Biggar, Sask.	40	540
Bethune, A. A., B.D., Cobourg, Ont.	15	490
Bhe, Robert D., B.A., Scotstown, Que.	8	476
Bigelow, J. E., S.T.M., Edmonton, Alta.	42	544
Bishop, J. H., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	36	534
Bisset, R. M., St. Paul's, Ont.	31	524
Black, B. S., B.D., Oakville, Ont.	16	492
Black, Douglas, Brantford, Ont.	27	518
Black, Wm., Dresden, Ont.	29	522
Blackburn, M. S., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	48	554
Blackwell, G. L., B.A., Lancaster, N.B.	5	470
Blaikie, L. E., B.Th., Moncton, N.B.	5	470
Boggs, R. J., B.A., Weston, Ont.	18	498
Bonsall, H. B., Birmingham, England	48	554
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.D., Apsley, Ont.	40	542
Boyd, C. F., B.D., Belle River, Ont.	29	522
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	498

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Boyd, T. H., B.D., Ancaster, Ont.	25	512
Boyer, K., Dalhousie, N.B.	6	472
Boyne, John C., B.D., Exeter, Ont.	31	524
Bragg, Edward, Quebec, Que.	8	476
Bray, C. E., Penticton, B.C.	47	550
Brett, G. W. C., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	492
Brett, T. W., B.A., Baddeck, N.S.	1	462
Briard, E. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	478
Brown, Archibald, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	492
Brown, Wm. M., Howick, Que.	9	478
Brown, W. H., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Brush, John C., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	14	488
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Windsor, Ont.	29	522
Buchanan, J. N., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Buntain, H. M., B.A., Port Perry, Ont.	16	492
Burch, M. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Burns, R. S., Thompson, Man.	37	536
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Aylmer, Que.	11	482
Burkhart, J. W., B.A., Amherstburg, Ont.	29	522
Burnett, A. Ian, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Burton, R. J., B.A., Olds, Alta.	43	546
Butcher, W. F., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
C		
Calder, A. J., B.D., Peterborough, Ont.	15	490
Caldwell, T. J., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Cameron, George, Toronto, Ont.	18	500
Cameron, John R., B.A., Lunenburg, N.S.	4	468
Cameron, Ross K., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Campbell, A. K., B.A., Thorold, Ont.	26	516
Campbell, D. A., D.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	474
Campbell, D. G., Th.M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Campbell, D. L., B.A., Pierre Fonds, Que.	9	478
Campbell, D. S., B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	524
Campbell, R. F. G., B.D., Cornell, N.Y., U.S.A.	17	496
Campbell, William, Atikokan, Ont.	34	530
Carnegy, Charles, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Carr, John C., B.D., Rexdale, Ont.	18	498
Carroll, I. R., B.A., Selkirk, Man.	36	534
Carson, J. R., B.Paed., Kenora, Ont.	35	532
Carter, C. H., B.D., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	504
Carter, R. P., B.D., Don Mills, Ont.	17	494
Casler, H. K., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	40	542
Casselman, A. B., B.A., Aylmer East, Que.	11	482
Cassidy, D. G., B.A., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	520
Caswell, Norman, B.A., Meaford, Ont.	20	504
Catheart, Joseph, Englishtown, N.S.	1	462
Chambers, Calvin H., B.D., New Westminster, B.C.	48	552
Chan, David, Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.	49	554
Chan, Paul S., L.Th., St. Laurent, Que.	9	478
Channon, Gwen, B.D., Canton, Mass., U.S.A.	8	476
Clarke, J. S., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.	17	494
Clements, Alexander, B.A., Dutton, Ont.	28	520
Clifton, E. S., B.D., Beachville, Ont.	27	518
Cochrane, Chas. C., B.D., Westmount, Que.	9	478
Cochrane, Robert B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Coles, S. B., B.A., Don Mills, Ont.	17	494
Collier, Donald F., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Colvin, H. T., B.D., Markdale, Ont.	20	504
Con, R. J., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	17	496
Congram, John, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Conkey, Frank, M.A., Pickering, Ont.	17	492
Conlan, Douglas R., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	22	508
Cooper, J. C., B.D., Don Mills, Ont.	18	500
Corbett, D. J. M., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Cornish, R. Allan, Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Costerus, Christiaan, B.D., Formosa	17	496
Courtenay, R. A., Scotland	38	538
Cousens, J. R., B.D., Beaconsfield, Que.	9	476
Cousens, W. D., Penetanguishene, Ont.	20	504
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	516
Cowan, C. L., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	25	514
Crabb, J. A., M.A., Lachine, Que.	9	476
Craig, David, Nigeria	8	476
Craig, Wm. W. McI., B.A., Finch, Ont.	10	480
Cram, D. B., Dutton, Ont.	28	520
Crawford, David J., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	31	524
Crawford, Harry A., B.D., St. Laurent, Que.	9	478
Creaser, H. M., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	464
Cribar, Craig A., B.A., Orillia, Ont.	20	504
Crocker, D. L., M.A., Willowdale, Ont.	17	494
Cromey, F. H., B.A., Markham, Ont.	17	492
Crooks, R. A., M.A., Parry Sound, Ont.	22	506
Crump, Harry, Portage la Prairie, Man.	37	536
Cruvellier, Jean, D.Th., Quebec, Que.	8	476
Cruvellier, Yves, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	480
Csiszar, Attila, Mount Brydges, Ont.	28	520
Cunningham, G. A., B.A., Rocky Mtn House, Alta.	43	546
Cunningham, G. B., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	492
Currie, A. W., M.Th., Ottawa, Ont.	11	482
Currie, M. C., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	474
Currie, R. D., Flin Flon, Man.	37	536
Currie, R. D. A., B.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	29	522
D		
Dalzell, G. C., S.T.M., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.	9	480
Darch, Peter J., B.D., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	516
Davidson, D. D., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	48	554
Davidson, H. F., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.	17	494
Davidson, Ronald A., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	40	540
Davies, Samuel, Ph.D., Woodstock, Ont.	6	470
Davis, H. Glen, B.D., Tokyo, Japan	1	462
de Groot, L. Louis, B.D., Cooksville, Ont.	19	502
Dezse, G., Edmonton, Alta.	42	544
Dickson, James, D.D., U.S.A.	17	496
Dobie, G. E., Th.M., Red Deer, Alta.	43	546
Doig, H. A., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.	17	496
Doka, K. C., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	44	548
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Alberton, Ont.	25	514
Donovan, W. A., B.A., Don Mills, Ont.	35	532
Doran, G. E., B.D., Richmond, Que.	8	476
Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	29	522
Douglas, F. D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Douglas, G. L., M.S., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Douglas, W. A., B.A., Meadowvale, Ont.	19	502
Drennan, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Duff, J. C., Red Deer, Alta.	43	546
Duffy, W. F., B.A.Sc., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Duke, J. R., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	506
Duke, T. A. A., B.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	21	506
Dunbar, F. J., B.A., Westville, N.S.	3	466
Duncan, Allan M., B.D., Peterborough, Ont.	15	490
Duncan, G. E., B.D., Carberry, Man.	37	536
Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., Downsview, Ont.	17	492
Duncanson, R. D., Norval, Ont.	19	502
Duncanson, R. T., B.D., Streetsville, Ont.	19	502
Dunn, C. A., B.D., Collins Bay, Ont.	14	488
Dunn, James, D.D., South Burnaby, B.C.	48	552
Dutcher, E. F., B.A., Clarkson, Ont.	19	502
E		
Eadie, C. McK., B.A., Chesley, Ont.	33	528
Earls, R. K., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	12	484
Eaton, E. E., B.D., Innerkip, Ont.	27	518
Edmiston, J. J., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	478
Elder, D. L., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Elder, John, Tiverton, Ont.	33	528
Elder, J. C., B.A.,	48	554
Ellis, H. T., B.D., Formosa	47	550
Ellis, R. W., Th.D., Manotick, Ont.	11	484
Embree, Alan B., B.A., Galt, Ont.	24	510
Embree, B. L. M., B.D., Formosa	16	492
English, J. K., B.D., Bracebridge, Ont.	20	502
Esler, J. R., B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	26	516
Esler, R. McKay, B.D., North Burnaby, B.C.	48	552
Evans, D. T., B.A., Thornhill, Ont.	17	492
Evans, James W., B.Ed., Don Mills, Ont.	17	494
F		
Fairley, Wm., Kirkfield, Ont.	16	492
Falconer, Charles A., Forest, Ont.	30	524
Faraday, Gordon A., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	49	554
Farris, A. L., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Farris, C. D., Th.M., Galt, Ont.	24	510
Farris, W. J. S., Ph.D., Sudbury, Ont.	22	508
Faust, Eric M., St. John's, Nfld.	2	464
Fejes, L., Port Colborne, Ont.	26	516
Ferguson, James, B.A., Stratford, Ont.	31	526
Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	478
Fesenko, M., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Files, James W., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	27	518
Files, L. R., Th.M., New London, P.E.I.	7	474
Finocchiaro, Evesado, Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Firth, Daniel J., B.A., Fort William, Ont.	34	530

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Firth, Gordon, B.A., Banff, Alta.	44	548
Fish, Gordon L., Wingham, Ont.	32	528
Fisher, C. E., Port Elgin, Ont.	33	530
Fitch, Wm., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Fitzsimons, Wm., Beaverton, Ont.	16	492
Fleming, James, Waterloo, Ont.	24	510
Foote, Charles H., B.A., Hantsport, N.S.	1	462
Foote, E. G. B., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Foote, John W., D.D., Cobourg, Ont.	15	490
Forbes, John, M.A., Agincourt, Ont.	17	494
Ford, V. E., LL.B., New Westminster, B.C.	48	552
Ford, V. M., B.D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	506
Fortier, D. J., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	10	480
Foubister, D. R., Saskatoon, Sask.	40	540
Foulis, Robert J. P., B.D., North Surrey, B.C.	48	552
Fowler, Louis H., D.D., Aurora, Ont.	17	492
Fox, D. J., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Fox, John B., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	522
Fraser, John Y., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Fry, Douglas O., Seaforth, Ont.	32	528
Fulford, G. Lloyd, M.A., Preville, Que.	9	480
Fuller, W. H., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.	17	494
Fulton, W. H. T., B.A., Port Hope, Ont.	15	490
G		
Gamble, Ivan S., B.D., Kamloops, B.C.	47	550
Garland, Sidney G., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	480
Garrett, J. Y., Hampton Stn., N.B.	5	470
Garvin, E. L., White Rock, B.C.	48	552
Garvin, Murray L., B.A., Formosa	41	542
Garvin, Robert C., B.D., Creston, B.C.	48	550
Gellatly, M. R., B.D., Nigeria	16	492
Gemmell, Thos., B.D.	41	542
Gentle, S. W., B.A., Hespeler, Ont.	24	510
Gibson, Denis, B.D., Orangeville, Ont.	19	502
Gilchrist, J. S., B.A., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	490
Gillanders, R. J., Perth, Ont.	12	486
Gillies, D. J., North Burnaby, B.C.	48	552
Gillies, Malcolm, London, Ont.	29	522
Gillis, Raymond L., B.Sc., Clyde River, P.E.I.	7	474
Glass, Ian C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	474
Glazier, K. M., Ph.D., California, U.S.A.	17	496
Glen, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Glen, Raymond E., B.D., Kenora, Ont.	35	532
Goldsmith, James A., B.A., Dartmouth, N.S.	4	468
Good, Robt., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Gordier, G. A., L.Th., London, Ont.	28	520
Gordon, J. D., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	518
Gordon, R. R., B.A., London, Ont.	28	520
Gordon, S. Moore, D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	510
Gowdy, David, Th.D., Galt, Ont.	24	510
Gowland, A. J., M.A., Don Mills, Ont.	17	496
Grace, Howard G., Pictou Presbytery	43	546
Graham, G. E., B.D., Welland, Ont.	26	516
Graham, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	500
Graham, Murray M., B.D., Bathurst, N.B.	6	472
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.	26	516
Graham, Wm. J., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	14	488
Grant, J. M., B.D., Leamington, Ont.	29	522
Greene, Jonathan H., Hanover, Ont.	33	528
Grove, H. W., B.A., Wanham, Alta.	41	542
Guergis, Karam, Angus, Ont.	20	504
H		
Hadjiantoniou, G. A., Ph.D., Calgary, Alta.	44	548
Hales, Edward S., Thedford, Ont.	30	524
Hall, R. T., B.D., Nigeria	25	514
Hankinson, L. D., B.A., Lethbridge, Alta.	45	548
Hardwick, John, D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	9	480
Hartley, B. S. S., Innisfail, Alta.	43	546
Hastings, G. G., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	24	510
Hawkes, Everett R., B.Th., Bluevale, Ont.	32	526
Hay, D. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Hay, J. C., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Hayes, S. A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	480
Henderson, Albert R., B.D., Cranbrook, B.C.	46	550
Henderson, C. D., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	516
Henderson, H. L., M.A., Portage la Prairie, Man.	37	536
Henderson, Wm. A., B.A., Woodstock, Ont.	27	518
Hepburn, J. N., Richmond Hill, Ont.	17	492
Herbison, D. J., Erin, Ont.	19	502
Heron, Kenneth, B.D., Petrolia, Ont.	30	524
Herrod, R. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	37	536
Herron, D. G. M., Th.M., Toronto, Ont.	17	492
Herron, Ernest, Ajax, Ont.	17	494
Heustin, W. H., B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	26	516
Hibbs, John J., B.D., Iroquois, Ont.	13	486
Hill, D. C., D.D., Moosomin, Sask.	38	538
Hill, Derwyn J., Carlton Place, Ont.	12	484
Hill, Robert, Dawson Creek, B.C.	41	542
Hill, S. H., B.D., London, Ont.	30	524
Hollingworth, W. D. Grant, B.A. Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Honeyman, J., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	500
Hood, J. C., B.D., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	530
Hopton, George I., B.A., Downsview, Ont.	18	500
Hostetter, B. D., M.A., Saint John, N.B.	5	470
House, K. W., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	494
Houston, Adam, Blackwater, Ont.	16	492
How, S., B.D., Leask, Sask.	39	540
Howard, John Desmond, B.A., India	48	554
Howell, Basil Edward, Don Mills, Ont.	17	496
Howick, A. F., D.Th., Woodbridge, Ont.	18	498
Howson, J. D. L., L.Th., Chaplaincy Service	14	488
Hudson, J. C., M.A., Gloucester, Mass.	9	480
Hughes, Leo E., Rosetown, Sask.	40	540
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Watford, Ont.	30	524
Humphreys, J. R., B.A., Saint John, N.B.	5	470
Humphries, Raymond A., B.D., Duvernay, Que.	9	478
Hunter, E. H., M.A., West Hill, Ont.	17	494
Hutchinson, Norman, M.A., Truro, N.S.	4	468
Hutchison, Jas. W., B.D., New Westminster, B.C.	48	552
I		
Iarrera, Arthur, B.D., St. Michel, Que.	9	478
Inglis, James B., M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	478
Inglis, R. L., Fabreville, Que.	9	478
Inglis, William C., M.A., Fort Coulonge, Que.	11	482
Isaac, D. Burton, St. John's, Nfld.	2	464
Isaac, W. J. O., Chaplaincy Service	5	470
J		
Jacenty, John, Oshawa, Ont.	17	494
Jack, Hugh, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Jack, J. D. C., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	15	490
Jackson, C. E., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Jackson, D. S., B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	19	502
Jackson, I.L., B.A., Virden, Man.	37	536
Jackson, R. A., M.A., Galt, Ont.	24	510
Jackson, S. R., B.A., Harvey Stn., N.B.	5	470
Jackson, Walter, M.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	492
Janssen, Wm. P., B.D., Petawawa, Ont.	12	486
Jarvis, W.D., B.D., St. Albert, Alta.	42	544
Jeans, C. J. St. Clair, Sr., D.D., Arnprior, Ont.	12	484
Jennings, J. J., B.A., London, Ont.	28	520
Jess, M. S., B.A., Bolton, Ont.	19	502
Johnson, Clifford, Islington, Ont.	18	500
Johnson, E. H., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.	17	494
Johnson, R. W., B.Sc., Cardinal, Ont.	13	486
Johnston, A. H., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	34	530
Johnston, G. A., B.D., Prince Albert, Sask.	39	540
Johnston, G. Deane, D.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	518
Johnston, Geoffrey D., M.Th., Nigeria	27	518
Johnston, J. A., Ph.D., Nigeria	24	510
Johnston, R. Stuart, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	480
Jones, E. H., L.Th., Point Edward, Ont.	30	524
Jones, J. P., B.D., Brandon, Man.	37	536
Jones, R. C., Blue Mountain, N.S.	3	464
Joshua, A. R., B.D., Regina, Sask.	38	538
Jossinet, Armand, B.D., Sillery, Que.	8	476
Jost, H. L., Th.B., Alvinston, Ont.	30	524
K		
Kang, E., Kenora, Ont.	35	532
Kat, J. B., Sussex, England	9	480
Kemble, Donald G., B.A., Corunna, Ont.	30	524
Kendall, F. R., B.A., Ile Perrot, Que.	9	478
Kennedy, C. H., Halifax, N.S.	4	468
Kennedy, Hamish M., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	478
Kennedy, N. D., D.D., Regina, Sask.	38	538
Kennedy, S. J., M.A., Fort Frances, Ont.	35	532
Kennedy, W., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	514
Kerr, D. M., Islington, Ont.	18	500

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Kerr, R. H. M., B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	494
Kerr, S., B.D., Embro, Ont.	27	518
Kerr, S. Howard, Armstrong, B.C.	47	550
Kincaid, W. A., B.A., Belmont, Ont.	28	520
King, K. E., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	44	546
Klempa, W. J., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.	40	554
Knight, Kenneth, G., Eckville, Alta.	43	546
Knox, F. C., India	19	502
Knox, W. E., Paisley, Ont.	33	528
Ko, James, Yee-Lai, Windsor, Ont.	29	522
Krepps, R. G., Winnipeg, Man.	36	534
Kutcher, W. V., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Kuntz, Harry, B.D., Valois, Que.	9	479
Kwan, Y. N., Vancouver, B.C.	48	554
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Laurenson, J. M., B.D., Durham, Ont.	23	508
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Southampton, Ont.	33	528
Lawson, Wm., Windsor, Ont.	29	522
Lee, Stephen Yau Wing, Th.B., Kingston, Ont.	14	489
Lemoine, W. Lorne, B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Lennox, D. E. W., Port Elgin, Ont.	33	528
Lennox, H., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Lennox, Robt., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	480
Lewis, C. M., M.Th., Kitchener, Ont.	24	510
Lewis, T. J., Waterdown, Ont.	25	512
Lewis, W. G., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Little, G. D., Islington, Ont.	18	500
Little, Wallace I., B.D., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.	66	534
Locke, O. G., B.A., Lindsay, Ont.	16	492
Lockwood, John P., B.D., Marion Bridge, N.S.	1	462
Logan-Veneta, J., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	482
Lookman, S.J., Ancaster, Ont.	25	512
Lowe, G. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Lowery, Basil C., B.D., Montague, P.E.I.	7	474
Lowry, Douglas B.	27	518
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	512
Lowther, A. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Mac		
MacDonald, Alexander, British Guiana	32	528
MacDonald, Alexander, B.D., Merigomish, N.S.	3	464
MacDonald, Charles Angus, South Haven, N.S.	4	468
MacDonald, Chas. A., Glencoe, Ont.	28	520
MacDonald, Donald, Walkers, Ont.	28	520
MacDonald, D. C., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	27	518
MacDonald, D. Ralph, B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	42	544
MacDonald, D. Ross, B.A., Rodney, Ont.	28	520
MacDonald, E.G., B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	16	492
MacDonald, G. R., Kitchener, Ont.	24	510
Macdonald, Hugh, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Macdonald, Norman, Ph.D., Aberdeen, Scotland	25	514
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	27	518
Macdonnell, Scarth, B.D., Westmount, Que.	9	478
MacDougall, A. Goodwill, B.D., Baie-d'Urfee, Que.	9	476
MacGillivray, J. G., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	494
Macgillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	524
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Ridgetown, Ont.	29	522
MacInnes, P. G., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	516
MacInnes, Murdo, Toronto, Ont.	20	504
MacIver, Iver D., Maxville, Ont.	10	482
MacKay, Angus, Jhansi, India	32	528
Mackay, A. Lorne, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
MacKay, A. Ross, Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	480
MacKay, Clifton J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	478
Mackay, D. B., Th.B., Halifax, N.S.	4	468
Mackay, D. H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	514
Mackay, Eoin S., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
MacKay, J. D., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	464
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	462
Mackenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	480
MacKenzie, R. E., B.D., Barrie, Ont.	20	502
MacKenzie, R. Sheldon, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	478
MacKinnon, A. D., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	462
MacKinnon, D. A., Pictou Landing, N.S.	3	466
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	462
MacLean, A. O., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	4	468
Maclean, Charles H., D.D., Chaplaincy Service	11	484
MacLean, J. L. L., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
MacLean, Robert A. B., M.R.E., Dartmouth, N.S.	4	468
MacLean, R. C., Elora, Ont.	24	510
MacLean, R. D., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	468
MacLean, R. U., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	32	526
Maclean, W. G., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	36	534
MacLellan, W. L., D.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	480
MacLennan, K. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	500
MacLeod, A. Donald, B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	464
MacLeod, Ian G., B.D., Baddeck, N.S.	1	462
MacLeod, Roderick, Lucknow, Ont.	32	526
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., Pointe Clare, Que.	9	480
MacMillan, Donald, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
MacMillan, H. S., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	500
MacMillan, J. A., Lansdowne, Ont.	13	486
MacMillan, R. G., Oakville, Ont.	19	502
MacNaughton, L. M., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	3	466
MacNeill, H. F., Meaford, Ont.	20	504
MacNeill, W. W., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	494
Macodrum, W. B., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	34	530
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Stirling, Ont.	14	488
Macpherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
MacRury, Hector M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	492
MacSween, Alex F., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	36	534
MacSween, C. A., Campbellford, Ont.	15	490
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	42	544
MacSween, P. F., New Westminster, B.C.	48	554
MacWillie, G. J., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	42	544
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	40	554
McAvoy, H. W., B.D., West Hill, Ont.	17	494
McAvoy, James, Hamilton, Ont.	25	514
McBride, J. S., B.D., Summerside, P.E.I.	7	474
McBride, John W., B.D., Brampton, Ont.	19	502
McBride, W. C., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	22	506
McCarroll, C. A., Cookstown, Ont.	20	504
McCarroll, P. A., B.D., Prince Rupert, B.C.	47	550
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Elmira, Ont.	24	510
McClure, W. J. S., B.A., Whitby, Ont.	17	492
McCombie, A. M., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	8	476
McCombie, D. Neil, B.A., Ripley, Ont.	32	526
McCrae, P. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	500
McCreary, J. K., Ph.D., Lewistown, Maine, U.S.A.	18	500
McCree, W. T., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
McCuaig, Malcolm A., B.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	474
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	26	516
McCullough, David, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	500
McCurlie, J. M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	514
McElwain, W. L., Th. M., Newmarket, Ont.	17	492
McEntyre, S. O., B.D., Moose Jaw, Sask.	38	538
McGill, Clare, B.D., Formosa	28	520
McGowan, J. A., B.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	482
McGown, J. K. L. ,B.A., Milton, Ont.	19	502
McIlveen, W. Howard, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
McIntosh, Alvin, B.A., India	20	516
McIntosh, John H., B.A., Japan	24	510
McIntyre, S. L., B.A., W. Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
McKague, P. D., B.D., Estevan, Sask.	38	538
McKee, I. R., B.A., Penticton, B.C.	47	550
McKenzie, A. H., B.D., Acton, Ont.	19	502
McKenzie, K. F., M.A., Don Mills, Ont.	16	492
McKennell, T. M., B.Sc., Oakville, Ont.	19	502
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	516
McKillican, D. R., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
McKinlay, E., B.A., Edinburgh, Scotland	45	548
McKinney, T. J., B.A., Teeswater, Ont.	32	528
McKinnon, C. Paul, B.D., London, England	41	542
McKinnon, Warren K., B.D., Englehart, Ont.	21	506
McLarnon, E. C., Fort Erie, Ont.	26	516
McLean, Alex, B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	494
McLean, J. L. W., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	40	554
McLean, M. S., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	36	534
McLean, Neil J., B.D., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1	462
McLean, Walter F., B.D., Nigeria	40	554
McLean, Wm., D.D., Dalkeith, Ont.	10	480
McLelland, D. C., M.A., Islington, Ont.	18	498
McLelland, J. C., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	480
McLennan, W. H., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
McLeod, Wilfred A., Welland, Ont.	26	516
McMichen, George, B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	476
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	25	512
McMillan, K. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
McMurray, John, Toronto, Ont.	18	498
McNab, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
McNabb, Maurice D., B.A., Port Elgin, Ont.	33	528

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
McPhee, E. I., B.Ed., Montreal, Que.	9	476
McPhee, Floyd, B.D., Port Cartier, Que.	8	476
McQueen, D., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
M		
Mabb, W. H., Red Deer, Alta.	43	546
Maddock, Robert Wayne, Hillsburg, Ont.	19	502
Mahood, Denis H., B.D., Nanaimo, B.C.	49	554
Malcolm, George A., M.Th., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Manson, Wm.	15	490
Manthorpe, M. Ross, Vancouver, B.C.,	48	552
Mark, M. A., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	22	508
Markell, H. Keith, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	480
Marnoch, J. D., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	36	534
Marr, H. C., B.A., Norwich, Ont.	27	518
Marsh, H. G., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	42	544
Marshall, D. H., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	510
Marshall, J. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Marshall, R. T. A., M.A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	524
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Matheson, Gordon, Tatamagouche, N.S.	3	466
Matthews, K. J., Hagersville, Ont	25	512
Mawhinney, David, Prescott, Ont.	13	486
Mawhinney, D. L., B.D., Lake Ainslie, N.S.	1	462
Maxwell, T. R., M.Th., Waterloo, Ont.	19	502
Measaros, Sandor, B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Metzger, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Middleton, C. W., Mount Brydges, Ont.	28	520
Miles, Bruce A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	36	534
Miles, Douglas W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Millar, Robertson, D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	42	544
Millar, G. H., M.A., Wiarton, Ont.	33	530
Miller, F. A., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	33	528
Mills, J. V., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	500
Mills, Paul, U.S.A.	11	484
Milne, J.B., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Milne, J. W., B.A., India	25	514
Milroy, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Milroy, R. B., M.A., Don Mills, Ont.	17	494
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Molloy, Bruce, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Molnar, E. F., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	6	472
Moncrieff, W. M., B.D., Grand Falls, Nfld.	2	464
Montgomery, P., B.A., Stittsville, Ont.	11	484
Moore, D. S., B.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	516
Moore, George H., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	492
Moore, W. W., D.D., Prince Albert, Sask.	39	540
Moorhead, W. J., B.D., Rexdale, Ont.	18	498
Morley, F. S., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	44	548
Morris, J. J. H., B.D., Grande Prairie, Alta.	41	542
Morrison, A. E., D.D., Truro, N.S.	4	468
Morrison, A. J., B.D., Burlington, Ont.	25	512
Morrison, J., Prince George, B.C.	47	550
Morrison, W. J., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	464
Morton, D. G., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	14	488
Muchan, Joseph, B.A., British Guiana	17	496
Muir, A. C. G., B.D., Scarborough, Ont.	17	494
Mulchey, R. D., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	38	538
Mulholland, T., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	516
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., Long Sault, Ont.	10	482
Munro, J. A., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.	18	500
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Murdoch, J. M., Swift Current, Sask.	38	538
Murphy, David, M.Th., British Guiana	40	554
Murray, John M., Caledon East, Ont.	19	502
Murray, P. W., D.D., Kars, Ont.	11	484
Murray, Wallace John, Westport, Ont.	13	486
Muth, Malcolm, B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	40	540
N		
Nagy, B. D., Calgary, Alta.	44	548
Nagy, Julian, Kipling, Sask.	38	538
Nanson, L. H., Morriston, Ont.	24	510
Neil, D. G., Th. M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Neill, Frederick, B.A., Palmerston, Ont.	23	508
Nesbitt, W. J., B.A., Fort MacLeod, Alta.	45	548
Nevin, B. A., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	22	508
Newton, E. T., Vancouver, B.C.	48	554
Newton, W. L., Jamesville, N.Y., U.S.A.	29	522
Nicholson, Donald, Belfast, P.E.I.	7	474
Nicholson, D. R., B.Th., Melfort, Sask.	39	540
Nicholson, W. C, Pembroke, Ont.	12	484
Nicolson, M., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	44	548
Ng, Andrew, Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Noble, Glenn A, B.D., Kitimat, B.C.	47	550
Novak, Nicholas, Welland, Ont.	26	516
Nugent, H L., B.D., Chatsworth, Ont.	33	528
Nugent, W. Oliver, D.D., Abbotsford, B.C.	48	552
Nute, John F., B.Th., Haney, B.C.	48	552
Nyaradi, Thomas, Windsor, Ont.	29	522
O		
Orr, H. Lyall, St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	470
Orsborn, E, Toronto, Ont.	18	498
P		
Pace, John, Hamilton, Ont.	25	514
Palmer, K. H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	514
Palmer, Wm. K., M.A., Galt, Ont.	26	512
Pandy, L. S., LL.D., Delhi, Ont.	27	518
Parks, Winston A, Bass River, N.B.	6	472
Parsons, Frank J., B.D., Cooksville, Ont.	19	502
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A., Address Unknown	9	480
Paterson, D. S., Brandon, Man.	37	536
Paterson, D. W., B.A., Lloydminster, Alta.	42	544
Paul, Larry R., B.D., Fort St. John, B.C.	41	542
Pauley, Frederick, Pictou, N.S.	3	466
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Perrie, D. K, D.D., Elmvale, Ont.	20	504
Perrie, G. James, B.A., Killam, Alta.	42	544
Perry, William, B.D., Chilliwack, B.C	48	552
Phills, Neville W. B., B.A., Winnipeg, Man	36	534
Pickering, F. Allen, M.A., Mount Forest, Ont.	23	508
Plomp, Tony, B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	40	542
Poff, J. Garth, Huntsville, Ont.	20	504
Pollock, J. M., B.A., London, Ont.	28	520
Pollock, R. M., Abbotsford, B.C.	48	552
Pollock, Thomas, A., Manotick, Ont.	11	482
Posno, John P., Pictou, N.S.	3	464
Pottinger, Willard K., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	479
Poulain, Andre, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	478
Powell, Donald H., B.D, Don Mills, Ont.	17	494
Putnam, M. V., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	14	488
Q		
Quinn, C. W., B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	40	540
R		
Raeburn-Gibson, I., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	36	534
Raison, V. W., BA., Riverside, Ont.	29	522
Ransom, R. M., Th.B, Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Rattray, A. A., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.	49	554
Rayner, DeCourcy H., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.	17	496
Reaves, James, B.D., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	16	492
Reed, F., Yorkton, Sask.	38	538
Reid, A. N., M.A., Holstein, Ont.	23	508
Reid, P. B., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	482
Reid, Wm., B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	12	486
Reid, W. H., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	9	480
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	510
Renault, Leslie R., B.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	486
Rennie, Ian, Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Rennie, Gerald, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	36	534
Reoch, Allan, B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	496
Reside, M. S., B.D., Stoney Creek, Ont.	26	512
Reynolds, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Ritchie, James M., M.A., Killarney, Man.	37	536
Ritchie, R. J., B.A., Chaplaincy Services	22	508
Roberts, Earl F., B.A., Don Mills, Ont.	37	530
Robertson, J. Bruce, B.D., Strathroy, Ont.	30	524
Robertson, N. G., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Robinson, R. R., Chauvin, Alta.	42	544
Robson, J. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Rodney, Harry S., D.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	520
Roe, J. S., B.Th., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	464
Rooney, K. J., B.A., Woodville, Ont.	16	492
Rose, Hector W., B.Ed., Bassano, Alta.	44	548
Ross, A. A., B.A., Mitchell, Ont.	31	526
Ross, J. A., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Ross, R. W., Sunny Corner, N.B.	6	472
Rowat, Ronald, B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	480
Royal, G. Lockhart, B.A., Goderich, Ont.	32	526
Ruddell, P. D., B.D., Moose Jaw, Sask.	38	538
Rumball, W. E. P., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	498

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Russell, H., B.Th., Islington, Ont.	18	498
Russell, R. G., M.A., Pictou, Ont.	14	488
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	514
Ruzsa, Eugene, Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
S		
St. Denis, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Sams, P. L., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	12	486
Sandford, Robert D., Riverview, N.B.	6	470
Sass, F. W., Ph.D., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	26	516
Sayers, W. E., M.A., Dartmouth, N.S.	4	468
Schissler, J. P., Dundas, Ont.	25	512
Schnarrenberger, P. K., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Scobie, Charles H. H., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	480
Scott, A. G., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	490
Scott, Chas. A., B.D., Edinburgh, Scotland	49	554
Scott, H. J., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	516
Scott, Paul D., B.D.	2	464
Seaton, D. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Self, J. L., B.D., Midland, Ont.	20	504
Self, Russell, M.Th., Jhansi, India	17	496
Self, S. D., B.D., Chaplaincy Services	6	470
Seress, Edmund, Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Sharkey, N. F., B.A., Timmins, Ont.	21	506
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Tisdale, Sask.	39	540
Shaver, C. M., S.T.M., Thorburn, N.S.	3	466
Shein, L. J., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Shepherd, J. E. C., M.M., London, Ont.	28	520
Shields, R. M., Sutton W., Ont.	17	496
Short, Benjamin, B.D., Creemore, Ont.	20	504
Simms, John A., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	478
Simpson, Alex J., B.D., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	28	520
Simpson, H. L. C., Calgary, Alta.	44	548
Sinclair, D. R., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	494
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Smiths Falls, Ont.	12	486
Skelly, Wm., M.A., Brantford, Ont.	27	518
Slavik, F., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	48	552
Smith, D. C., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	510
Smith, Donald C., Ph.D., Port Alberni, B.C.	49	554
Smith, G. D., B.A., Clevedon, New Zealand	27	518
Smith, Earl F., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Smith, E. G., B.D., Thorndale, Ont.	28	520
Smith, H. D., B.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	512
Smith, N. G., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	480
Smith, Stanley E., Milton, Ont.	19	502
Smith, Wayne A., B.D., Paris, Ont.	27	518
Soules, D. C., Scarborough, Ont.	17	496
Sparks, George H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Speckeen, F. J., Ph.D., Kitchener, Ont.	24	510
Spencer, R. C., Assiniboia, Sask.	38	538
Stewart, David, B.A., Port Carling, Ont.	20	504
Stewart, F. G., D.D., Kitchener, Ont.	24	510
Stewart, H. Douglas, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	482
Stewart, Richard, D.D., London, Ont.	28	520
Stewart, S. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Stirling, J. C. P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Stobie, C. I. G., M.A., St. John's Nfld.	2	464
Storms, Paul L., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Summers, M. D., B.A.	20	504
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Chesterville, Ont.	13	486
Sutherland, A. L., B.A., Belleville, Ont.	14	488
Sutherland, J. E., B.A., Formosa	24	510
Sutherland, Wm., B.D., Milverton, Ont.	31	526
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Swann, R. Fred, B.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	518
T		
Talbot, C. Rodger, Don Mills, Ont.	17	496
Tannahill, G. R., B.D., North Tryon, P.E.I.	7	474
Taylor, G. R., M.A., London, Ont.	11	484
Taylor, J. E., Holstein, Ont.	24	508
Taylor-Munro, G., B.A., Jarvis, Ont.	25	512
Taylor, R. C., Winnipeg, Man.	36	534
Taylor, Robert L., D.D., Medicine Hat, Alta.	45	548
Telcs, George, B.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	518
Thompson, J. M., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Thompson, S. Reid, B.A., Kelowna, B.C.	47	550
Thomson, Adam, Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Thomson, E. A., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.	17	494
Thomson, J. K. R., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	516
Thomson, J. A., B.D., Downsview, Ont.	18	498
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	510
Toombs, A. E., Campbellford, Ont.	15	490
Tomlinson, A. N., Toronto, Ont.	18	498
Townsley, C., B.A., Alliston, Ont.	20	502
Tozer, Vernon W., Madoc, Ont.	14	488
Tubb, Mervyn, Ridgetown, Ont.	29	522
Turner, V. H., Weston, Ont.	18	498
U		
Urquhart, J. J., B.D., Cochrane, Ont.	21	506
V		
Vair, Allan H., B.A., Preston, Ont.	24	510
Vais, George C., B.D., Weston, Ont.	18	498
van der Wal, Jacob, Upper Melbourne, Que.	8	476
van Mossel, L. S., B.A., Kitchener, Ont.	24	510
Van Seters, A., Sackville, N.B.	5	470
Vance, Stanley W., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Vesey, F. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	500
Vietorisz, L., B.A., Lethbridge, Alta.	45	548
Voelkel, J. W., Costa Rica, Central America	17	496
W		
Wade, D. V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Waite, H. E., B.D., Atwood, Ont.	31	524
Walden, B. L., B.A., Brampton, Ont.	19	502
Waldie, John R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Walker, Blake, B.D., Wabush, Nfld.	2	464
Walker, David, Burlington, Ont.	25	512
Walker, Paul, Chambly, Que.	9	478
Walker, W. H. V., Belleville, Ont.	14	488
Wallace, Wm. A., S.T.M., Scarborough, Ont.	17	494
Walter, Peter J., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Warne, D. M., Ph.D., Don Mills, Ont.	17	496
Watson, T. J., D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	6	470
Weir, James R., B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	32	526
Weir, Wm., B.D., Stratford, Ont.	31	526
Welch, W. H., B.D., Weston, Ont.	18	498
West, James K., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Wevers, John, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
White, E. J., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	42	544
Whitehead, D. A., B.A., Hawkesbury, Ont.	11	482
Whyte, W. E, B.D., Chatham, N.B.	6	472
Wilcox, K. E., B.D., Peterborough, Ont.	15	490
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	23	508
Will, B. V., B.D., Stouffville, Ont.	17	496
Williams, H. R., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	524
Williams, J. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	494
Williams, J. W., B.A.,	17	496
Williams, T. O., B.A., Fort Erie, Ont.	26	516
Williams, W. A, B.A., Brussels, Ont.	32	528
Williamson, A. W., B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	3	466
Williamson, Fred, Guelph, Ont.	24	510
Wilson, Douglas A., B.A., Trenton, Ont.	14	488
Wilson, D. J., Ph.D., Formosa	8	476
Wilson, G. E., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	516
Wilson, K. J., B.D., Kirkland Lake, Ont.	21	506
Wilson, Hugh, Avonmore, Ont.	10	480
Wilson, Robert, Regina, Sask.	38	538
Winn, C. A., B.D., Monkton, Ont.	31	526
Wiseman, J. H., Kinnaird, B.C.	46	550
Wishart, Ian S., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	38	496
Witt, Ronald G., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	530
Wotherspoon, David C., B.D., Scarborough, Ont.	17	494
Wotherspoon, P.C., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	484
Wray, E. J., M.A., Fenwick, Ont.	26	516
Wright, E. A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	49	554
Wyber, J. Robert, Three Hills, Alta.	44	548
Y		
Yoos, John D., B.A., Sylvan Lake, Alta.	43	546
Young, A. C., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	22	506
Young, F. N., B.A., Georgetown, Ont.	19	502
Young, George H., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	524
Young, M. C., B.A., Gananoque, Ont.	14	488
Young, W. A., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	510
Young, W. A., B.A., Fergus, Ont.	24	510
Young, W. L., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	512
Z		
Zeldman, A. M., Toronto, Ont.	17	496
Zegerius, H. W., B.Th., Windsor, Ont.	29	522
Zi, Benjamin, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	496

INDEX

To Minutes of Assembly
and
Reports of Boards, Statistics, Etc.,
Pages 5 to 632

A

Address — Mr. E. T. Evans ... 77
Address of Moderator — 91st General Assembly ... 10
Address of Moderator — 92nd General Assembly ... 120
Administrative Council, Report of ... 22, 23, 26, 27, 71, 72, 73, 90, 91, 377-383
Administrative Council, Recommendation #10, 1965 Special Committee ... 53, 71, 396-398
Administrative Council, re Building Committee New Church Offices ... 379
Alphabetical List of Congregations ... 615-626
Alphabetical List of Ministers ... 627-632
Announcement — re Legislation of Act Incorporating the Trustee Board ... 73
Anglican Church of Canada — Conversations with ... 44, 294-295
Appointment, Secretary of Home Missions ... 29, 30
Appreciation by Ruling Elders, to Moderator ... 117
Armed Forces Chaplaincy Services Committee ... 44, 301
Articles of Faith, Report of Committee on ... 32, 94, 95, 105, 266-272
Articles of Faith, Supplementary Report ... 95, 597-601
Assembly Committee to Advise with Moderator ... 48, 120, 323-324
Assembly Communion Service ... 11
Assembly Constituted ... 5
Assembly Place and Time ... 33, 50, 89
Assembly, Roll of ... 5-10
Assembly Sermon by Dr. J. A. Munro ... 5
Assembly and Synod Records ... 11, 115
Audio-Visual Committee ... 43, 314-315
Auditors' Report ... 26, 422-454
Authorized Expenditures to Boards ... 112, 381-382

B

Barrier Act, Remit under the, Amendment of Book of Forms, Section 4 ... 456
Bequests, Statement of ... 441
Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointed ... 11
Bills and Overtures, Report of Committee on ... 25, 33, 35, 36, 59, 60
Bingham, Annie Thompson Memorial Fund ... 76, 324
Boards:
Christian Education,
Report and Recommendations ... 33, 34, 53, 92, 325-331

Christian Education, Statistical Report 610-614
Education, Report and Recommendations 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 32, 48, 49, 87, 88, 89
Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations 38, 39, 47, 54, 72, 75, 92, 93, 101, 102, 273-290
Ewart College 36, 37, 345-350
Missions: General, Report and Recommendations 23, 24, 29, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41, 42; 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 201-249, 604
Letter, J. C. Cooper 29
Appointment, Dr. H. A. Doig, Secretary, Home Missions 29, 30
Pension, Report and Recommendations 55, 56, 383-389
Stewardship and Budget 26, 80, 331-335
Trustee Board, Report 27, 49, 338-339
Book of Forms, 248: II, Report of Committee re Receptions 20, 88
Book of Praise, Special Committee 56, 57, 107, 303-305
Building Committee of Administrative Council, Report of 379
Business, Committee on, Appointed 12
Business, Committee on, Report of 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 31, 35, 42, 46, 50, 55, 58, 78, 82, 89, 90, 95, 100

C

Catechists, List of 85, 86
Catechists, Course of Study for 86, 87
Changes Affecting Ministers, Congregations, etc. 565-581, 593-596
Chaplaincy Services, The Armed Forces 44, 301
Chaplaincies to Institutions, Industry, etc., Special Committee to Study 114, 115, 389
Christian Education, Report and Recommendations 33, 34, 53, 92, 325-331
Christian Education, Statistical Reports 610-614
Church Architecture, Report of Committee 51, 322-323
Church Extension — General Board of Missions 30, 244-246
Church Extension — Reserves 433
Church Worship, Committee, Report 56, 301-303
Citations 41
Clarence MacLeod Pitts General Benevolence Fund 45, 457
Clerks of Assembly re
Reference — Synod of Alberta, 1965 — re Catechists 107, 390-391
Overture 10, 1965, Presbytery of London, re Acts and Proceedings 108, 391
Overture 12, 1965, Presbytery of Montreal, re A Study of the Question of Ordination 108, 392

Overture 14, 1965, Presbytery of Stratford re Term for Ruling Elders 108, 392-393
Overture 17, 1965, Presbytery of Calgary re Circulation of Session Minutes 109, 393
Overture 19, 1965, Presbytery of Chatham, re Rescinding Adoption of Report to the 90th General Assembly re Overture 23 (89th G.A.) 109, 394
Overture 23, 1965, Presbytery of Peace River re General Assembly Opening 109, 394
Overture 26, 1965, Presbytery of Saskatoon re Membership of The Presbyterian Church in Canada 109, 395
Overture 27, 1965, Presbytery of Saskatoon re Roll of Presbytery Affecting Teaching Elders 109, 396
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries and Conveners of Standing Committees 582-583
Close of Assembly 121
Colleges:
Ewart College 36, 37, 345-350
Knox College — Board 34, 73, 74, 366-367
Knox College — Senate 34, 368-370
Knox College, Financial Statements Auditors' Report 370-377
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Board 38, 72, 73, 100, 355-357
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Senate 37, 357-358
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Financial Statement, Auditors' Report 358-365
Commissioner's Overture 1960 (L. H. Fowler) re Financial Structure and Administrative Organization 36, 602-603
Committee on Bills and Overtures, Report 11, 25, 33, 35, 36, 59, 60
Committee on Business, Appointed 12
Committee on Business, Report of 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 31, 35, 42, 46, 50, 55, 58, 78, 82, 89, 90, 95, 100
Committee of Clerks re Relationship of Trustees and Boards of Managers 110, 605-608
Committee on History 43, 311-312
Committee, Lending Fund 91, 92, 337
Committee on Order of Deaconesses 72, 92, 105, 106, 296-300
Committee on Remits 12, 46
Committee on the Structure of Theological Education 95, 96, 321-322
Committee re Reception, Under Book of Forms 248:II 20, 88
Committee to Advise with Moderator 48, 120, 323-324
Committee to Confer with Moderator 12
Committee to Converse with the Anglican Church 44, 294-295
Committee to Examine the Records of 1965 General Assembly, etc. 12, 13
Committee to Strike Standing Committees 12, 15, 45, 46, 51, 55, 60-70
Complaint from Calvin Hungarian Presbyterian Church, Ottawa 36, 45, 112

Congregations, Alphabetical List of 615-626
Constituent Roll, re Placing Names on, Report 93, 94, 399-401
Conversations with the Anglican Church of Canada 44, 294-295
Courtesies 12, 74, 75

D

Day of Prayer for the People of Vietnam 99
Deaconesses, Committee on Order of 72, 92, 105, 106, 296-300
Deaths:
Mr. William Allan 24
Mr. Tony Plomp's Father 48
Mr. Hamilton Cassel's Sister 54
Mr. Bakty's Granddaughter 59
Degrees of Ministers and their Sources, Supplementary List of 115, 319-320
Dissents —
J. F. Nute and Associates — re Place of Women in the Church — Eldership 52, 57, 58, 98, 99, 116
S. D. Self and Associates — Place of Women in the Church — Ministry 77, 99, 100
D. M. Warne and Associates — re Vietnam 99
Peter J. Walter and Associates — re Action of Assembly on Report of International Affairs 117

E

Education, Board of 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 32, 48, 49, 87, 88, 89
Election of Moderator 10
Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations of Board 38, 39, 47, 54, 72, 75, 92, 93, 101, 102, 273-290
Ewart College 36, 37, 345-350
Excuse, from Participating in Debate, Re Vietnam
Lt. Commander C. W. Montgomery 98
Expenditures, Authorized to Boards 112, 381-382
"Expo '67" — Further Witness — Pres. of Montreal 115, 458-459

F

Fund for Ministerial Assistance 110, 111

G

General Benevolence Fund (Clarence MacLeod Pitts) 45, 457
General Board of Missions,
Report and Recommendations 23, 24, 29, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41, 42, 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 201-249, 604

Letter, J. C. Cooper 29
Appointment, Dr. H. A. Doig, Secretary Home Missions 29, 30
Greetings:
From: Controller Margaret Campbell 21
The Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec 21
The United Church of Canada 21, 22
The Caribbean Assembly of Reformed Churches 22
The Canadian Bible Society 22
The Presbyterian Church of Ghana 50, 51
W. F. Butcher, Canadian Council of Churches 52
Anglican Church of Canada 87

H

History, Report of Committee on 43, 311-312
Home Missions — Report of 222-244
Home Missions — Reserve 433
Home Religion, Committee on 27, 295-296

I

Index to Financial Statements (Treasurer's and Auditors' Report) 422
Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service, Committee on 80, 341-342
Inter-Church Relations, Committee on 48, 51, 87, 106, 340-341
International Affairs, Committee on 27, 28, 29, 39, 73, 80, 81, 98 99, 112, 113, 114, 339-340
Introductions —
Missionaries on Furlough 39, 40, 41
Dr. William Barclay 24, 25
Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie 57

J

Jardine Memorial Fund 45, 305
Judicial Committee re Complaint of Calvin Hungarian Congregation — Ottawa 36, 45, 112

K

Knox College, Board 34, 73, 74, 366-367
Knox College, Senate 34, 368-370
Knox College, Financial Statement Auditors' Report 370-377
Knox College, Senate, Report on Overture No. 9, 1965 ..... 34, 456

L

Laity, Committee on the 104, 105, 315-319
Leave to Sit — Board of Education 15, 25, 32

Lending Fund Committee, Report of the 91, 92, 337
Letter, Dr. E. A. Thomson, re Commissioner's Overture, 1960 36
Limitation of Debate 59
Loyal Addresses, Committee on 12, 79, 80, 102

M

Memorial Records 116, 584-593
Ministerial Assistance, Fund for 110, 111
Ministers, Alphabetical List of 627-632
Minutes of Appreciation:
Dr. C. Ritchie Bell 52, 90
Dr. E. A. Thomson 91, 117, 118, 119
Dr. E. Bruce and Mrs. Copland 83
Rev. Earle F. and Mrs. Roberts 84
Rev. Alex S. and Mrs. MacDonald 84, 85
Minutes in Printed Form 42, 54, 81, 100
Minutes taken as read 119
Missionary Education, Report 246-248
Missions, General Board,
Report and Recommendations, etc. 23, 24, 29, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41, 42, 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 201-249, 604
Letter, J. C. Cooper 29
Appointment, Dr. H. A. Doig, Secretary, Home Missions 29, 30
W.M.S. (E.D.) 57, 250-253
W.M.S. (W.D.) 57, 253-256
Moderator, Appreciation by Ruling Elders 117
Moderator, Committee to Advise with 48, 120, 323-324
Moderator, Committee to confer with 12
Montreal, Presbytery of, re "Expo '67" 115, 458-459
Morgan House Committee 37, 272-273

Mac - Mc

McBain Memorial Fund 76, 343
McCormick Trust Fund, Andrew 76, 77, 344

N

Names on the Roll, Committee to Study Law of Placing 93, 94, 399-401
National Development Fund Committee 71
Nominations:
Secretary for Home Missions of the General Board of Missions .. 29, 30, 455
Treasurer of the Church 455
Notices of Motions:
E. A. Thomson — re Minute of Appreciation, Dr. C. Ritchie Bell .. 46, 51

R. A. Sinclair — re Place of Next Meeting 50, 89
Stephen J. Lookman — re Ordination of Women to the Ministry of the Church 58
Leslie R. Files — re International Affairs Committee 101

O

Order of Deaconesses, Committee on 72, 92, 105, 106, 296-300
Overseas Missions — Report of 201-224
Overseas Missions, Reserve 433
Overtures, 1966 ..... 402-421, 609
No. 1 Presbytery of Montreal 36, 44, 97, 98, 402
No. 2 Presbytery of Montreal 35, 60, 402
No. 3 Presbytery of Kamloops 35, 403
No. 4 Presbytery of Saskatoon 25, 403
No. 5 Synod of Saskatchewan 35, 95, 404
No. 6 Synod of British Columbia 35, 43, 404
No. 7 Presbytery of Montreal 35, 43, 95, 405
No. 8 Presbytery of Kootenay 25, 107, 405
No. 9 Presbytery of Assiniboia 25, 31, 33, 103, 406
No. 10 Presbytery of Assiniboia 25, 31, 104, 117, 406
No. 11 Presbytery of Assiniboia 25, 31, 33, 103, 104, 407
No. 12 Presbytery of Brandon 36, 407
No. 13 Presbytery of Bruce 35, 105, 408
No. 14 Presbytery of Saskatoon 35, 101, 408
No. 15 Presbytery of Montreal 25, 31, 33, 104, 117, 409
No. 16 Presbytery of Peace River 35, 71, 409
No. 17 Presbytery of Peace River 35, 105, 410
No. 18 Presbytery of Peterborough 35, 106, 410
No. 19 Presbytery of Peterborough 35, 106, 411
No. 20 Presbytery of Peterborough 35, 106, 411
No. 21 Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 33, 104, 411
No. 22 Presbytery of East Toronto 36, 72, 412
No. 23 Synod of Toronto and Kingston 35, 71, 412
No. 24 Synod of Toronto and Kingston 25, 31, 103, 413
No. 25 Presbytery of Brockville 33, 34, 53, 413
No. 26 Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg 36, 72, 414
No. 27 Presbytery of Brampton 35, 71, 414
No. 28 Presbytery of London 36, 114, 120, 414
No. 29 Presbytery of Macleod 36, 82, 415
No. 30 Presbytery of Brandon 25, 88, 89, 415
No. 31 Presbytery of Saskatoon 36, 82, 416
No. 32 Synod of The Maritime Provinces 25, 31, 103, 416
No. 33 Presbytery of Kingston 36, 417
No. 34 Presbytery of Paris 36, 71, 417

No. 35 Presbytery of Montreal 25, 101, 418
No. 36 Presbytery of Victoria 25, 93, 418
No. 37 Presbytery of Victoria 36, 43, 96, 419
No. 38 Presbytery of Victoria 35, 72, 104, 419
No. 39 Presbytery of Niagara 36, 82, 420
No. 40 Presbytery of Westminster 25, 105, 420
*To place names on Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries
*No. 41 Presbytery of Bruce 33, 44, 94, 111, 421
*No. 42 Presbytery of West Toronto 33, 44, 94, 111, 421
*No. 43 Presbytery of Hamilton 33, 44, 94, 111, 421
*No. 44 Presbytery of East Toronto 33, 44, 94, 111, 421
*No. 45 Presbytery of Hamilton 33, 44, 94, 111, 421
*No. 46 Presbytery of East Toronto 33, 44, 94, 111, 421
*No. 47 Presbytery of East Toronto 33, 44, 94, 111, 421
*No. 48 Presbytery of Westminster 33, 44, 94, 111, 421
*Unprinted
No. 1 Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 36, 114, 120, 609
*No. 2 Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 33, 44, 94, 111, 421
*No. 3 Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 33, 44, 94, 111, 421
No. 4 Presbytery of East Toronto 36, 104, 609
*No. 5 Presbytery of East Toronto 33, 44, 94, 112, 421
Commissioner's Overture, 1960 ..... 36, 602-603
Clerks of Assembly on:
Overture No. 10, 1965 — Presbytery of London 108, 391
Overture No. 12, 1965 — Presbytery of Montreal 108, 392
Overture No. 14, 1965 — Presbytery of Stratford 108, 392-393
Overture No. 17, 1965 — Presbytery of Calgary 109, 393
Overture No. 19, 1965 — Presbytery of Chatham 109, 394
Overture No. 23, 1965 — Presbytery of Peace River 109, 394
Overture No. 26, 1965 — Presbytery of Saskatoon 109, 395
Overture No. 27, 1965 — Presbytery of Saskatoon 109, 396
Knox College — Senate on
Overture No. 9, 1965 — Presbytery of Newfoundland re Knox College as an Arts and Divinity College 34, 456
Special Committee on
Overture No. 6, 1965 — Presbytery of Paris re Penmarvian 37, 457
General Board of Missions on
Overture No. 1, 1965 — Presbytery of Kootenay re Immigration 82, 248

P

Penmarvian House Committee 37, 323
Financial Report 432
Pension Board, Report and Recommendations 55, 56, 383-389

Pension Fund — Bequests 441
Pension Fund — Financial Report 453-454
Petitions:
No. 1 — Presbytery of East Toronto 36, 82, 83
No. 2 — Presbytery of Prince Edward Island 36, 114, 120
Pitts, General Benevolence Fund, Clarence MacLeod 45, 457
Place and Time of Next Assembly 33, 50, 89
Place of Women in the Church, Committee re 46, 47, 52, 53, 75, 76, 77, 78, 98
Placing Names on Constituent Roll, Special Committee 93, 94, 399-401
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board 38, 72, 73, 100, 355-357
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Senate 37, 357-358
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Financial Statement, Auditors' Report 358-365
Presbyterian College, Recommendation No. 3, Special Committee Appointed 100
Presbyterian Men, National Committee of 284-288
Presbyterian Record, Committee 32, 33, 342
Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon — Report 51
Presbytery of Montreal — "Expo '67" Further Witness 115, 458-459
Protest, re Answer to Reasons for Dissent 116

Q

Quorum 100, 108

R

Reception Under Book of Forms 248:II Committee re 20, 88
Recommendation #3, Presbyterian College, Special Committee 100
Recommendation #10, Unprinted, General Board of Missions 23, 24, 604
Record, Committee, Report of Presbyterian 32, 33, 342
Recruitment and Vocation, Report of Committee 55, 93, 106, 312-314
Reference — Synod of Alberta — re Catechists 107, 390-391
Reid, Rev. David Morrison, Memorial Fund 76, 337
Relationship of Trustees and Boards of Managers, (Congregational), Report of Special Committee 110, 605-608
Remits, Committee on, Appointed 12
Remits, Under the Barrier Act Amendment to Book of Forms, Section 4 ..... 46, 456
Reports and Recommendations are listed under Name of Board or Committee .....
Resignation — Dr. E. A. Thomson 23, 52, 91
Result of Balloting 77
Retirement Fund for Church Employees, Committee 45, 305-307
Robert, Joseph B., and Dame Sarah Robert (Benevolent) 45, 336

Roll of Assembly 5-10
Roll of Assembly and Leave to withdraw, Committee appointed 12
Roll of Assembly and Leave to withdraw, Committee Report 25, 26, 32, 46, 50, 54, 59, 78, 79

S

St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, Report of Board of 42, 290-294
Sabbath Services 12, 27
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper 11
Saskatoon Residence, Report of the Board of 51, 350-355
Scott, Dr. Ephraim Benevolent Fund 45, 335-336
Securities Held by the Trustee Board 49
Secretary — Administrative Council, Ruling of Moderator 91
Secretary — Appointment, General Board of Missions, Home Missions 29, 30
Sederunts —
First — June 1st, Wednesday Evening 5-20
Second — June 2nd, Thursday Forenoon 21-24
Third — June 2nd, Thursday Afternoon 24-29
Fourth — June 2nd, Thursday Evening 29-31
Fifth — June 3rd, Friday Forenoon 31-34
Sixth — June 3rd, Friday Afternoon 35-39
Seventh — June 3rd, Friday Evening 39-42
Eighth — June 4th, Saturday Forenoon 42-45
Ninth — June 6th, Monday Forenoon 46-50
Tenth — June 6th, Monday Afternoon 50-53
Eleventh — June 6th, Monday Evening 53-54
Twelfth — June 7th, Tuesday Forenoon 54-58
Thirteenth — June 7th, Tuesday Afternoon 58-78
Fourteenth — June 7th, Tuesday Evening 78-81
Fifteenth — June 8th, Wednesday Forenoon 81-89
Sixteenth — June 8th, Wednesday Afternoon 89-95
Seventeenth — June 8th, Wednesday Evening 95-100
Eighteenth — June 9th, Thursday Forenoon 100-108
Nineteenth — June 9th, Thursday Afternoon 108-121
Special Committees Appointed —
Overtures Nos. 9, 10, 11, 15 and 21 and Unprinted No. 4 — re General Assembly 31
Overtures Nos. 24 and 32 — re Changes in Name of Presbytery and Synod 31
Overtures Nos. 41 to 48 and Unprinted Nos. 2, 3 and 5 — re Placing Names on the Constituent Roll 44
Overture No. 1 — re Willingness re Conversations 44
Overtures Nos. 10 and 15 — re General Assembly 104

Overture No. 28, Unprinted Overture No. 1 and Petition No. 2 — re International Affairs Committee 120
Judicial Committee — Complaint — re Calvin Hungarian Church, Ottawa 45
Resignation — Dr. E. A. Thomson 52
Minute of Appreciation — Dr. C. Ritchie Bell 52
Rewording of Dissent — re Ordination of Women 99
Recommendation #3, Presbyterian College, Montreal 100
Report of Special Committee — re Resolution A. & P., 1965 p. 101 and A. & P. 1966, p. 459 120
Special Committees —— Reports from:
To Study Chaplaincies to Institutions, Industry, etc. 114, 115, 389
Presbytery of Montreal, re "Expo '67" — Further Witness 115, 458-459
Recommendation No. 10, 1965, Administrative Council 53, 71, 396-398
To Study Law re Placing of Names on Constituent Roll 93, 94, 399-401
Resolution A. & P. 1965, p. 101 ..... 114, 120, 459
Re Wording of Dissent to the Ordination of Women to the Ruling Eldership 116
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike 12, 15, 45, 46 51, 55, 60-70
Statement of Bequests 441
Statistical and Financial Report 116, 460-461
Statistical and Financial Report, by Presbyteries 116, 462-555
Statistical and Financial Report, by Synods 116, 556-563
Statistical and Financial Report, General Summary 116, 564
Stewardship and Budget, Report of Board 26, 80, 331-335
Structure of Theological Education, Report of Committee 95, 96, 321-322
Synod and Assembly Records 11, 115
Synod Corporations, Committee on 39, 96, 97, 307-310
Synod Corporations, Supplemental Report 39, 604-605

T

Thanks to:
Dr. J. A. Munro 10, 11
Nurses 24
Dr. C. Ritchie Bell 38
Dr. N. G. Smith 43
Mr. R. G. MacMillan 51
Mr. J. E. Smart 56
Moderator 78, 119, 120
Mr. R. Eakins 80
Mr. D. T. Evans 87
Mr. H. W. Hunter 97

Dr. D. McCullough 97
Miss G. Kelly and Mr. S. B. Coles 105
Dr. G. D. Johnston, Dr. J. A. Munro and Dr. H. A. Doig 111
Thanks of:
Newly Installed Moderator 10
Theological Education, Structure of, Committee on 95, 96, 321-322
Time and Place of Next Assembly 33, 50, 89
Treasurer's Report 26, 422-454
Statement of Bequests Received 441
Trustee Board 27, 49, 73, 338-339
Trustees and Boards of Managers (Congregational)
Relationship of 110, 605-608

W

Welcome from Dr. J. C. P. Stirling 5
Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) 57, 250-253
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) 57, 253-266
Women in the Church, Place of, Committee 46, 47, 52, 53, 75, 76, 77, 78, 98